

EKANISA AH'IDAARA ERINDI

*Akatabo k'okuhwera baapasita
kuhitsya abantu omu amagara
agarikujurira Kristo.*

David Daniels

CENTRAL PUBLISHING

Eby'okuhwera obuheereza ebitebeekanisiibwe

Central Bible Church erikushangwa

Fort Worth, Texas, USA

2016

Copyright 2016 eya David Daniels
Niwe wenka oine obushoboorozi kukora kope z'ekitabo eki
Kiteereirwe omuri the United States of America
ISBN: 978-1-539-42228-0

Kiteirwe aba Central Publishing
Central Bible Church
8001 Anderson Boulevard
Fort Worth, Texas 76120
www.pantego.org

Kikabanza kushohora omugwa 2016

Obushoboorozi bw'okwihamu kope z'ekitabo eki tibuhairweyo. Tihariho akacweka k'ekitabo eki akashemerire kwihwamu kope, kubiika aha kompyuta, nari kwoherezibwa omu muringo gwona nari omu buryo bwona, yaaba nk'ekitabo nari nk'ebigambo. Banza otungye ekihandiiko ekirikukwikiriza kukora ekyo kuruga omu baateire ekitabo eki. Orikwihamu enyiriri nkye akazikoresa omu kugamba aha kitabo eki we tarikutegyekwa iteeka eri.

*Ekitabo kihairweyo aha bantu ba
Central Bible Church abehaireyo
kuhinduka bakaba ishemwe; nangwa
okwehayo kwabo nikureng'aho.
Nimuhanya kwo, ngu abu Ruhanga
arikuhindura abeegi nibabaasa
kuhindura esi yaabo.*

EBIRIMU

Nyine Okusiima	5
Okwanjura: Ensi ari aha muryango gwaitu	7

PAASITA

1. Paasita ayetsirwe ata?	14
2. Paasita areeberera ata?	34
3. Paasita atumirwe ata?	51

OMUHANDA

4. Omuhanda ogw'Omwoyo	65
5. KUBA; Orugingo rwa Kristo	71
6. KUBA: Orugingo rw'abeishemwe	89
7. KUBA: Orugingo rw'Ekanisa	106
8. OKUBA WE; Okugarurwa busya (Ekicweka 1)	124
9. OKUBA WE; Okugarurwa busya (Ekicweka 2)	139
10. OKUBA WE; Okugarurwa busya (Ekicweka 3)	155
11. OKURENG' AHO: Omu kanisa yangye	179
12. OKURENG' AHO: Omu kyanga kyangye	194
13. OKURENG' AHO: Omu nsi yangye	209

ENKURATANA YAABYO

14. Ebirikukurataho	223
---------------------	-----

NYINE OKUSIIMA

*4kandi omu kushaba kwangye kwona okw'obutoosha
mbashabira mwena n'okushemererwa, 5ahabw'okuba
mukakwatanisa naanye omu kubuzya engiri
okwiha ahu mwatandikiire n'okuhitsya hati.*

Abafilipi 1:4-5

2 Timiseo 2:2 neetuhiga eti; *kandi ebi waahuriire ningamba omu maisho ga
baakareebi baingi, obikwatse abantu abarikwesigwa, abaribaasa kubyegyesa abandi.*

N'obucureezi bwingi, ninyemera ngu obuheereza bwona obu nyine mbuhairwe abashaija b'abesigwa abambandiize. Nyine okusiima ahabw'abebembezi, abakuza, abahuumuriza abu Mukama akoreise okubumbabumba obuheereza bwangye emyaka 26 egi. Nimpurira eibanja rihango ahari Dr. Rob Harell, omutendeki wangye kuruga omu myaka ya ira obu ntunga amaga masya omu mwoyo. Akabanza yankwatsa obuheereza yammanyisa okworekwa kwe kw'okukanyisa abeegi. Ninkusiimira Mukama!

Keith Smith, Paasita ahari Central Bible Church atwire ari munywani wangye w'aha mara. Ninkusiimira okugumisiriza kwawe, obuhangahangu hamwe n'okuguma ori omushaija muzima. Buzima ombereire eky'okureeberaho ky'omuntu kukunda obusyo bwa Kristo.

Yebare Dr. Tom Bulik, Paasita wa Central Bible Church orikujunaanizibwa eby'okukuzibwa omu mwoyo. Ninkusiima ahabw'obwengye bwawe. Iwe na tiimu empango ey'abebembezi (Teresa Boudreau, Kevin Glenn, Wendy Hollabaugh, Ryan Rasberry, Jon Riddelhoever, Lupe Salazar, Roger Sappington, Mac Shirley Tim Tibbles na Tony Upton) muhwereire ekanisa yaitu kugyendera omu muhanda gw'omwoyo, murikugibumbabumba, murikugihabura.

Dr Roger Shappington akaija ahari Central Bible Church aha shaaha nkuru ei twabaire nituteeraho kucwekanisa kuruga omu buheereza bw'Abamerika kuheereza omu b'Afrika. Yebare kukunda amahanga obutaremuura, kuhamira aha nyegyesa ey'amazima n'okuguma notuhiga kuhitsya abantu ebi Ruhanga atuhaire. Nikinshemeza buzima kugumizamu naiwe tukarenga n'ei tuhikire.

Celestin Musekura, ninkusiima munonga kugira obumanzi omu

kwikiriza ahabw'engiri kandi okaguma nogiteekateekyera nogikorera obutaruha. Nikimpaisa ekitiinisa kukwatanisa naiwe omu murimo ogu Ruhanga ariyo nakukoresa. Okwongyeraho, ninsiima na Nshimiyimana na Jean Baptiste owa ALARM. Obujuurizi bwanyu hamwe n'obuheereza nibunteera eibanja kugumisiriza omu kwetwa oku Ruhanga yanyeteiremu.

We Methode Bigirimana ambereire munywani wangye omwesigwa kandi omwegi buzima emyaka 6 egi. Orugyendo rwawe nirutangaaza kandi nikwo n'okwehayo kwawe kuri omu kuriisa obusyo bwa Mukama omu kanisa ya ReGenesis. Yebare kunteera omuhimbo kuhayo ebi nkozire omuri Afrika.

Ababuurizi baitu abakozire munonga kwega ebi kugira ngu kibabaasise kwimutsya eihe ry'abeebembezi omuri Burundi, Rwanda na China nimunyesiiimisa. Barimu Steve Ashmore, Jimmy Black, Mark Dellenbaugh, Chris Dykstra na Phillip Gunn. Okukuratira Kristo akakutwara ei otarikumanya n'okugyendera omu kwikiriza kw'amaani.

Yebare Allen Dellenbaugh ahabw'okumbeera edita w'oburyo n'okuguma nonyijutsya kuhandiika ekiri aha mutima gwangye. Yebare kukoresa ebiconco byawe kuheereza ekanisa ya Kristo hamwe n'amahanga. Mellaine Butts na Manny Fernandez nabo bakayo obwire bwabo kuraba omu kihandiiko eki aha kutandika. Dr. Bruce Hart, Jeff na Barbara Loomis bakampwera kugiraho okwehereera emirudi mingi aha mwaro hamwe n'omuri Austin ngu mbaase kuhandiika omurimo ogu. Obufura bwanyu tibukahindikaga emyaka 30 egi.

Ak'ahamuhuru n'ak'omugore wangye omukundwa, Tiffany; ninkusiima nyihire aha mutima. Tikugira ngu ombeereire omuhwezi onshemereire kyonka kureka onyorekyereire orugyendo rw'omwoyo kukira omuntu weena ou ndamanyire. Ninkureebamu rukundo y'amaani, ei oiniire Yesu hamwe n'ekanisa ye. Ninkureebamu okugarurwa busya okw'amazima n'omutima gw'okujurira Kristo aha bandi kugira nabo bataahe omu bukama bwe.

Nyowe n'abaana baitu; Grant (n'omukazi we Laine), Pearson hamwe na Jenna, obutoosha nitukwegyeraho, aha ku orikutiina Mukama, kitubaasisa kuba abeegi abahindwirwe Mukama ngu nabo babaase kuhindura ensi yaabo.

ENSI ERI AHA MURYANGO GWAITU

*Mutarireka kukunira abagyenyi; ahakuba omu muringo
nk'ogwo hariho abaakuniire baamaraika batakimanyire.
Abaheburayo 13:2*

Omu mwaka 2009, hakaija omugisha. Nkaba naaheza nti kubuurira omuri zaasaviisi z'akasheeshe ndikubugana abagyenyi omu kikaari ky'ekanisa eky'omunda. Nkaba ningaaniiraho n'omushaija muto hamwe n'omukazi we nareeba aha rubaju haihi hariho abashaija babiri bandinzire, bagumisiriize. Nkaira, baija bampikaho banyeyanjurira. Paasita January (niryo eiziina eri yatooraine ku yaahikire Amerika obwo arikuruga omu kampu y'empungi omuri Tanzania).

Owabaire namuvunuurira, enzaarwa ya Burundi, Methode Bigirimana akanshoboorera ngu baija kujwekyera igana ry'empungi zirikuruga Afrika ezaabaire ziherize kuheebwa obutuuro haihi naitwe omuri Fort Worth. Bakaba baizire omu saviisi y'okubanza bagumaho kurinda n'eyakabiri ngu ehwe babone kumbugana bakambuza bati; "Oine omwanya ogu abantu baitu barikubaasa kubuganiramu Mukama buri wiiki?"

Nkaba ndi omu bwira kuruga omu tauni naboohereza ow'omwe ahari baapaasita abahwezi ngu abashoboorere ngu tufunzire. Kwonka wiiki egyo etakahwaire, paasita ogwo yanteerera yangira ati; "Okushaba kwabo oku ka kutari kwa buriiho!" Yashaba ngu twete abagyenyi baitu aba, n'abandi kuruga omu kanisa yaabo tugireho orukiiko nabo, tuhurire eki barikugamba.

Eihangwe eri twabuganiire omu ofiisi yaitu tiririnyeba. Baapaasita n'abakuru b'ekanisa ku baizire, banywani baitu kuruga Afrika nabo baija bajwaire ak'aha rwoma omu bijwaro ebirikumurika obuhangwa bwabo.

Reero akagwe kaagwa!

Omu mwaka 1972, abaheekyera b'Abahutu bakataahirira bateera gavumenti y'Abatutsi (abu omubaro gwabo gwabaire guri ahansi). Eki kikareetwaho orugambo n'okutiina ngu Omugabe w'Abatutsi owabaire aherize kwihwa aha ngoma akaba naaza kugyezaho kwegaruriza engoma ye n'okwihaho gavumenti. Mbweni Purezidenti owabaire agiireho, ku yareebire ngu Abatutsi bagyenzi baabaita, ahakuba abaitsirwe bakaba nibarenga 1,000; yaataho ekiragiro kigumire.

Akaha amahe gye ebikwato yabaragiira kuhoora enzigu ahabw'okwitwa kwa beene-waabo. Omu kiita-bantu ekyakuratsireho hakafeeramu Abahutu barikwingana rwagati ya 80,000- 200,000 abatari na baserukare. Enkumi n'enkumi abandi abahonokireho bahungira Zaire, Rwanda na Tanzania. Emyaka ya 1990 etandikire, okwitana nk'oku kukagaruka kwabarukaho omuri zaakampu byataaha n'omuri Congo na Rwanda ogundi.

Okwitana oku kukareetaho akabi kahango aha bantu ba Afrika akarikukira eby'entaasya hamwe n'obutegyeki. Amaka gakatataana, tihariho n'emwe etarasasiibwe orutaro oru. Boona bahendera bagiire omuri kampu z'empungi bataine na matsiko g'okugarukayo omu ka. Ebyanga bikahwerekyerezibwa obushaarizi bw'omuntu kwehindukana akaita mugyenzi we ou atwire nawe. Ekanisa nazo zikeebaganisamu. Tihaby'enyegyesa kureka ahaby'enganda. Okurwana kukwatuurize, enkumi n'enkumi z'empungi zikaba zitaine matsiko, zitaine na butuuro.

Omu mwaka 2007, ekitongore kya UNHCR kikafurura empungi zirikweshumba 9,000 z'Abarundi, ezaabaire ziri omu kampu omuri Tanzania, kyabareeta omu tauni nkuru zitari zimwe omuri Amerika. N'obu omubaro gwabo gwabaire gutari muhango ahari abo abahungire hamwe n'abaana abaazaariirwe omuri kampu ezi, hoona okubareeta Amerika kikaba kigyendereire kubabaasisa kutandika busya amagara gaabo. Ehururu egi ekaheza ameezi 15 kandi Abarundi aba bakahendera bagiire omu mbuga nka Atlanta, Phoenix na Des Moines. Abandi bakahenderera omuri Fort Worth reero omu Kwamunaana 2009 baija ahari Central Bible Church.

Omugane gw'Amakanisa abiri

Abeebembezi b'ekanisa yaitu bakataho omutima baturira orugyendo rw'abagyenzi baitu aba. Bambe itwe entaro tukaba nituzireeba omu firimu; tihariho na kakye aku twabaire nitumanya ahakuba ensi yaitu ekaba etakabirabamu ga. Mbweni itwe nk'ekanisa, tukaba nituza kuremwa tuta kubaakiira omu mwanya musyaa?

Omwaka ogwakuratsireho, abantu 150, abashaija, abakazi n'abaana

bakatandika kubuganira omu iramizo ryaitu, kuramya omu rurimi rwabo omu saviisi ya buri Sande omu ihangwe. Abantu ba Central Bible Church nabo babooreka obufura obwo barikubahwera aha ndengo zitari zimwe.

Eky'okubanza, ekanisa ekatandikaho enshaho kubahwera kutunga ebintu by'okweyonja omu maka ebyabaire bitari omu buhwezi obu gavumenti ya Amerika yabaire ebaha. Buri wiiki, abakristaayo bakaba bareeta sabuuni, shampu y'ishokye, omubazi gw'amaino, eby'okwogyesa byona ngu biheebwe banywani baitu kuruga Afrika.

Ekyakabiri, bamwe omu bakristaayo bakashoma koosi ngu babaase kwikirizibwa kwegyesa empungi orujungu. Okushoma kukaba kubaho kabiri omu wiiki kubahwera kwegu orujungu ngu kibabaasise kurahuka kuhindurwa Abanyamerika.

Ekyakashatu, ekanisa ekahayo aha byetengo by'ishomero omu maka g'empungi nk'okubaha enshaho n'ebindi by'okukoresa aha kutandika kwa taamu hamwe n'okutungira abaana ebirabo aha nohiri.

Ekyakana, tukatandikaho omurimo gw'okureeta Abaana b'Abafrika abarikumanya orujungu omu saviisi yaitu ya Sande omu kasheeshe ey'abaana. Abaana aba tukabareeta n'omu guruupu zaitu z'eminyeeto kubamanyiiiza entwaza y'Abamerika.

Ekyakataano, guruupu emwe y'abakazi ekatandika kurundaana eby'okukoresa omu ka zaatahuro, amasefuriya, amasuwaani, ehuuma n'ebigiiko, ebitambaara, amataara n'ebindi kuhwera empungi ezaabaire ziba ziherize kutaahamu.

Eky'aha muheru, nanye natandika kubugana abakuru omu kanisa nsya egi, kwetegyereza ebyetengo byabo n'okubatendeka omu by'ediini hamwe n'obwebembezi. Aha k'aha muheru ako niho nareebiire ngu naanye ninyenda kuhwerwa.

N'obu ndaabe mperize emyaka 25 ndikutendeka abeebembezi, oku nabaire ninyetegyereza obwebembezi kukaba nikugarukira aha bya Amerika. Kwonka banywani bangye kuruga omuri Afrika bo bakaba bari omu nkora y'obutegyeki bw'Abangyereza, eby'enganda, entondo z'Aba Mungu mwema otaiemu n'okugyema abantu ebiragiyo. Bwanyima y'akaire, nareeba ngu nituteekwa kubanza twashenya enyetegyereza emwe omu by'obwebembezi reero kitubaasise kwombeka endiijo erimu amagara.

Haza nahiirwa kugira ebikwato bibiri. Methode Bigirimana akambeera omuvunuuzi murungi kandi omuhabuzi w'obwengye bwingi. Obwo arikukora aha irwariro nk'orikureeberera enshonga z'empungi,

Bigirimana akarahuka kwetegyereza enshobe z’abantu be hamwe n’oburemeezi bwabo omu kugyezaho kuhika gye omu nsi yaabo ensya. Method akahinduka munywani wangye buzima kandi twakwatanisa gye omu buheereza.

Ondiijo, nkahika Dr. Celestine Musekura Purezidenti w’ekitongore kya African Leadership and Reconciliation Ministries (ALARM) kandi owakitandikireho. Nkamubugana omu ofiisi yaakyo omuri Dallas kandi namushaba kwikiriza ngu ahabw’obukugu bwe, aije ayebeembere abakristaayo baitu abasya. Celestine akatushuruurira gye obuhangwa bw’Abanyafrika kandi yaatuha omugisha gw’okuhereza tukarenga ei twabaire nitugarukira.

Okwetwa kweyongyerayo

Bwanyima y’omwaka tuherize kuhikaana; obwo ekaba yabaire emyaka 3 Abafrika batandikire kubuganira omwaitu (ekanisa yaabo tukaba twagyetsire ReGenesis), Celestine akanyeta ngu mbegaiteho omuri ALARM omu kutendeka Abebembezi ba Afrika omuri Afrika. Twagiraho ka kyakiro namushobororera entwaza y’obuheereza bwaitu oku erikweshusha n’entima y’enyegyesa ya Pantego Bible Church oku erikubaasa kujwarana gye na buri kanisa. Enkora egi erikwetwa, Omuhanda gw’omu mwoyo niyo ekanisa yaitu erikugyenderaho. Enkora egi eri omu bicweka bishatu kandi netuhwera kuhindura abantu babaasa kujuurira Kristo amagara gaabo goona.

Nkamushobororera ngu entwaza egi nkagyegyesa abeegi b’ediini omu ihanga rya Sipeyini hamwe n’abebembezi b’ekanisa omuri China. Atyo Celestin yantega okutu, nkaira yambuuza ati; “Ahabwenki buri kanisa omuri Amerika etarikukoresa entwaza egi? Neyetegyerezibwa gye kandi neesikiiriza.” Na bwanyima yambuuza ati, “Mbweni entwaza egi nobaasa kugyegyesa baapaasita baitu omuri Afrika? Wakikora, nooba nohindurira kimwe oku ekanisa erikukora omuri Afrika yoona.” Okwo nikwo okukwatanisa kwaitu kw’amaani kwatandikire.

Omu Kwamukaaga 2013, nkaza Gitega, Burundi na Celestin. Ogu ni gumwe aha myanya eyateirwe ekiita-bantu kya 1972. Nkabuganayo bapaasita 40 kuheza wiiki nabatendeka. Kuheza ebiro 5, nkabamanyisa ebicweka bishatu by’enkora egi kubahwera kuteekateeka ebihikire ahari bapaasita hamwe n’obuheereza n’okubata aha musingye gwa Baibuli. Abebembezi ba ALARM bakakihagira munonga hamwe n’abo abaizire omu kutendeka oku kyatureetera kuteekateeka ngu tushemereire kubugana kabiri nari kashatu omu mwaka.

Ku nataahire, naataho puraani kwongyera amaani omu kwegyesa kwangye. Twaba nituza kugiraho enteerane nyingi omu mwaka, nituza kuba nitwenda ab’okutuhwera kutebeekanisa eby’okukoresa. Ku naiziirwe

eki naahikiirira guruupu y'abeebembezi abaabaire baherize koosi y'ediini y'omwaka gumwe ei nayegeyeise aha kanisa yaitu. Nkatooranamu abashaija abaabaire barikubaasa kwegyesa kandi abaabaire nibagyendera aha nkora egi omu magara gaabo.

Kuheza ameezi 6, nkatebeekanisa abeebembezi 12 kandi baingi omuri bo bakaba batakarengaga Amerika. Omu kwamwenda 2014, bashatu omuriitwe twagaruka Bujumbura, Burundi kwebembera ekiteerane ekyakabiri reero abashatu abandi baaza Gitega bwanyima y'okwezi. Omu Kwokubanza 2016, bataano omur'itwe baheza wiiki n'abeebembezi ba ALARM Africa omuri Rwanda barikubaganaho nabo ebiri omu katabo aka obwo katakashohoire. Ebi bihikire China, Cuba kandi enyimaho, paasita omwe ow'omuri India ashabire ngu Enkora yaitu evunuurwe ahabw'abeebembezi b'ekanisa okwo. Ekintu nikyeyongyera kukanya.

Okuzaarwa kw'Akatabo

Nkeetwa kugamba omu kuteerana kw'abeezi omu kyaaro kya Vosu omu ihanga rya Esitonia omu gwa 1995. Omukoro ku gwahwaire, tiimu yaitu ku yaabaire negaruka omu rubuga orukuru ngu tubaase kutemba enyonyi tukataaha, mukuru w'obuheereza omu ihanga eryo yagira ati, "Ebikwato ebirungi ebirikukirayo ahabw'obuheereza byona bitaaha Amerika." Kyankwataho kushanga ngu mbiikire ebitabo bingi ebirikuwera abantu kwetegyereza Baibuli, obwebembezi, okukuza abaikiriza hamwe n'ediini ebihandiikirwe abakugu.

Hati ebi, bigyeranise n'oburagarikira obu baapaasita omu mahanga agatakatunguukire baine. Celestin akagira ngu baapaasita omuri Afrika abaingi baine ekitabo kimwe ky'okubahabura omu kutebeekanisa okubuurira kwabo. Tihariho kindi eki baine kwetebeekanisiza obwebembezi nari omurimo gw'okukuza abaikiriza.

Nikyo akatabo aka kahandiikiirwe.

Akatabo aka tikahandiikiirwe aba Amerika n'obu bamwe barikubaasa kukashangamu eky'okubagasira. Akatabo ka Ekanisa aha idaara erindi kahandiikiirwe kuhamya emirimo yaitu omu nsi yoona ey'okutendeka kandi katebeekanisiibwe kuba ekikwato ahabwa baapaasita ba Afrika, Buhindi, Cuba, China n'ahandi hoona kubahwera kwebembera amakanisa gaabo.

Ti kugira ngu waaba okaine nooba otakyenda Baibuli. Kwonka entwaza ei karikushoboorora erimu ebintu bikuru ebirikushangwa omuri Baibuli. Knadi ninyesiga ngu akatabo aka nikaija kuba ekikwato ky'okuhwera kugyendera omu ngingo za Baibuli kandi bakazegyesa kugira ngu amakanisa gaabo gagire amagara.

Ekicweka eky'okubanza nikikwata aha kwetwa kwa Paasita, okureeberera kwe hamwe n'okutumwa. Okwetwa Ruhanga kuza omu

buheereza nikimanyisa ki? Paasita naaza kutaho ata omutima kugira ngu nawe akure omu mwoyo? Aine bujunaanizibwa ki nk'omuriisa w'obusyo bwa Kristo obu mmuhairwe? Mukuru w'obuheereza nateekwa kwetegyereza ebintu bikuru ebi atakebembeire abakristaayo.

Ekicweka ky'akabiri eky'akatabo aka nikikwata aha ntimu y'entwaza yaitu y'omuhanda gw'omumwoyo. Nitwija kugyenderera buri kimwe; okuba orugingo, okuba we, hamwe n'okureng'aho, kandi nibiza kweyongyera kushoboora twaba nitugumizamu. Abashomi nibaza kwegu entwaza eyorobi ey'oku ekanisa erikukora kubabaasisa kweyongyera kukuza ekanisa zaabo omu mwoyo hamwe n'omu buheereza.

Ekicweka eky'aha muheru nikiza kworeka baapaasita engyenderwaho erikukurataho y'okubahwera kuta entwaza egi omu nkora omu makanisa gaabo.

Bwanyima ya buri kicweka, hariho akacweka ka; "Mbweni ebi nibimanyisa ki?" Aka n'akafunziibwe akarukuhwera paasita kuteekateeka aha birikubaasa kuruga omu bi yashoma. Ebi nibiza kuhwera bita mukuru w'obuheereza? Ekanisa nibiza kugihindura bita? Koresa ebibuuzo by'engyenderwaho erikukurataho kuteekateeka aha ku orikukura omu mwoyo. Ekigyendererwa ky'akatabo aka n'okuhwera omushomi kuhikiiriza gye omurimo gw'engiri.

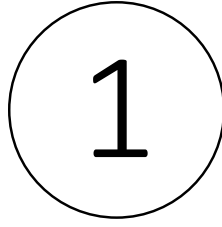
Wagumizamu, nooba watandika orugendo rwawe nk'omuntu omu buheereza hamwe n'obwebembezi. Ninshaba munonga ngu Ruhanga akorese akatabo k'okuhabura aka kuhindura omutima gwawe hamwe n'ensi yaawe. Abataahi baawe hamwe n'amahanga nibaza kugira omugisha Ruhanga yaaba nakukoresa kwebembera abantu be, idaara aha rindi.

Ekitiinisa n'ekya Ruhanga wenka
David Daniels
Okwamwenda 2016.

A solid black circle containing white text.

EKICWEKA
KY'OKUBANZA

PAASITA



PAASITA AYETSIRWE ATA?

*Okwetwa kw'omuntu n'eki yahangiirwe kukora,
kwonka omurimo gwe n'ogu bamushashura ngu akore*
- Dr Howard Hendriks

Nkaheza koregi naajwara diguri y'okukoresa ebishushani omu mwaka 1988. Aho n'aho nagyenda ngu ntungye omurimo omu mwoga ogu nabaire ntooraine. Emirimo yangye hamwe n'obukugu bwangye nabitwarira ebitongore bitari bimwe kuboreka ngu obundi bakaanyikiriza bampa omurimo.

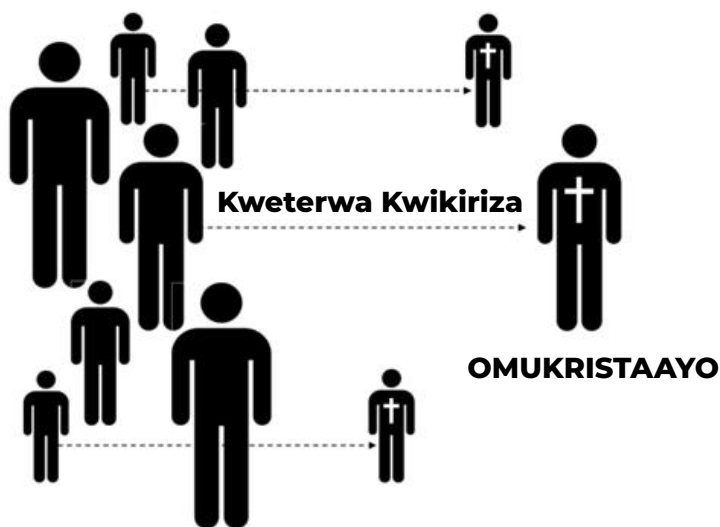
Bwanyima naija natunga omurimo ntyo natandika kukora nka dizayina. Bwanyima y'omwaka natunga omugisha ogundi ogurikuhita ogu nabaire nyine. Obwo nkaba naherize kukuguka munonga ntyo naaza aha idaara erindi omu mirimo yangye. Nangwa boona abarikukora okwo nikwo barikutwaza. Kwonka eky'abarikukora omu buheereza nikitaana. Paasita tarikuronda buheereza kureka obuheereza nibwo burikumuronda. Okunywanisa kwa paasita hamwe n'obuheereza nikutandikira omu kwetwa kwa Mukama okumushoroora aha bandi ngu ahikiirize obuheereza. Mbweni okuba paasita murungi tikirikutandika omu kutendekwa okagira obukugu.

Ruhanga wenka naakweta reero akutendekyera omurimo ogu yakwetera. Eki n'eky'obwa Ruhanga, tikirikwegamira bwengye bw'abantu, amaani nari obukugu bwabo. Kwenda kwetegyereza okwetwa kwa Paasita, katubanze tureebe eki Baibuli erikugamba ana nshonga egi.

Okwetwa Omugabe

Ka tubanze tutaanise okwetwa omu kwikiriza aha kwetwa omu buheereza.

Okwetwa omu kwikiriza nikukorwa Omwoyo Orikwera. Naigura okwetegyereza kw'omuntu abona kumanya amazima g'eb'omwoyo reero akiheza aimutsya omutima gwe kubihanya kugira ngu omuntu abaase kwehayo ahari Mukama omu kwikiriza hamwe n'omu kweteisa. Okuruga ira, bamwe aha bakristaayo eki nibakyeta 'Ruhanga kutagatsa emitima yaabo' ngu bahuguukye aha bintu by'omwoyo.



ABANTU BOONA

Okwetwa ngu oikirize n'okwetwa Omugabe, niwe Ruhanga. Nayeta omwoyo w'omuntu ngu amwijeho ayakiire amagara agatahwaho. Nk'oku Yesu yayetsire abashaija ngu baije babe abeegi be nikwo na Ruhanga arikweta abantu b'obutosha ngu bagire obuzaare n'omwana we omu biro ebi. Kandi, nk'oku Yesu yayetsire Lazaro ati; "Shohora!" kuruga omu kufa kwija omu magara (Yohaana 11:43), nikwo na Ruhanga arikweta boona abasiisi abafeereire omu butahikiirira byabo kwija bakatunga amagara masya omuri Kristo Yesu.

Engiri egi, Paulo naagihanya n'ebigambo ebi arikutandikisa ebaruha ye aha Barooma.

Niwe yaatuhaisize embabazi n'okuba entumwa ez'okureetera ab'omu mahanga goona okworobera owkeikiriza ahabw'eiziina rye; 6kandi naimwe muri omuri abo abaayetsirwe kuba aba Yesu Kristo. 7Mbweni iwme ab'omuri Rooma, abarikukundwa Ruhanga, kandi abaayetsirwe kuba abarikwera, naabahandiikira. Nimbendeza embabazi n'obusingye ebirikuruga ahari Ruhanga Tataitwe, na Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo. Abarooma 1:5- 7

Abakristaayo b'omuri Rooma bakaba betsirwe kuba aba Kristo kandi Paulo akaba atumirwe kweta n'abandi baingi abaabaire batarikutiina Ruhanga omu Banyamahanga ngu nabo baije bamanye Kristo.

Petero entumwa nayoreka gye omurimo gw'okuhindurwa ogu omu bigambo bye ebi;

Kwonka imwe muri oruganda orutoorainwe, n'abanyamurwa b'obukama, eihanga eririkwera, abantu abu Ruhanga yaayetooraniire, ngu mubone kworeka oburungi bw'Owaabeetsire okuru omu mwirima, okutaaha omu mushana gwe ogurikutangaaza. 1 Petero 2:9.

Omushana gwa Ruhanga gwakiire omu nsi- niwe Kristo. Nigwakira omu mitima yaitu kutwebembera kutwiha omu mwirima gw'ekibi kutureeta omu mushana gw'okujunwa ogurikutangaaza. Hariho obutashoboorokyerwa bw'ebika bishatu obu abantu barikukira kugira aha kwetwa kw'Omukristaayo okw'Okwikiriza. Obwokubanza, bamwe nibateekateeka ngu okwetwa oku nikuhika abantu boona- ngu buri omwe natunga omugisha aha kintu ky'okujunwa ngu kwonka bakye abari omu mwoyo nibo barikubaasa kwikiriza.

Omuri Matayo 22, Yesu nayegyesa n'enfumu y'omugabe owaagizireho obugyenye bwe bw'okushwera. Okwegyesa kwe nakuhendera ati; *Abarikwetwa ni baingi, kwonka abarikutooranwa ni bakye* (Matayo 22:14)

Ebi bireeteire bamwe kuteekateeka ngu okwetwa kw'abantu ngu bajunwe n'okw'ensi yona. Kwonka omuri Yohaana 10, Yesu nayegyesa ngu niwe Omuriisa omurungi orikweta 'Entaama eze' omu iziina, akazebembera (V.3). Abo abari entaama ze, buzima kwo nibaija 'kuhurira eiraka rye' (v.16) baije omu busyo bwe. Tihariho orikubaasa kwija kureka Ruhanga yamweta (Yohaana 6:44) kandi abarikwija nabarinda aha kabi koono (Yohaana 6:37). Omu by'omwoyo, abantu tibarikubaasa kutoorana Ruhanga ahabwaabo. Nikyo Ruhanga arikubanza yabatoorana. Abu arikutoorana nibo arikweta. Kandi abu arikweta nibahurira eiraka rye babaasa kumukurata.

Obutashoboorokyerwa obu bwaba butabandize kukorwaho nibureetaho obutashoboorokyerwa obwakabiri. Nibwo obu; ngu Okwetwa kwa Ruhanga kwaba kuri ahari buri omwe, biri obujunaanizibwa bw'okujunwa ti buri ahari Ruhanga kureka buri aha muntu. Aho, okujunwa nikworekwa nk'okurikuruga aha bantu, omu kusharamu kwabo hamwe n'omu maani gaabo.

Kwonka Yohaana nahandiika ati;
12 kwonka boona abaamwakiire, nibo abaikiriize eiziina rye, akabaha

obushoboorozi okuba abaana ba Ruhanga. 13 Abo tibarazairwe shagama, n'obu kwakuba okukunda kw'omuntu; bakazaarwa Ruhanga. Yohaana 1:12-13

Okwetwa kwa Ruhanga okw'okwikiriza tikurikwegamira kintu na kikwe eki abantu barikukora. Okutoorana n'okwetwa Ruhanga nikwgamira embabazi ze, ahar'itwe, eziri nk'enaama. Paulo nayorekyerera Timiseo ati;

8 N'ahabw'ekyo otarikwatwa enshoni z'okuhamya ebya Mukama waitu, nari okuzigira ahabwangye embohe ye; kureka okwatanise naanye omu kubonabonesibwa ahabw'engiri omu maani ga Ruhanga, 9 owaatujunire akatwetesa okweta okurikwera, ti habw'emirimo yaitu, kureka ahabw'eki yaagyendereire, n'ahabw'embabazi ezi yaatuhaira ira ryona omuri Kristo Yesu; 2 Timiseo 1:8-9.

Okujunwa n'ekiconco kya Ruhanga ahar'itwe eki tutashemereire kandi tutarikushashurira kureka eki turikwakiira omu kwikiriza (Abaefeso 2:8).

Obutashoborokyerwa obwakashatu nibukwata aha bugarukiro bw'okwetwa kwa Ruhanga okw'okubanza. Okwetwa kw'okwikiriza tikurikugarukira aha kuhinduka kwaitu. Nikutandika omutu yaikiriza akajunwa kugumizamu omu magara g'omuntu g'omwoyo, n'okuhitsya obu ariheebwa ekirunga ky'amagara.

Omubeizi ku ayeta omwojo ngu amwegyereho, amutendekye abanza nawe yamweta omubeizi reero burizooba aguma namushongora namuha oburyo n'obukugu kumucwa ekyo eki yamweta akamuhamiza kimwe. Ogwo mwojo omwegi nawe nayega eby'okubeija mporampora akuguka akora kuhitsya obu arikuhika akahuumura emirimo ye. Orugyendo rw'amagara g'omwoyo narwo nikwo ruri.

Okwetwa kwaitu kw'okubanza tikurikugarukira aha kutunga amagara masya omuri Yesu (Yohaana 10:3) kureka nikweyongyerayo kandi kurimu n'okuguma nitugyendera omuri Kristo (Abagalatia 5:13, Abaefeso 4:1, Abakolosai 3:15, 1 Abatesalonika 4:7, 2 Abatesalonika 1:11, 1 Petero 2:20-21) kuhitsya aha muheru obu Ruhanga aritweta kutuura nawe ei ataaha (Abafilipi 3:14, 1 Abatesalonika 2:12). Mbweni, omu kuhamya ngu Ruhanga naaza kuhikiiriza okwetwa kwe omur'itwe, Paulo naakigambaho oshusha oti kyaherize kubaho;

Abu yaashoroire batakabaireho, nibo yaayetsire; n'abu yaayetsire, nibo yaihireho orubanja; kandi n'abu yaihireho orubanja, nibo yaahaire ekitiinisa. (Abarooma 8:30).

Kankifunze nti; okwetwa kwa paasita nikutandika n’obu Ruhanga arikumweta ngu aikirize ajunwe. Omu bwaruhanga bwe, nikwo arikuba nayeta abo abu yatooraine kare. Tibirikwegamira maani g’abantu kureka byona n’embabazi za Mukama ezirikutangaaza ezirikubituheera busha. Okwetwa kwa Ruhanga oku nikuzoora abafiire, kwigura amaisho g’empumi, kubohoorora embohe, kugira ngu ogwo owaabaire atakaikiriize hati aikirize, atungye amagara, areebe kandi akomoororwe nk’omwana wa Ruhanga. Aha niho amagara agatahwaho garikutandikira.

Okuba omuheereza wa Ruhanga

Okwetwa kw’omukristaayo kuba omuheereza wa Ruhanga n’okwetwa kwakabiri okurikukurata okwetwe kwe kw’okujunwa. Buri mukrsitaayo buzima aine okwetwa kw’okuheereza Mukama n’amagara ge. Obuheereza ti murimo gwa ba paasita b’ekanisa bonka. Buri mukrsitaayo n’omwegi wa Yesu orikumukuratira akagyenda nkawe oku yaabaire nagyenda, arikwehayo kuheereza abandi (Mako 10:45, Yohaana 13:14).

N’ahabwekyo, buri mukuratsi wa Kristo ayetsirwe kuhindura abandi bakaba abeegi be (Matayo 28:18-20), akabegyesa (Abakolosai 3:16), okushaasha n’abarwaire (Matayo 25:31- 46), kuhwera enshoberwa (Luka 12:33), kureeberera efuuzi n’efakazi (Yakobo 1:27), kubuurira engiri omu nsi (2 Abakorinso 5:18-19), okushabira abandi (Abaefeso 6:18), n’okukoresa ebiconco byabo by’omwoyo kwombeka ekanisa (1 Abakorinso 12:1-11). Buri omwe orikwikiriza aine omwanya nk’omunyamurwa (1Petero 2:9) omu kuheereza Mukama. *Twena turi ebihangirwe bye, ebi yaahangiire omuri Kristo Yesu okukora emirimo emirungi, ei Ruhanga yaateekateekire ira, ngu tube niyo twagyenderamu.* (Abaefeso 2:10). Kandi yaaba twarya nari twanywa nari twakora ekintu kyona, tushemereire kukora ahabw’ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga (1 Abakorinso 10:31).

Obunaku hamwe n’omwanya ogu omukristaayo arikuhikiiririizamu eki nibutaana, omuntu aha ndiijo. Ka nkumurikire emiringo mingi y’obuheereza omu Baibuli.

- Abramu akeetwa kuza omu mwanya ogu Ruhanga yabaire naaza kumworeka reero akahinduka ishenkuru w’Abayudaaya boona (Okutandika 12:1)

- Musa akaakiira okwetwa kuruga ahari Mukama omu ihamba rya Midiani okwarabiire omu kishaka ekyabaire nikibuguma kwonka kitarikusya. Ruhanga akamworekyerera oku yaabaire naaza kucungura abantu be akabaiha Misiri (Okuruga 3).

- Omu bunaku bw’Abaramuzi, Ruhanga akatuma abeebembezi Osinieli,

Ehudi, Debora, Gidioni, Yefusa, na Samusoni kurwanisa bakasingura abazigu ba Mukama.

- N’obu Nabi Samwiri yaabaire atarikubaasa kukiteekateeka, Daudi akateebwaho Ruhanga obwo atoorainwe kuba Omugabe wa Isirayiri (1 Samueli 16).

- Sitore ya Esiteeri networkeka eksihushani kirungi ky’omuheereza owaateirwe omu kikaari ky’omugabe, “ahabw’obunaku bw’ekintu obwabaire buhikire” okujuna abantu ba Ruhanga (Esiteeri 4:14).

- Buri omwe omuri baanabi akaba ashororoirwe obuheereza n’okuzaarwa atakazairwe (Yeremia 1:5).

- Maraika akarangirira Maryamu ngu akaba naaza kuba ‘omuzaana wa Mukama’ omu kuzaara Omwana wa Ruhanga (Luka 1:26-38).

- Yesu akeeta buri mwegi okwe, kuruga aha murimo gwe gw’obutoosha, ‘kwija akamukurata’ (Matayo 4:19).

- Paulo entumwa akabugabugana Yesu obwo ari omu muhanda arikuza kuhiiganisa abakristaayo. Akahindurwa Ruhanga yamuha omurimo musya ogw’okubuurira engiri omu mahanga (Ebyakozirwe 9:1-19). Paulo, emirundi mingi, nayeyanjura ‘nk’owaayetsirwe kuba entumwa’. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, omuri 2 Timiseo 1:11, Paulo nagaruka agira ati; Engiri egyo niyo naateereirweho kuba omubuurizi waayo, n’okuba entumwa kandi omwegyesa.

Omu mirimo etarikushushana, omu bunaku butarikushushana, omu myanya etarikushushana, Ruhanga naayeta abantu kukwatanisa nawe omuri puraani ye y’okucungura abantu. Nangwa na hati, Ruhanga nayeta buri mukristaayo ngu aheyo amagara ge, nk’abeebembezi b’amaani omu Baibuli abakorese puraani ze omu nsi yooni. Abamwe betsirwe kwegyesa omu mashomero kutendeka obuhunguzi bwaitu.

Abandi beeteirwe eby’emibazi kujwekyera amaani ga Mukama ag’okutamba. Abamwe nangwa beeteirwe kuza omu gavumenti kutaho ebiragiro n’okubikoresa kureetera abantu obusingye n’entunguuka. Haza abandi betsirwe omu buheereza butari bumwe omu bantu kureeberera abakyene n’abataine maani. Tihariho kwetwa okuruga ahari Mukama okushemereire kugaywa. Buri mwoga nari ntebe ei omukristaayo aine nibimubeera omufuregye gw’okumanyisa abandi omu nsi ebya Ruhanga. Hariho owaakihandiikireho gye ati;

“Ruhanga ku arakwete kweyerera enguuto, reka kwegarura ahansi ngu iwe noyenda kuba Omugabe!” Amakuru gaakyo omwanya

gw'omukrsitaayo ogurikukirayo oburungi guri rwagati y'okweta oku Mukama amweteire.

Nk'oku Ruhanga ayeta abantu be omu myanya y'obujunaanizibwa bukuru, nikwo n'abandi abeetera emyoga y'obuheereza. Ti kugira ngu paasita nari omwebembezi w'obuheereza naakiza abandi omugasho kureka, paasita we, okwetwa kwe nikwecumitiiriza aha kubuurira n'okwegyesa engiri. Manya obuheereza obu n'obw'okwecumitiirizaho munonga, bwine obujunaanizibwa bwingi, emitwaro yaabwo neremeera kandi ebijuma byabwo nibirungi munonga.

Nikyo Paulo arikuhandiikira ati;

Ekigambo eki n'eky'amazima. Omuntu ku ayenda omurimo gw'omureeberezi, aba akunzire omurimo murungi. (1 Timiseo 3:1)

Obuheereza obu obw'omutaano kandi obw'okwetwa obwa paasita nibwo turikuza kutaho omutima omu kicweka ekyatsigarayo.

“Ruhanga akaanyeta”

Ahabwa Paasita, nikukuru kumanya ngu Ruhanga naayeta kandi n'okushoboororkyerwa oku arikweta abantu omu buheereza. Emirundi mingi, aantu nibagira bati, “Ruhanga akaanyeta” kandi obwo atabeetsire. Baibuli networeka emwe aha mihanda ei Ruahnga yaateiremu abantu (nk'ekishaka ekyabaire nikisya, ebirooto brikuhurirwa, okushuruurwa kurikuruga omu iguru n'ebindi). Kwonka okwetwa kwona nikuba kwine ebintu bibiri bikuru.

Eky'okubanza, okweta kwa Ruhanga nikutandika n'omuntu kuhurira ekirikumugyema omu mutima. Buri omwe naakihurira okwe, kiri omu mwoyo kandi naakyehuriramu. Nikyo bamwe barikugirira ngu omuntu oyetsirwe niwe wenka orikumanya gye okwetwa kwe ahakuba nikuba kuri nk'omuriro ogurikwakira omu mutima gwe. Omuntu naahurira okugyemeserezibwa omu mutima okurikuruga ahari Ruhanga kugyenda akagira eki yagamba nari eki yaakora. Nikyo kirikureetera akakwate aku omuntu agira na Ruhanga kaaba kakuru omu nshonga y'okwetwa. Omutima gwe niguteekwa kuba gukwataine n'ogwa Ruhanga omu kaanya ako nikwo kimubaasise kushoboororkyerwa ei Ruhanga arikumutwara. Oku akuzire omu mwoyo nikimubaasisa kugyendera aha kwetwa kwa Ruhanga omu kwikiriza. Omuntu otakuzire omu mwoyo nabaasa obutashoboororkyerwa ngu ni Ruhanga orikumweta nari kutiina kukora eki Ruhanga yamwetera.

Ekyakabiri nikirenga aha bi omuntu arikwehuriramu. Omuntu ku arikuhurira ngu haine eki Ruhanga yaata aha mutima gwe, kurugiirira okugyemwa oku arikuhurira omu mutima, ashemereire kusherura Ruhanga ngu amuhamize ebiri omu mutima gwe. Okuhamya oku nokutungira omu birikubaho ebirikureebwa ebiri nk'ebigyezo. Ebigyezo

ebi, okwabyo tibirikworeka ngu omuntu buzima ayetsirwe kwonka abakristaayo abandi, babireeba nibibahamiza okwetwa kw'ogwo muntu. Ruhanga nahamya okweta kwe omu miringo egi;

1.Okwikirizana n'ekigambo kye. Omuri 1 Samueli 3, Ruhanga akagambira omwojo muto n''iraka rihango kwonka yaahamya ekigambo kye omu kigambo ky'obunabi ekyazire kikahikiirira. Mwenu, eky'okutangaaza ekyabaire ahari Samwiri kikahamibwa okutunga ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Hati, okushuruurwa kwa Ruhanga kwona tukwine omu Baibuli. Okugyemwa kwona oku omuntu arikutunga omu nda nikuteekwa kugyendera aha kigambo kya Ruhanga. Ruhanga tarikubaasa kweta nari kutuma omuntu ngu akore ekintu ekirikuhakanisa ekigambo kye.

2.Okuhamibwa okuhaburwa kw'abantu ba Ruhanga. Ruhanga akeeta Daudi arikurabira omuri Samwiri, yaayeta Elisha arikurabira omuri Eliya. Timiseo akamweta arikurabira omuri Paulo. Ruhanga nakira kukoresa obujuurizi bw'abantu abandi abu ashukireho amajuta kuhwera abandi kuhamya okwetwa kw'abandi. Nikyo kirikubeera kikuru, omuntu kugira omukuza omu mwoyo, omuntu orikumumanya gye, ogyenzire nawe omwanya muraingwa, orikubaasa kumuhwera kutaanisa okwetwa kwa Ruhanga n'obweziriki bw'omuntu aha bi arikwetenga nari enteekateeka ye etaine bwengye. Enfumu 15:22 netuhamiza eti; *Ahatari kuhanuura enaama zifa busha, Kwonka ahu abahi b'obwengye bari baingi, zihikiirizibwa.*

3.Ebirikubaho obunaku obwo. Ruhanga nakira kuhamya okweta kwe arikurabira omu bintu by'omutaano ebirikubaho bikooreka kandi bikahamiza kimwe ebi Ruhanga asiimire. Daudi, kuyaaherize kushukwaho amajuta kuba Omugabe w'Israeli yasingura Goriyasi omu rugamba. Esiteeri ku yaaherize kwetwa kujuna abantu be Ruhanga yamuha obuganzi omu maisho g'omugabe. Okwetwakwa Gidioni kukahamibwa orume orwagiire aha mwenda gwe. Petero akareeba okuhindurwa kw'omutaano obu abantu 3,000 bajunwa bwanyima y'okubuurira kwe aha kiro kya Pentekoote.

Ku naabaire ndi haihi kuheza emishomo yaangye omu seminare, nkabuuzibwa kandi naheebwa omurimo gw'okuba paasita w'eminyeeto. Aho, nkahurira okwetwa kwa Ruhanga arikwenda ngu famire yangye egarukye omu kyanga eki nazaariirwemu. Ku baaherize kunteerera barikummanyisa omurimo ku bagumpa nareeba twagiraho ekizibu kihango omu maisho. Tukaba twine enju kandi

tukaba tutarikubaasa kugyenda tutakagigurize.

Eizooba eryakuratsireho, munywani waitu akatuhikaho twamumanyisa amakuru marungi g'omurimo ago. Nawe yarahuka kutubuuza ati, "Mbweni eka yaanyu mwaza kugiguza?" Kani kwo gakaba gari amazima, tukaba nitwenda kugiguza. Yayongyeraho ati; "Haza mwana nimugiguza, mummanyise ahabw'okuba ninyenda kugigura." Eki ku nakireebire namanya ngu n'amazima, Ruhanga nayenda ngu tutwaze tutyo, mbweni yatuteeraho omuhanda.

Okuhamya kwa Mukama oku obwo arikukoresa ebirikubaho omu nyigi z'emigisha ezirikubaasa kwigurwaho, okubugana abantu bakuru abu waaba oteetebekanisiize, okutunga obuhwezi ahari purojekiti otabwetegire nari okuhikwaho ebintu bitari bimwe ebirikukuta omu mwanya murungi. Abamwe nangwa nibabaasa kuteekateeka ngu ebyo nibiba byayeretaho. Kwonka omukristaayo orikugyendera omu mwoyo naaba nareeba omukono gwa Ruhanga gurikurabira omu bintu nk'ebyo. Ti kugira ngu ebi byona nibiteekwa kubaho nari nibirahuka kubaho. Kwonka ku birikubaho, nibihamiza kimwe okwetwa kwa Mukama omu mutima gw'omuntu.

Okugyenderera aha bi orikubaasa. Emirundi mingi, Ruhanga nakira kweta abantu n'okubaha emigisha y'okuheereza erikukoresa okubaasa kwabo nari ebiconco ebi abahaire. *Ijuka ngu; turi ebihangirwe bye, ebi yaahangiire omuri Kristo Yesu okukora emirimo emirungi, ei Ruhanga yaateekateekire ira, ngu tube niyo twagyenderamu.* (Abaefeso 2:10).

N'ahabw'ekyo, tikirikutangaaza ngu Daudi, omuriisa emanzi, akeetwa Ruhanga ngu abe omuriisa w'abantu be Isirayiri. Paulo, omugambi murungi w'omuyudaaya akeetwa kubuurira engiri omu banyamahanga kuyaaherize kuhindurwa. Omu muringo nigwo gumwe, Ruhanga akampa obukugu hamwe n'etaranta omu kutebeekanisiza emirimo kandi bimpwereire munonga omu buheereza bwangye nka paasita. Abantu abarikushemererwa kuba ahagati y'abandi nabakwatsa obuheereza kuba ababuurizi b'engiri. Abarikurahuka kunywana kandi bari abeesigwa aha bintu bya sente nabakwatsa emirimo y'okusherura obuhwezi ahabw'ekanisa ye. Abaine okugumisiriza nibo arikukwatsa obuheereza bw'abaana.

Ti kugira ngu nibiteekwa kuba bityo kwonka nibikira kuba bityo. Ahabw'okwenda ngu ahamye okwikiriza omu baheereza be, Ruhanga nabwo nakira kweta abantu abaha obuheereza obutarikugyendera aha maani gaabo nari okubaasa kwabo. Musa akaba ataine bumanzi kwonka Ruhanga akamweta ngu amubeere kagambirizi ahari Faraho. Petero akahinduka omwebembezi w'ekanisa y'okubanza n'obu

araabe yaabaire aine obwoba bwingi omu baakwata Yesu kumukoma. Ekitarikubangaanisibwa n'eki; *Ruhanga katoorana abashema b'ensi ngu akwatse enshoni abanyabwengye; kandi Ruhanga akatoorana eitaine maani ngu akwatse enshoni ebiine amaani.*

(1 Abakorinso 1:27). Hoona nabwo, Ruhanga tayosire kweta abantu arikugyendera aha kubaasa kwabo hamwe n'ebiconco ebi abahaire.

Obusinguzi omu buheereza. Nk'eb'enyima ebyayorekwa, ti kugira ngu eki nikora buri hamwe. Kwonka Ruhanga obumwe nayeta abantu kukora ebirikushushana n'ebi baaherize kukora bakahikiiriza. N'obumwe naakuha ebijuma omu mirimo yaawe kuhamya okwetwa kwe ahar'iwe.

Emyaka mingi ehwaire, omushaija omwe akooreka ekyetengo ky'okuba omubuurizi w'engiri orikugyenda akaza aha na hariya. Yaguma nayereeba arikuza omu bicweka bitari bimwe by'ensi egi arikubuuurira engiri ya Yesu. Ku yabingambiire nasiima omutima gwe kandi namugira ngu eki agyendereire buzima kwo n'eky'ekitiinisa. Nkaira namubuuza nti; "Hari, n'oha ou oherize kubuurira okahitsya aha kujunwa?" Yambeera ow'amazima ngu tihaine n'omwe ou arabuuriire akamuhitsya aha kujunwa.

Namubuuza nti; "Okwikiriza kwawe orakugambiireho ondijjo?" Nawe ati; "Ntaahanyine obwoba, mbwenu tihaine ou ndabigambiireho." Nagumizamu nti; "Kandi eby'okubuurira? Nokunda kubuurira nari kwegyesa abandi ekigambo kya Ruhanga?" Ati; "Manya nintiina!"

Mbwenu, n'obu buri omwe arikuteekwa kugira obujunaanizibwa aha kwetwa kwe, nyowe nkareeba okwetiina omu mushaija ogu. Nkareeba ataine bumanzi ngu Ruhanga amwetsire kuba omubuurizi w'engiri. Tihaine eki yaabaire yakozire nk'ekyo haza kikarabamu; yaaba ekya juba nari ekya ira kumubeera akamanyiso ngu kwo buzima Mukama ari nawe omu buheereza obu yabaire nayegambaho.

Kwonka, hariho omushaija omu kanisa yaitu owayehuriiremu okwetwa Ruhanga kuhwera ekanisa- mbwenu kuhwera amanisa kuhikiiriza gye emirimo yaago. Yagira ou yayebuuzaho owamuhamiza okwetwa okwo kandi obunaku obwo yatunga omugisha gw'okukora ekyo ogurikugyendera aha kubaasa kwe hamwe n'ebiconco ebi Ruhanga yamuhaire.

Abaabaire nibamwetera obuheereza nk'obwo batworeka ngu Ruhanga akaba amuteereireho oburyo kuhikiiriza okwetwa okwo. Ekyaizire aha muheru kikaraba omu kanisa eui yabandize kuhwera. Bakashemererwa bagira ngu obuhabuzi bwe bukabahwera kihango munonga. N'okumugumya bakamugumya ngu abahwere n'omuri zaapurojekiti ezindi.

Obusinguzi obu yaatungire bukahamiza kimwe okwetwa kwe. Nk''oku twareeba, okwetwa Ruhanga kurimu eki omuntu arikwehurira omu nda ye hamwe n'ebirikureeberwa aheeru. Omunda, omukristaayo nahurira ayetsirwe, aine ekyetengo omu mutima gwe ekirikwaaka nk'omuriro ahabw'okwenda kuhikiiriza obuheereza. Kwonka, eki arikwehuriramu ekirikumanywa we wenka tikirikumara kuhamya okwetwa kwe. Ebirikubaho ebirikureebwa ebirikwikirizana n'eki arikwehurira omu mutima nk'okujuriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, okuheebwa obuhabuzi bw'abarikutiina Mukama, ebirikubaho bikakihamya, okubaasa kwe hamwe n'ebiconco, hamwe n'obusinguzi obu aratungire nari obu arikutunga omu mirimo y'obuheereza obu nibihamiza kimwe okwetwa kwe.

Noyetaagisa ki kuba Paasita?

Kwenda ngu omuntu ataahe omu buheereza, ashemereire kubanza yaikiriza okwetwa okw'okwikiriza akajunwa reero akaikiriza n'okwetwa okw'obuheereza. Kwonka okwetwa tikurikumara omu murimo gw'okuba paasita. Baibuli networkeka eby'okugyenderaho bikuru aha ntwaaza y'omuntu orikugira ngu ayetsirwe kuriisa obusyo bwa Kristo (1 Petero 5:2). Ahabw'okuba paasita naaba najwekyera Ruhanga, najwekyera n'Omuriisa waitu Omurungi (Yohaana 10:14), emitwarize ye hamwe n'obuteeka bwe bishemereire kuba eky'okureeberaho. Omu ndagaano ensya, harimu ebicweka bingi ebirikugamba aha bintu ebishemereire paasita (orikwetwa omureeberezi). Kwonka ahabw'okwegyesa oku, ni nza kuta amaani ahari 1Timiseo 3:1-11.

1 Ekigambo eki n'eky'amazima. Omuntu ku ayenda omurimo gw'omureeberezi, aba akunzire omurimo murungi. 2 Mumanye ngu omureeberezi ashemereire kutagira ki arikugaywaho, omushaija oine omukazi omwe, omwerinzi, omunyabwengye, omukwata mpora, orikukunira abagyenyi, orikurahukirwa kwegyesa, 3otarikusinda, otarikurwana, kureka orikutwaza gye, otarikutongana, otarikukunda mpiiha, 4 orikutegyeka gye eka ye, ou abaana be barikworobera bakamuha ekitiinisa omu miringo yoon; 5(omuntu otarikumanya kutegyeka ab'omu ka ye, naabaasa ata kutegyeka ekanisa ya Ruhanga?) 6tashemereire kuba Mukristaayo musya, obundi atakaayetunguura, akagwa, akacwerwa orubanja nk'oru Sitaane yaacwereirwe; 7 kandi ashemereire kuba orikusiimwa ab'aheeru, arekwe kujumwa n'okugwa omu mutego gwa Sitaane.

8Kandi abadiikoni nabo bashemereire kuba abeerinzi abatarikugambira habiri, abatarikunywa viinyo nyingi, abatarikwetenga nshaagi, 9abarikurinda enaama y'okwikiriza, abaine omutima ogutarikweshinja. 10Kandi abo babanze bagyezibwe; ku baraashangwe bataine ki barikugaywaho, babone kukora omurimo gw'obudiikoni. 11 Abadiikoni nabo bashemereire kuba abeerinzi, abatarikubeiherera bandi, abatarikukunda birikusinza, kandi abeesigwa omuri byona.

Omuntu oyetsirwe kuba paasita nareeberwa ahari ebi;
Ekyetengo ky'okuheereza (v.1). Tarikugyemwa omu mwanya kureka
omutima gwe naguta aha murimo ugu. Petero nahandiika ati; Muriise gye
obusyo bwa Ruhanga, obu mwakwatsiibwe, mutaburiisa nk'abagyemirwe,
kureka muburiise mweyendeire nk'oku Ruhanga arikukunda; ti
habw'omururu mubi gw'okutunga ebintu, kureka mwine omutima
ogurikukunda.

Ataine ki arikugaywaho (V.2); Eki nikibaasa kumanyisa ngu tibaine
mifunya. Nikimanyisa ngu paasita taine ki arikugaywa omu mitwarize ye
ebirikubaasa kureetera abandi kumugarura enyima omu buheereza bwe
nari kumucumbagiza. Omuri V.7, Paulo nayongyeraho agira ngu paasita
ashemereire kuba aine eiziina rirungi aha b'aheeru kubaasisa obuheereza
bwe kukwata aha mitima ya baingi. Mbweni ka tukimanye ngu emicwe
yaitu hati n'ebi turikusharamu biine akakwate n'obwebembezi obu
turitunga bwanyima.

Obushwere bw'obuteeka; v.2 nekoresa ekigambo omushaija oine
omukazi omwe. Omuri eki, tikugira ngu Paulo narwanisa eky'okushwera
abakazi baingi kureka nagamba ahari paasita kugira omutima
gutarikuhindahinduka omu bushwere bwe. Baapaasita nibateekwa
kwezirikira abakazi baabo hamwe n'amaka gaabo. Omushaija yaaba
atakunzire mugore we, nabaasa ata kukunda Omugore wa Kristo – niyo
kanisa? Obushwere burimu ekishushani ky'endagaano y'omu ngiri ei
Ruahnga aine n'abantu be. N'ahabw'ekyo, obwesigwa omu bushwere
bwine akakwate kahango n'obuheereza bw'engiri omu kanisa. Niyo
nshonga erikureetera paasita owataana n'omukazi we kwihwaho
obuheereza.

Omukwata mpora (v.2). Paasita aba owahama, otarikunyiganyigibwa
kandi orikuteekateeka ebihikire. Tagira kahararo omu bi arikusharamu
kandi tategyekwa bwira bw'ebi arikwehuriramu. Kureka omu bi akora
hamwe n'ebi agamba, aguma ari omukwata mpora.

Omwerinzi (v.2) Reebe ebijuma by'omwoyo omuri Agalatia 5:22.
Omuri byo harimu amaani g'okutegyeka ebyetengo byawe. Paasita
n'ogwo oyegire kutegyeka ekiniga kye. Tagira rugambo, tasinda
n'obukwakuba okutegyekwa akarande k'emicwe mibi. N'obu arikushisha,
tarikutegyekwa by'okushiisha bye.

Naaha abandi ekitiinisa (v.2) Ekigambo ekirikukoresibwa aha
n'okwezirika (adornment) ekirikurugamu ekigambo cosmetics
eky'orungyereza nari eby'endebeka. Omuhandiiki omwe akagira ngu
amagara gaitu gashemereire kuba endebeka y'engiri. Paasita orikuha
ekitiinisa aine embabazi, obufura, n'omucunguzi, naahayo aha bye kandi

aine rukundo. Ebintu ebi byaaba biriho nibiba nka pafyumu ya Yesu erikubuga hoona (2 Abakorinso 2:15).

Obufura (V.2) Abantu amafura n’abo abarikwakiira abandi omu magara gaabo kandi nibabagana n’abandi ebi baine byona. Paasita ashemereire kuba naayakiira abantu omu ka ye, omu motoka ye, kukoresa ebikwato bye, itungo rye hamwe n’obwire bwe.

Orikurahukirwa kwegyesa (v.2) Omukuru nari paasita n’obujunaanizibwa obwine obushoboorozi omu by’omwoyo. N’ahabw’ekyo, paasita ashemereire kuba nabaasa kwegu, akashoboora kandi akamanyisa abandi okushuruurwa kurikuruga ahari Mukama omu buryo obuhikire. Ebi ni bimwe aha bigambo ebi Paulo arikukoresa omu kuhiga Timiseo. Oyezirikye kweyoreka ahari Ruhanga nk’orikusiimwa, omukozi otashemereire kukwatwa nshoni, orikushoboora gye ekigambo ky’amazima – (2 Timiseo 2:15).

Otarikusinda (v.3). Nitureeba ngu ekigambo eki tikirikuzibira okunywa amara. Ekyo nibakireekyera paasita oku arikwehurira. Kwonka paasita ashemereire kwerinda omurengyeserezo omuri byona; amara, ebyokurya, okureeba TV, eby’emizaano, okukoresa sente n’ebindi. Omwebembezi omu by’omwoyo ashemereire kugira emicwe kandi n’okwikiriza kutegyekwa Omwoyo Orikwera buri kaanya.

Otarikurwana kureka orikutwaza gye (v.3). Omuntu endwani orikugambwaho aha n’ogwo oine ekiniga kya juba, otaaha abumbire entomi kurwana. Kwonka abeebembezi abarikutiina Mukama n’abo abarikuraha kuhurira kwonka abatarikuraha aha rurimi, kandi abatarikuraha kuguubwa kubi (Yakobo 1:19). Nibagumisiriza, basherura oburingaanisa kandi babanza bateekateeka aha bi barikuzira kukora. Emihondano tibarikugiikiriza kuheza omwanya muraingwa ahakuba nibeereba ku bari entumwa z’okugarukanisa abantu (2 Abakorinso 5:18-19).

Otarikukunda mpiha v.3. Baibuli terikwegyesa ngu esente n’ekibi kwonka negira ngu okukunda sente nigwo muzi gw’ebibi byona kandi n’abo abaziiniire omururu bagwire omu kuhwerekyerera (1 Timiseo 6:10). Paasita ti mugabe nari ow’omu kikaari kureka n’omuheereza kandi w’omucureezi. Entuura ye teshemereire kurenga idaara eri ekanisa ye eriho.

Orikutegyekwa gye eka ye (v.4) Eka ya paasita nigwo mwanya ugu obwebembezi omu ka ya Mukama burikworekyerwamu. N’amazima, tihariho muzaire orikubaasa kumanya gye eki omwana we arirugamu omu by’omwoyo. Kwonka omwebembezi oine abaana b’abagomi, endeme

nari famire erimu obutakwatanisa takaagira kitiinisa omu bakristaayo omu kanisa ye.

Tashemereire kuba omukristaayo musya (v.6). Paasita tashemereire kuba ojunirwe juba. Omurimo gw'obuheereza kigwija kumukiza amaani. Ijuka ngu gurimu okufukaana omu by'omwoyo, okushoboora eby'amagara g'abandi ag'omu mwoyo. Mbweni omwebembezi ashemereire kuba akuzire omu nshonga z'omwoyo kandi ahikire omu nshonga z'omwoyo. Kishemereire boona abarikwenda kuheereza kubanza baheereza nk'abahwezi ba baapaasita n'okutendekwa omu bintu by'ediini yaaba omu ishomero nari ahandi. Kwonka obumwe, orikwenda kuba paasita naaba aine obumanyirivu bukye nari atatendekirwe munonga. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu ashemereire kuba akuzire omu by'omwoyo arikubaasa kugambira abandi ati; "Mukurate eky'okureeberaho kyangye."

Aha kaambajutsye ngu ebi ebyayoreka ti kugira ngu n'ebimbasiimiire kugira. Ebi n'ebishemereire buri paasita weena, yaaba ni paasita omukuru nari omuhwezi we. Kandi nk'omu myanya endiijo ey'amagara ge g'omwoyo, paasita ashemereire kukora n'amaani kukura omu ngingo z'obuheereza ezi.

Emirimo n'obujunaanizibwa bwa paasita

Obwo turikuheza ebirikukwata ahari paasita, tushemereire kugarukamu ekibuuzo eki; Paasita nakora ki? Abantu baingi omu kanisa nibareeba paasita waabo eshaaha nkye aha sande n'ahabw'ekyo tibarikumanya gye ebingi ebi abeetsirwe kuba baapaasita barikukora hamwe n'obujunaanizibwa bwabo. Ekicweka ky'ekitabo ekirikugarukaho nikiza kuhwera baapaasita kuhikiiriza okwetwa kwabo omu buheereza bwabo oburi omu myoga ena. Paasita ayetsirwe kukuza abaikiriza, kuriisa obusyo bwa Kristo, kutendeka hamwe n'okuheereza.

Paasita nk'ow'okuhindura abantu bakaba abeegi

Bwanyima y'okuzooka kwe, Yesu akatuma abeegi be ngu bagyende omu mahanga goona bahindure abantu abeegi be (Matayo 28:18-20). Okuragiira oku tikurahirwe baapaasita bonka kwonka kukaheebwa abakristaayo boona. N'ahabw'ekyo, ni kikuru ngu bapaasita bebembere ekanisa omu kuhindura abantu boona kuba abeegi ba Kristo.

Omwegi naaba naatoya mukama we. Omu bunaku bwa kare, omwegi akaba atuura n'omwegyesa we kugira ngu amureebe, atwaze nkawe arugyehe abe nka we. Hati abeegi ba Kristo nibeyongyera kukura omu kumumanya n'okushushanisibwa nawe burizooba. Bwanyima y'okubatzibwa (Matayo 28:19 - ako n'akamanyiso k'okwehayo) hamwe n'okwegyesibwa emitwarize ya Kristo (Matayo 28:20), abeegi nibatandika

kutwaza hamwe n'okukora ebigyendererwa bya Kristo Mukama waabo.

Paasita naaba aine ekigyendererwa eki aha mutima. Tayetsirwe kuhindura abantu akagarukir'aho. Omurimo gwe tigw'okubahindura bakaba abanyadiini nari kubatamu omutima gw'okuguma nibaija omu kanisa. Obujunaanizibwa bwe n'obw'okubahindura bakeyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo. Kandi obuheereza bw'ekanisa obwingi nibwija kuba nibugyenderera eki, eky'okuhindura abantu kuba abeegi.

Paasita nk'omuriisa

Baibuli neshoboorora Ruhanga nk'omuriisa orikureeberera abantu be (Zaaburi 80:1, 95:7, 100:3, Ezekieli 34:11-16, Isaaya 40:11). Omu ndagaano eya ira, Ruhanga akataho abagabe kuba abariisa b'abantu be (2 Samwiri 5:2) na bwanyima yaayohereza Yesu omu nsi nk'omuriisa omurungi (Yohaana 10:11). Ekanisa ku yatandikirweho abeebembezi baheebwa obujunaanizibwa bw'okureeberera obusyo bwa Ruhanga. Omuri 1 Petero 5:1-4, Petero entumwa naragiira ati;

1 Mbweni niinyehanangiriza abakuru omuriimwe, nk'omukuru mugyenzi waanyu, kareebi w'okubonabona kwa Kristo, kandi okwataniise naimwe ekitiinisa ekirishuuruurwa; 2 Muriise gye obusyo bwa Ruhanga, obu mwakwatsiibwe, mutaburiisa nk'abagyemirwe, kureka muburiise mweyendeire nk'oku Ruhanga arikukunda; ti habw'omururu mubi gw'okutunga ebintu, jureka mwine omutima ogurikukunda, 3 murekye kutegyekyesa eikama obusyo obu mwakwatsiibwe, kureka mube eky'okureeberaho aharibwo. 4Bwanyima Omuriisa omukuru ku aryorekwa, muryaheebwa ekirunga ky'ekitiinisa ekitarikuhunduuka.

Baapaasita nibakora ahabwa Ruhanga nk'abariisa abahwezi be, omu bushoboorozi bwe, barikubikora nk'abaribibuuzibwa Ruhanga kandi barikubikoresibwa amaani ge. Nituheereza Mukama twaba nituheereza abantu be. Kandi turyaheebwa ebihembo kuruga omu iguru ahabw'obuheereza obu. Nk'omuriisa, paasita nahabura, arinda kandi asherura.

Eky'okubanza, ni nka Ruhanga oku arikutwebembera aha maizi agarikusheneneka (Zaaburi 23:2). Naahabura ekanisa ye omu muhanda gw'okuhikiirira aboorekyerera emirimo y'obukama. Omuhanda ogu ogw'omu mwoyo nituza kweyongyera kugugambaho munonga omu bicweka ebirikugarukaho omu kitabo eki.

Ekyakabiri, omuriisa narinda entaama ze akabi. Petero naturabura ngu, omuzigu waitu nashooba nk'entare erikutsinda naronda ou araarye (1Petero 5:8). Paasita narinda obusyo bwe obwo arikubushabira, arikubagambira amazima, arikubebembera mpora kubaiha omu kibi bakaba ab'obusingye.

Ekyakashatu, omuriisa nasherura entaama ezaabuzire. Yesu akatucwera enfumu y'omuriisa owareekireho entaama 99 akagyenda kuronda egyo emwe eyaabuzire (Luka 15:1-7). Baapaasita tibarikuhwa bantu matsiko. Nibeehayo bati; *"Ninza kusherura egyo eyaabuzire ntaaruure ezo ezazaahire."* (Ezekieli 34:16).

Paasita nk'omutendeki

Omuri Abaefeso 4:11-16, Paulo nashoboora ahabwenki Ruhanga ayeteire abantu emirimo y'obuheereza etarikushushana omu kanisa ye;

11Kandi akaha abamwe kuba entumwa, abandi baanabi, abandi ababuurizi b'engiri, abandi kuba abariisa n'abeegyesa, 12ngu abarikwera bateekateekyerwe omurimo gw'okuheereza, babone kwombeka omubiri gwa Kristo, 13 okuhitsya obu twena turihika aha kugira obumwe bw'okwikiriza, n'okuhika aha kumanya Omwana wa Ruhanga, okuhitsya obu turiba abantu bakuru, tukahika aha bukuru obw'orugyero rwa Kristo oruhikire, 14 ngu turekye kuguma turi abaana, nituza oku n'oku, nitutwarwa buri muyaga gw'enyegyesa n'oburyarya bw'abantu n'obugobya bwabo n'obwengye bwona bw'okutuhabisa. 15 Kureka tugambe amazima omu kukunda, omuri byona tukurire omuri Yesu, niwe Mutwe; 16 omu Mutwe ogwo nimwo omubiri gwona guteeranyirwa gye, gukahamibwa hamwe emitsi y'engingo zoona, nk'oku zihwerana, buri rugingo rwaba nirukora eki rwahangiirwe; okwo nikwo omubiri gwona gukura, gukeeyombeka omuri rukundo.

Entima y'ekicweka eki ei omuhandiiki arikutaho amaani n'okukura, kukura tukahika aha kipimo ekirikukirayo. Abantu ba Ruhanga baakura, ekanisa nekora nk'oku eshemereire kukora. Ekanisa ku erikukora nk'oku eshemereire, buri kicweka kirikukora omurimo gwakyo, abantu nibakura. Okukura nikuzaarukamu obuheereza hamwe n'obumwe kandi nabyo nibihamya okukura okwo.

Baapaasita beetsirwe kuhwera omu murimo gw'okukuza ogu. Nituha abantu ebikwato, oburyo, tubateneka omu micwe y'omwoyo nikwo babaase kukura omu kumanya Ruhanga reero nabo bakabaasa kumumanyisa abandi omu kanisa n'omu nsi ebeetooroore. Nk'okutwayoreka enyimaho, turi ebihangiirwe bye, ebi yaahangiire omuri Kristo Yesu okukura emirimo emirungi, ei Ruhanga yaateekateekire ira, ngu tube niyo twagyenderamu Abaefeso 2:10. Noreeba ngu Ruhanga akaba aine puraani kukuza kandi akajunaaniza mukristaayo kwetaba omu mirimo y'obukama bwe. Paasita eki naaba nakijjuka obwo arikukuza abantu omu kubegyesa n'okutendeka abaheereza ahabw'ekanisa.

Paasita nk'omuheereza

Omu kanisa ey'okubanza, abeebembezi bakaba nibakira kweyeta abaheereza ba Yesu (Abarooma 1:1, Abafilipi 1:1, Tito 1:1, Yakobo 1:1, 2 Petero 1:1, Yuda 1). Nk'oku Yesu yaabetsire omu buheereza, ebi

arikuragiira nibyo barikukora. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu nka Yesu, paasita taraizire kuheerezibwa, kureka okuheereza abandi, n'okuhayo amagara ge okucungura baingi. Mako 10:45.

Baapaasita baingi kubaaremirwe kwereeba nk'abebembezi ab'ahereza kyazibira obuheereza kuhikiriirizibwa gye omu kanisa ya Kristo. Emirundi emingi, bapaasita nibeeta omu mwanya ogw'okukiza abandi obujunaanizibwa. Nibaragiira ngu baheebwe ekitiinisa omu mwanya gw'okukora ngu bakiheebwe. Nibaragiira ngu bakuratwe omu mwanya gw'okwebembera n'obucureezi. Ebi barikushaba abantu baabo kubakorera, bo tibarikubikora. Ti kugira ngu eki nikijumisa abantu ba Mukama kyonka. Tihariho murungo na gumwe ogu kirikworekyeramu emikorere ya Kristo-Omuriisa owaheeriize boona.

Okuremwa kwebembera abaheereza nikureebwa gye aha mugabe Saulo. Nomanya, abantu ba Ruhanga bakashaba ngu batungye omugabe babone *"kuba nk'abantu abandi"* - (1 Samwiri 8:5). Obunaku obwo, bakaba beebirwe ngu Ruhanga niwe Mugabe waabo. Omu shuur ya mwenda, Ruhanga akoohereza Samwiri ngu abarndere omwebembezi kwebembera abantu be reero Mukama yamugira ati;

15 Kandi ero izooba eri Saulo yaiziireho, Mukama akaba araire ashuururiire Samueli naamugira ati; 16 Nyencakare nk'aga magingo, niinyija kukwoherereza omushaija orikuruga omu nsi ya Benyamiini, omushukye ho amajuta g'okumushoroora kuba omugabe w'abantu bangye Abaisiraeli kandi niwe arijuna abantu bangye akabaiha omu mikono y'Abafiristia; kandi ndeebire abantu bangye ahabw'okuba okutaka kwabo kumpikireho. (1 Samueli 9:15-16).

Omwegi murungi w'ebyahandiikire tashemereire kuremwa kwetegyereza omutaano oguri rwagati y'eki baashabire Ruhanga hamwe n'eki yaabahaire. Abantu bakashaba **melek** (nikyo kigambo ky'Oruheburaayo ekirikuvunuurwa 'omugabe' omuri 1 Samueli 8:5). Kwonka Ruhanga yabateeraho owaabaire nayetwa *nagid* (ekigambo ky'oruheburaayo ekirikuvunuurwa 'omunyiginya' nari omwebembezi omuri 9:16. Ruhanga akabatumira omuntu owaabaire atarikuza kubabeera ow'obushoboorozi oburikukirayo kwonka owaabaire naaza kuheereza ahansi ya Ruhanga nk'omunyiginya.

Kwonka Saulo ku baamujwekire ekirunga, abantu baateera akaari kahango bati, "Omugabe (melek) waitu- 10:24" reero na Saulo yateekateeka ngu buzima omwanya gwe guri ahaiguru ya byona. Bwanyima, Saulo ku yayangire kworohera okuragiira kwa Ruhanga reero akahonga akitambo, Ruhanga akamuhana. Akamugira ati;

Kwonka mbwenu obugabe bwawe tiburigumaho. Mukama yaheza kweshururira omuntu ori nk'omutima gwe oku gurikwenda kandi niwe

yataho kuba omugabe w'abantu be ahakuba tokwatsire ki Mukama Ruhanga waawe yaakuragiire. 1Samueli 13:14. Saulo akaheebwa kuba Omunyiginya kwonka we yayeteekateekaho kuba Omugabe

Paasita ti mugabe kureka omunyiginya w'omuheereza. Eki nikimanyisa ngu ashemereire kworekyerera abandi obucureezi omu mituurire ye. Tarikwegyema aha kutwarwamu nk'ow'omutaano ngu aheebwe ebirikutaana ahaby'abandi. Tarikwenda n'ebitiinisa eby'ahaiguru kandi tikugira ngu omwanya ogurikuhita endiijo yoona aha meeza n'ogwe. Tarikubandiza bandi n'obu kwakuba okuhindura ebiragi obwo arikwetwara ngu we tibirikumukwataho. Tarikweshumba okuhaburwa abandi. Kwonka paasita orikuheereza abantu be niwe arikwebembera gye abantu.

EBI NIBIMANYISA KI?

Obuheereza bugumire. Nangwa na Paulo entumwa akahikwaho ebizibu bingi omu buheereza bwe.

23Bo n'abaheereza ba Kristo? Ningamba nk'omushazi, nyowe nimbakira; nimbakira omu kukora munonga, omu kubohwa kaingi omu kihome, omu kuteerwa enkoba okutarikubarwa, omu kabi k'okufa emirundi mingi. 24 Abayudaaya bakanteera kataano enkoba makumi ashatu na mwenda. 25 Nkateerwa enkoni kashatu; nkateerwa rimwe amabaare. Emeeri ezi naabaire ngyendamu zikacweka kashatu, nindaara omu nyanja, ninsiibamu; 26omu ngyendo nyingi nkareeba akabi omu migyera, omu bambuzi, omu b'eihanga ryaitu, omu Banyamahanga, omu rurembo, omu ihamba, omu nyanja, omu b'eishe-emwe ab'ebishuba; 27omu kuruha n'omu kufa kubi, omu kuraara aha kiro kaingi, omu njara n'eiriho, omu kubura eby'okurya kaingi, omu mbeho n'okubura eky'okujwara. 28 Kandi n'obu ndaabe ntagambire bindi, hariho ektuura kindemereire n'okwemereza omutima habw'amakanisa goona (2 Abakorinso 11:23-28)

Paasita hati naaba ari omu be. Buri mukuru w'obuheereza naahakanisibwa, ahaikwaho emihondano hamwe na za puresha z'okuronda sente z'okubaisaho emirimo y'obuheereza. Okuba paasita tiky'ab'emitima eyorobi nari abo abarikwenda kushemeza ebihandiikirwe omu bipapura byabo. Orikukora gye obwa paasita t'ogwo orikubureeba nk'omurimo ogundi kureka ogwo orikubureeba nk'okwetwa okurikuruga owa Ruhanga. Okwetwa nikukugyema kuba omwesigwa hamwe n'okugumisiriza.

Paasita ku arikwetegyereza obuheereza kimuhwera kusherura akaimutysa abeebembezi omu kanisa ye. Okwetwa, gutari mururu gw'ebitiinisa nikwo kurikumworekyerera omu kutoorana ab'okukora nabo. Paasita orikwetegyereza oku Ruhanga arikweta abantu nabaasa

kuhwera abantu be kwetegyereza oku Ruhanga ariyo nakora omu magara gaabo. Abetsirwe omu buheereza baija omu buheereza bwawe, ekanisa negyenda omu maisho.

Ebishemereire baapaasita ebirikworekwa omu Baibuli nibihwera hoona. Eky'okubanza, reeba ebiri omuri 1Timiseo 3:1-11 bikuhwere kutoorana baapaasita basya ahabw'ekanisa yaawe. Ebirimu nibikuhabura n'oku waakubaasa kutoorana abakuru (abahwezi b'abariisa) nabo ab'okuheereza omu kanisa. Nomanya, amakanisa nigakira kweta abashuubuzi abakozire gye nari abeebembezi omu byanga kwija kuheereza aha bukiiko bwago. Kwonka, ekanisa ya Kristo neteekwa kwebemberwa abantu b'omwoyo. Eky'okuba oine rikodi nungi omu kushuubura nari kwebembera ti kikuru waaba aotarikushoboorokyerwa eby'omwoyo.

Omuntu orikumanya kwebembera kampuni nabaasa kuba atarikumanya kwebembera ekanisa. Omuntu omugaiga nabaasa kuba atarikumanya kukoresa gye esente omu buheereza. Ahabw'okuba omurimo gw'ekanisa n'omurimo gw'omwoyo, nikikuru ngu ekyo kibandize byona omu kutoorana ab'okugukora. Ekanisa erikukirenzya amaisho nebaasa kuhendera na baakasitoma kwonka teribaasa kuhindura abantu bakaba abeegi.

Orwo rukarara rw'ebishemereire baapaasita naanye nirumpwera kubirabamu nkeshwijuma. Ninyenda kugumizamu ninshemeza obuheereza bwangye nka paasita. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu ninteekwa kurinda ebyo ebyampaisize obuheereza obu emyaka mingi ehwaire. Amakuru gaakyo, nshemereire kuguma ntaine ki ndikugaywaho, nyehaireyo aha mukazi wangye, ndi omwerinzi, ndi efura n'ebindi. Bodi yangye y'abakuru omu kanisa abu ndikugyenda nabo omu mushana, buri mwaka nibashwijuma amagara gangye nk'oku garikureebwa boona bammanyisa ahu ndi entakimazire (nibyorekwa n'omu shuura ya 9). Ekigyendererwa kyaabo n'okunyahamu omwebembezi murungi w'ekanisa ya Kristo.

Eky'ahamuheru, weena orikwetwa paasita nateekwa kwetegyereza emirimo ye nk'oku erikworekwa omu Baibuli. Enyetegyereza ya baapaasita baingi aha mwanya gwabo ekiikami ekirikubareetera kukwata-ijaga obwebembezi hamwe n'oku n'okutata omutima aha murimo gwa Ruhanga. Burizooba, paasita ashemereire kwebuuzi ati; "Nyowe ndi ki kandi Ruhanga anyetsire kuba ki?" Eky'okugarukamu nikimanywa butunu; Ruhanga ayetsire paasita kukanyisa abeegi ba Kristo, kwebembera n'okurinda abu yakwatsibwe nk'omuriisa, kutebeekanisiza abantu emirimo y'obuheereza bakeecureeza ngu obundi bakabaasa kuhwera buri omwe.

Obukuru bw'eshuura egi tokaburenzya maisho. Ekanisa erikuhikiiriza omurimo gwayo oguhikire n'egyo erikwebemberwa omuntu ohikire. Okwetwa kwa paasita, obweziriki bwe hamwe n'ekitiinisa eki aine biine akakwate kahango aha muhanda ogu ekanisa ye erugyenderamu.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Paasita ashemereire kuba nabaasa kushobooror gye orugyendo rwe rw'oku yaikiriize Yesu. Nitwija kweyongyera kureeba obujuurizi bw'omukristaayo omu shuura ya kataano. Kwonka hati, twaraho akaanya ohandiiky oku Ruhanga yakwetsire okaikiriza okajunwa.
2. Ruhanga akakweta ata omu buheereza? Okahurira ryari akariro karikwaaka omu mutima gwawe, kandi Ruhanga akakoresa bintu ki kuhamya okwetwa kwawe?
3. Ku orikureeba ebishemereire bapaasita (I Timiseo 3:1-11), omu birikugambwaho, niki eki abantu barikugira ngu nobabeeramu eky'okureeberaho? Ni biiha ebi oshemereire kukoraho ebi otaine? Mbweni waaza kukora ki kubigira omu magara gaawe? Giraho munywani waawe murungi ou wayebuuzaho orikwija kukugambira amazima (reeba Enfumu 27:6) kukuhwera kweshwijuma gye.
4. Gumwe aha mirimo mikuru ena ya paasita – okukuza abeishemwe, okubabeera omuriisa, okutendeka hamwe n'okuheereza, ni guuha ogi rikureeba ngu nigukwanguhira nari nigukwizira gye? Ahabwenki? Ni mirimo ki ei orikwija kwenda kubanza wayekoraho okabona kugikugukamu? Mbweni waaza kutandikira ahari guuha omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okukuguka omu murimo ogwo.
5. Ekikuru eki waakirayo kwegu omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

PAASITA NAREEBERERA ATA?

*Kwonka oyerinde, oteho omutima orinde amagara gaawe,
orekye kwebwa ebi amaisho gaawe gaareebire, bitarikuruga
aha mutima ebiro byona ebi oriba okiriho; kureka obimanyise
abaana baawe na baijukuru baawe.
Ekyebiragiro 4:9*

Ameezi makyе enyima, nkaba ninza kuguurira emotoka yangye emipiira ena misya. Esente zaayo zambeera nyingi ahakuba nkaba nintekateka ngu emipiira yangye emikuru ekaba neeza kumpereza omwanya muraingwa. Omuguzi waayo yangira ngu nangwa empiira emikuru ekaba neeza kuheza omwanya kuri naagumire ningihundura (ey'enyima ningita omu maisho) haza nkaguma ningutamu omwika gwayo ogurikumara.

Eryo n'ishomo rikuru omu kurinda ebi oine kwonka nkarishashurira kihango ahakuba eyangye ekaba etakiine ruguru. Nomanya, okurinda gye ekintu ngu kitahikwaho akabi nikipira okweiha omu kabi ako kaaba kaabaireho.

Nikyo kimwe na paasita. Yaaza kuhikiiriza obuheereza bwe, nateekwa kuguma nayerinda nayekoraho kugira ngu atarifeera busha Mukama we Yesu. Yesu akagira ngu itaagi eritari kwaana niriba ritakigasha, kureka niriba riri ery'okutemwa rikookibwa (Yohaana 15:6). Kwonka eryo eririkuguma aha muzabibu ogw'amazima, niwe Kristo, eryo riryaguma niryana ebyana by'omwoyo. Eky'obusaasi, baapaasita nink'emipiira y'emotoka erikuguma nehwerera. Nabo nibaguma

nibahwerera, n'obuheereza nibuhwamu amaani. Teekateeka ahari ebi;

- Baapaasita abaingi nibakora eshaaha ziri rwagati ya 55-75 buri wiiki.
- Abaingi tibarikushaba buri kaanya n'abakazi baabo.
- Baine bingi ebirikubarusya emitwe.
- Abaingi nibaikiriza ngu tibaratebeekanisiibwe gye ahabw'omurimo gwabo.
- Abamwe nangwa bagyerizeho n'okuruga omu buheereza.
- Abamwe nibagira ngu tibaine ou baakubaasa kweta munywani waabo ow'aha mara.

Ensi y'obuheereza nink'ihanga riine abashaija n'abakazi barambiraine bataine kihwera. Bakatandika nibahamya ngu bakeetwa Mukama kwebembera, kwonka hati ebintu bikabateera, baabura obutooro kandi tibaakiine maani g'okugumira oburemeezi bw'omubuheereza. Omuheereza yaaba atatangirwe akahwerwa omu mwoyo, obuheereza bwe nibufa. Ekigyendererwa ky'eshuura egi n'okuhwera ba paasita kwetaho omutima, bakerinda (Ekyebiragiro 4:9) n'obu baraabe nibebembera amakanisa.

Akahaburo ka paasita muto

Paulo ku yairiire haihi n'okuhendera obuheereza bwe yagambira Timiseo, omuhwezi we omuto, ebigambo by'okuhabura. Timiseo akaba ari ow'okugumizamu omurimo gw'entumwa omu makanisa. Akamugira ati;

7 Ebiteekyerezo by'ebigunjano eby'abakaikuru, ebitari bya Ruhanga, otaribiikiriza. Yemanyiiize okutiina Ruhanga; 8 ahakuba okwemanyiiiza eby'omubiri nikugasha kakye, kwonka okwemanyiiiza okutiina Ruhanga nikugasha omu muringo gwona, ahakuba kwine eki kuturaganisa aha magara g'ebiro ebi n'ag'ebiro ebiriija. 1 Timiseo 4:7-8

Emishororongo ebiri egi nkagikwata nkiri omu koregi kandi n'ekyaragiirwe eki kingumire aha mutima; yemanyiiize kutiina Ruhanga. Ekigambo ky'Orugrika ekirikurugamu 'yemanyiiize' ni *gymnadze* nari kora ebisasayizi. Nikyo kirikurugamu eky'Orungyereza eky'a gymnastics (ebisasayizi). Omwebembezi omukristaayo nateekwa kugiraho makatara y'ebisasayizi by'omwoyo ebirikukira eby'omubiri ahakuba ebisasayizi eby'omwoyo nibigasha ahabw'amagara ag'ebiro ebi hamwe n'ebiro ebiriija.

Emicwe ena omuby'omwoyo neeza kworekwa aha erikubaasa kuguma nerinda paasita.

OMUCWE GW'OKUBANZA *Okwezirikira ekigambo kya Ruhanga*

Ngiire omu nsi yoonza kutendeka abeebembezi omu buheereza. Buri nyonyi yoonza, yaaza kuguruka, nibateekwa kubagambira ebirikuza kubaho, babooreka enyigi, babagambira obukuru bw'enkoba z'okwetsiba, babazibira okureetseza omu binaabiro, kandi mumanyisibwa ngu puresha zaashuuma omu nyonyi, zaamasiki z'okwikizamu niziza kuragazibwa. Abakuru nibamanyisibwa ngu babanze bazijware batakagiire kwirukangira abaana. Amakuru g'eki n'okugira ngu omuzaire ohuriire niwe arikubaasa kuhwera omwana we yaaba ari omu kabi.

Mbwenu kyetegyereze oti; paasita n'omuzaire omu by'omwoyo. Bapaasita nibateekwa kwereberera omu kwetebeekanisiza okureeberera abaana baabo ab'omwoyo- nibo bakristaayo abarikushabira omu makanisa gaabo. Baibuli nigwo mwika ogu omwebembezi arikwitsya kandi gukamurinda. Ekigambo ky'omu Baibuli nibakyeza 'Ékigambo ky'Amagara' (Abafilipi 2:16) kandi bagaruka bakyeza ekirinda amagara (Zaaburi 119:156). Yereimia akatungwa amazima g'ekigambo eki yaayamuza nagira ati; "Ebigambo byawe bikaboneka, naabirya, byambeera okushemererwa n'okunanuka kw'omu mutima" (Yereimia 15:16).

Omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi akashuruurirwa amaani g'ekigambo kya Ruhanga omu kurinda hamwe n'okutungisa omuntu yagira ati;

1 Aine omugisha omuntu otakuratira naama z'ababi,
Nari okwemerera omu muhanda gw'abasisi,
N'obu kwakuba okushutama aha bitebe by'abarikugaya;
2 Kureka oshemererwa Ebiragiro bya MUKAMA,
Kandi Ebiragiro ebyo nibyo atekateekaho nyomushana na nyekioro.
3 Ari nk'omuti ogubyaairwe aha rubaju rw'amaizi,
Ogwana ebyana byagwo omu bunaku bwabyo,
N'amababi gaagwo tighotoka; Ebi akora byona bigyenda gye.
(Zaaburi 1:1-3)

N'ahabw'ekyo, paasita orikwenda kukura tarikuba nashoma nari nayega ebiri omu kigambo ngu abone kuriisa entaama ze kwonka. Nawe naaba nabyeshomera. Omu mihanda mingi ey'okushomeramu Baibuli, hariho emihanda erikubaasa kuhwera paasita kutaahiriza gye ekigambo; akakishoma, akakiteekateekaho kandi akikwata omu mutima gwe.

Okushoma Baibuli nk'okwa Kishumuruzo.

Nibitaana, omuntu kwega Baibuli n'omuntu kwikiriza ngu Baibuli nayo ngu 'emwegye'. Emirundi emingi, paasita nashoma Baibuli kutunga

eky'okwegyesa abandi. Kwonka kushoma Baibuli okwa Kishumuruzo, okwo n'okugishoma ngu amazima gaayo gataahe omu mutima gwawegakuhindure nk'omuntu. Ekigyendererwa tikubaasisa paasita kumanya oku ebi yashoma birahwere omuntu ondiijo kureka oku biraamukoreho.

Emyaka mikye enyima, nkaizirwa omuhanda gw'okushoma Baibuli oku ogurimu ebibuuzo 3 ebi ndikweta ebibuuzo ebihuriire. Nibyo ebi;

- Niki eki Ruhanga arikunyegyesa aha bwaruhanga bwe omu kihandiikirwe eki?
- Ruhanga nayenda kuhindura ki omu magara gangye arikuraba omu kihandiikirwe eki?
- Ruhanga ariyo nanyeta kukora ki omu nsi yangye arikurabira omu kihandiikirwe eki?

EBIBUUZU BISHATU EBIHURIIRE - EKY'OKUREEBERAHO

Ebibuuzo 3 ebi nibibaasa kukoresibwa ahari buri kihandiikirwe kyoona eky'omu Baibuli. Byanguhi kwijuka kandi nibibaasa kukugirira amakuru maingi bikubaasise kwaana ebyana nk'omuntu. Shoma Mako 9:33-37 emirundi mingi reero oyebuuze ebibuuzo bishatu ebyo;

33 Baahika Kaperenaumu; ku yaabaire ari omu nju, yaababuuzwa ati: Mwaba nimuhakana ki omu muhanda? 34Baahunama kwonka, ahabw'okuba ku baabaire bari omu muhanda, baahakana bonka ngu, N'oha oriba omukuru omuribo? 35 Yaashutama, yaayeta bari okumi na babiri, yaabagira ati: Omuntu oryenda kuba ow'okubanza, ogwo ashemereire kuba ow'enyima y'abandi boona, kandi omuheereza wa boona. 36Yaakwata omwana muto, yaamuta ahagati yaabo, yaamukiikira omu mikono, yaabagira ati: 37 Weena orikwakiira omwe aha baana bato nk'ogu omu iziina ryangye, biri niinye ayakiire; kandi n'omuntu weena orikuunyakiira, tiinye arikwakiira, kureka Ogwo owantumire.

1. Niki eki Ruhanga arikunyegyesa aha bwaruhanga bwe omu kihandiikirwe eki?

- Yesu aine obushoboorozi kumbuuza hamwe n'okunyeta kumwijaho
- Yesu n'omucureezi nk'oku omwana aba.

2. Ruhanga nayenda kuhindura ki omu magara gangye arikuraba omu kihandiikirwe eki?

- Ruhanga nayenda kummurikira omwemanyo hamwe n'omururu gw'ebitiinisa ogu ndumu.
- Ruhanga nayenda ngu mbe omuheereza omucureezi nk'oku Yesu

yabaire ari.

- Ruhanga nayenda ngu mmwakiire obwo ndikwakiira abari enyima y'abandi.

3. Ruhanga ariyo nanyeta kukora ki omu nsi yangye arikurabira omu kihandiikirwe eki?

- Nintee kwa kusherura emihanda n'obu yakuba etarimu bitiinisa kwecureeza nkaheereza obwo ndikworeka okwakiira Ruhanga hamwe n'okumuramya.

Eki ndikwiha omu kushoma ekicweka kya Baibuli eki omu buryo obu n'okugira ngu nshemereire kwiha omwemanyo omu mutima gwangye nkecureeza nkabaasa kuhika abari enyima y'abandi omu kicweka kyangye ahakuba naatwaza ntyo, ninyakiira obuheereza bwa Yesu omu magara gangye kandi Ruhanga naheebwa ekitiinisa.

Omu kaanya kakye, ekicweka eki kyangirira amakuru. Hati nimbaasa kutandika kushaba ndikugyendera ahari ebyo ebi nayega kuruga omu kicweka eki. Hati obu naikiriza ngu ekicweka eki kingirire amakuru nk'omuntu, nakishabaho, ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikiza kuhindurira kimwe amagara gangye hamwe n'obuheereza bwangye.

Obukuru bw'ebibuuzo ebi nibuza kureebeka gye omu bicweka by'ekitabo eki ebirikukurataho. Kwonka ahabw'okuhwera paasita nk'omuntu, ebibuuzo ebi nibimuha omuhanda gwanguhi gw'okushoma Baibuli.

Omu kibuuzo eky'okubanza, nitureeba ebi Ruhanga arikutweshuruuriraho ebirikumukwataho. Baibuli ni sitore ya Ruhanga. N'oku Mukama arikutweshuruurira akatumurikira emirimo ye omu birikubaho. N'ahabw'ekyo, buri sitore yoonza, buri bwa nabi bwona, buri mushororongo, buri kiragiro bikahandiikwa kutumanyisa eki Ruhanga ari hamwe n'ebigyendererwa bye. Ruhanga nayenda ngu nyorekwe okwera kwe, oku akira byona/boona, ekitiinisa kye, obwesigwa bwe, amaani ge, obwengye bwe, oburingaaniza bwe, embabazi ze, n'ebindi. Okushoma Baibuli okwa Kishumuruza n'okugyezaho kumanya gye Ruhanga ohuriire.

Ekirikukurataho, nitureeba empinduka ei Ruhanga arikwenda kureetaho omu magara gaitu. Nk'oku turikwija kureeba bwanyima, ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga n'okuhindura amagara g'abantu be. Ekigambo kye tikirikugarukira aha kutushuruurira obuhangwa bwe kureka nikitubeera omuhanda gw'okuhindurwa. Yesu akashaba

ati; Obeeze omu mazima, Ekigambo kyawe nigo mazima. (Yohaana 17:17).
Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine amaani kubumba hamwe n'okushemeza
amagara g'omukristaayo.

Kiine amaani kumanyiiiza omukristaayo omuhanda oguhikire omu
mwoyo. 16 Ebyahandiikirwe byona, ebihandiikisiibwe Omwoyo wa Ruhanga,
biine omugasho gw'okwegyesa omuntu, n'okumuhana, n'okumuhabura,
n'okumutendeka omu by'okuhikiirira, 17ngu omuntu wa Ruhanga abone kuba
ohikire buzima, oine byona ebishemereire omurimo gwona omurungi. (2Timiseo
3:16- 17). N'ahabw'ekyo, buri mushororongo omu Baibuli gwine eki
gurikugasha omu kuhindura amagara gangye.

Eky'ahamuheru, ninyebuuza; niki eki Ruhanga arikunyetera? Eki
nikyo kigyendererwa kya Baibuli ekituhaisa obujunaanizibwa aha bandi.
Paasita yairira haihi akamanya omutima gwa Ruhanga, akahindurwa
Omwoyo Orikwera wa Ruhanga – nikwo kukura, nahendera agyemirwe
ekigambo kwikiriza akutumwa Ruhanga kuhika abandi.

Okushoma ekigambo okwa Kishumuruzo nikurugamu okuta
amazima g'ekigambo eki omu nkora omu nsi. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga
nikigyema omwebembezi kugira esaasi, obufura, oburingaaniza, embabazi
kandi kimuteera obwira.

Okuteekateeka munonga aha kigambo kya Ruhanga.

Okuteekateeka oku kurimu okwecumintiriza. Twaba nitushoma Baibuli,
nitigiha omwanya naitwe 'kutushoma'. Abaheburaayo 4:12 nikigira kiti;
*Ahakuba ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine amagara n'amaani, kiine obwogi bwingi
okukira rurara yoona ey'amoogi abiri, nikicumita kihika ahu kitaanisiza
amagara n'omwoyo, ngingo n'omushokooro, kandi kirahuka kucaaka ebi omuntu
arikuteekateeka n'ebi amaririire omu mutima gwe kukora.*

Ekigambo nink'omushaho orikushemeza. Nikicumita kitaaha omu
bicweka by'omuntu eby'omunda kucaaka ebiteekateeko hamwe n'enaama
z'omutima gwe. Aka niko karungi k'okukiteekateekaho. Abamwe
nibabaasa kugira ngu okukiteekateekaho nink'oku abandi eb'ediini
z'ekikaafiire barikutwaza kwonka ti mazima.

Nitureeba ngu abeebembezi ab'amaani omu Baibuli bakamanya
obukuru bw'okwecumintiriza aha kigambo kya Ruhanga. Ruhanga
akaragiira Yoshua ati;

*Ekitabo eki eky'ebiragiro kitarikuruga omu kanwa; kureka ogume
nookiteekateekaho nyomushana na nyekiro, obone kwerinda, ohitsye byona
ebihandiikirwemu; obwo nibwo oriheebwa omugisha ei oriza yoona, okabaasa gye
byona. (Yoshua 1:8).*

N'omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi nawe akaikirizana nabyo;
97.Eshi nkunda ebiragiro byawe! Nibyo nsiiba ninteeekateekaho eizooba ryona. 98

*Ebi oragiira bimpa obwengye oburikukira obw'abazigu bangye;
(Zaaburi 119: 97- 98).*

Omu Ndagaano Ensyá, Paulo akaragiira abakristaayo ati;
Eky'aha muheru, B'eishe-emwe, byona eby'amazima, byona ebishemereire
kuheebwa ekitiinisa, byona eby'oburyo, byona ebishemeire, byona
ebirikushemeza, byona ebirikusiimwa, ku haraabe hariho oburungi,
ku haraabe hariho ebishemereire kuhimbisibwa, mube nibyo
mwateekateekaho. 9 *Ebi muunyegyeireho, ebi mwahairwe, ebi mwampuriireho,
n'ebi mwandeebireho, mube nibyo mwakora; obwo nibwo Ruhanga mukama
w'obusingye ariguma naimwe. (Abafilipi 4:8)*

Ni bingi ebi okuteekateeka aha kigambo kya Ruhanga kurikuhwera
omu buheereza. Eky'okubanza, okubiteekateekaho nikwo kurikutuhitsya
aha mutima gwa Ruhanga. Paasita natandika kureeba nka Ruhanga
oku areeba, okwehuriramu ebirikusaasa omutima gwa Ruhanga reero
kimuteera obwira omu buheereza bwe. Ekyakabiri, okuteekateeka aha
Kigambo nikucureeza omwebembezi. Oku turikweyongyera kwetegyereza
oruhanga oruri rwagati y'Obwa Ruhanga obutagira bugarukiro hamwe
n'oku turi abantu-nyabuntu abaagwire kandi abaine obugarukiro, niho
turikweyongyera kwecureeza, omwemanyo gukafa omur'itwe.

Ekyakashatu, okuteekateeka aha kigambo nikutuha obwengye.
Zaaburi 119:99 nikituhamiza kiti;
*Nyine okwetegyereza okurikweshumba okw'abarikuunyegyesa boona; Ahakuba ebi
waahamize nibyo ntuura nintekateekaho.*

Obwengye obu nari okushobooryerwa n'okw'obuguzi bwingi
omu kuhikiiriza obuheereza bwawe. Ekyakana, omu kuteekateeka
aha kigambo nimwo paasita arikwiha obutumwa bw'okuha abantu.
Paasita orikuba aine eky'okugamba nataana n'ogwo orikugamba kyona
ekyamwizira. Omu kuteekateeka, paasita naahurira obutumwa bu
Ruhanga ainiire abantu be.

Omu bunaku nk'obu obu abantu bari omu bwira kuza oku
na kuriya, kukora eki na kiriya, okugiraho akaire okateekateeka,
okecumintiriza aha kintu nikibaasa kureebeka nk'okushiisha obwire.
Kwenda kwihamu kihango, omucwe gw'okuteekateeka aha kigambo
kya Ruhanga niguteekwa kuteerwaho obwire, omwanya hamwe
n'ah'okuhandiika ebi Ruhanga yaata aha mutima gwawe.

Ekikuru aha kuteekateeka aha kigambo n'okukigirira obwire bitari
by'edakiika 3 nari 5. Yehe akaire, edakiika nka 30 kuta aha shaaha emwe
nari n'okurengaho. Nikitwara akaire orware rw'ensi na za puresha z'ebi
oshemereire kukora kutuuzza. Manya eby'okukuhuza byona nibiteekwa

kubanza byarugaho reero obaase kuhurira eiraka rya Mukama.

Reero, noteekwa kukitungira omwanya murungi gw'okubamu. Mako nahandiika ati; Aha kiro ekindi akaimuka bukirirye nyekiro, yaashohora, yaaza omu mwanya ogwekiikire, yaashabiraye. (Mako 1:35). Yesu akatoorana eshaaha ya kare, butakasesire hamwe n'omwanya gutarimu bantu kwenda kweyihaho eby'okumuteganya byona abaase kutunga akairi k'okuganiira gye na Isheboona. Ronda omwanya oguri hare n'ei otaaha nookorera ebyawe. Esimu otagigyendana nari ogiiheho. Waaba notuura omu tauni, sherura omwanya oguri hare na tauni kikubaasise n'okureeba okasiima ebirungi ebi Ruhanga yahangire.

Okutandika kuteekateeka, noteekwa n'okugira eki waaza kutaho omutima, ei obutumwa buraarugye. Amadiini agamwe nigagira ngu okuteekateeka kushemereire kubanza n'omuntu kweyihamu byona ebiri omu mutwe.

Kwonka Baibuli yo negira ngu omutwe gwawe ogwijuze amazima waaba nooza kuteekateeka aha kigambo kya Ruhanga. Toorana ekicweka kya Baibuli eki orikuza kugyenderaho kikubeere obukomooko, ebyokurya kandi okiteho omutima. Shoma ekicweka ekyo emirundi mingi. Nangwa nobaasa kusharamu kukihandiika n'omukono gwawe omu kitabo kyawe. Yebuuze ebibuuzo 3 ebyayorekwa aha ruguru. Obwo nooba ori nk'orikuganiira n'ekihandiikirwe eki.

Nukwo otandikye kwebuuza oti; Beitu ekicweka eki nikimanyisa ki? Buri runyiriri orwebuuzeho, nangwa na buri kigambo. Mbweni ni kigambo ki ekyakwata aha mutima gwawe, kandi kyakwizira kita? Ebi otayetegyereza aha kicweka eki ni biiha? Ahabw'enki Ruhanga yaakoreise ekigambo eki, kandi atarakorese kindi kigambo? Ekigambo eki nikishangwa omu bicweka biiha ebindi omu Baibuli? Ekicweka eki nikiza kuhindura kita amagaa gangye? Ag'abandi nikibaasa kugahindura kita? Ahabw'eki amazima aga gari makuru? Ekicweka eki nikibaasa kuhandiikwa kita okundi kikahayo amakuru gaakyo? Ekicweka eki kiina maani ki aha magara gangye? Hariho oku kyancwera orubanja? Hariho okukyankomoorora?

Mbweni ebibuuzo ni bingi. Obumwe noiya kurahuka kutunga eby'okubigarukamu. Obumwe nangwa nibibaasa kutarahuka kukwizira. Okuteekateeka kurimu okutegyereza okebuza obwo orikukora n'amazima g'ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ekigyendererwa tiky'okwihamu eby'okubuurira kureka okukyetegyereza gye haza kikakubaasisa kweyongyera kwirira haihi na Mukama.

Ak'aha muheru omu kuteekateeka n'ak'okuhandiika.

Wayehuriramu eiraka rya Ruhanga arikugaaniira naiwe, tandika ohandiikye. Bihandiikye omu katabobyona nk'oku biraakwizire. Nyine mugyenzi wangye omu buheereza otaaha n'obutabo bwe kwiha ira. Eshaara zoonazihandiika, ebiteekateeko hamwe n'ebi Ruhanga arikumugarukamu omu katabo. Ebya Ruhanga nabihandiikisa akacumu karikutukura reero ebindi akoresa aka bururu. Eki kimubaasiise kugarura amaisho enyima akareeba ekirari ky'ebijuma by'omwanya ogu arikuheza na Ruhanga omu kuteekateeka aha kigambo kye.

Okubiika ekigambo kya Ruhanga aha mutima oyekurataniise.

Omu micwe mikuru y'okukura omu mwoyo; Okushoma Baibuli, okugiteekateekaho, okushaba, okusiiba, okwehereera, okuhandiika n'ebindi, okubiika ekigambo omu mutima nikyo kaingi turikwima amaisho. Kandi obwo, Paasita owaabiika ekigambo kya Ruhanga omu mutima gwe (Zaaburi 119:11) niwe arikusharuura bingi omu buheereza bwe. Reebe emigasho 10 ei turikubaasa kwiha omu kuta ekigambo Kye omu mutima hamwe n'oku orikuhwerwa waaba nobaasa kurahukirwa kukijuka.

1. Nikyongyera aha kwikiriza kw'omukristaayo kandi kikwimutsya.
2. Nikihwera omukristaayo kusingura ekibi.
3. Nikiha omukristaayo omusingye gw'enyegyesa ehikire.
4. Nikihabura omukristaayo omu ntwaza ye ya burizooba.
5. Nikihabura omukristaayo omu kushaba kwe.
6. Nikihwera omukristaayo kwetegyezeza gye Baibuli yaaba nagishoma.
7. Nikijuzza omu mutima gw'omukristaayo amazima g'okuteekateekaho kimuhwera n'omu kuramya.
8. Nikimubeera omucwe murungi gw'okutaho omutima omu mwanya gw'okusisira obwire omu bindi.
9. Nikiha omukristaayo amaani omu kujuurira Kristo hamwe n'okuhuumuriza abandi.
10. Nikityaza gye omukristaayo omu kubuurira n'okwegyesa ekigambo.

Paasita Chuck Swindol alahandiika ati; 'Ningamba kurugirira omu bi nkozire; tindikumanya omucwe gumwe omu magara g'obukristaayo ogwine bihembo bingi kukira okuta ekigambo kya Ruhanga aha mutima. Tihariho mucwe ogundi ogurikukuhaisa bingi omu mwoyo nkagwo. Nikijja kuhamya okushaba kwawe, okubuurira kwawe kugire ebyana bingi, enteekateeka yaawe etandikye kuhinduka, amaisho gaawe g'omwoyo gaigukye, oreebe reero oyeyongyere n'okugira obumanzi. Okwikiriza kwawe nikwija kweyongyera kuhamya.' (biri omu katabo ke, *Growing Strong in Seasons of life*, Peegi 61).

Wareeba bihembo ebi okubiika ekigambo kurikureeta omu buheereza, nikitangaaza kureeba abeebembezi baingi batakwetaireho.

Abamwe nibetomboita ngu tibaine kwijuka kurikumara reero abandi bagira ngu okubiika ebigambo ebyo n’omurimo muhango munonga. Amazima gari ngu Ruhanga nayenda omukristaayo kukunda amazima g’ekigambo kye kandi naija kubaasisa weena orikwenda kukikora kugira ngu kihikiirire.

OKU ORIKUBIIKA EKIGAMBO OMU MUTIMA

Ahabwa paasita orikwenda kutandika, obu n’obuhaburo bumwe oburikubaasa kumukorera.

- Toorana ekicweka eki orikurahukirwa kutungamu amakuru.
 - Shoma ekicweka oyegye omanyeye eki kirikumanyisa.
- Okukishoboorokyerwa nikuza kukwanguhiza okukibiika omu mutima. (Nangwa n’okukibiika omu mutima nikuza kukuhwera munonga omu kukishoboorokyerwa).
- Handiika ka samare k’ebi washoma kworeka ngu noyetegyereza amakuru gakyo okutwarira hamwe kandi ngu noyetegyereza n’ekuratana y’enyiriri zaakyo.
 - Baganisa ekicweka omu bucweka bukye obu orikubaasa kurahuka kukwata.
 - Handiika ekicweka ahari ka kaadi kakye, orunyiri rumwe buri kicweka.
 - Gyezaho kukwata orunyiriri rumwe aha rundi.
 - Shoma ogambe buri runyiriri, omushororongo nari ekicweka.
 - Ebi orikugyezaho kubiika, tandika kubikoresa omu kushaba kwawe.
 - Toorana eshaaha omu izooba ei okwija kuba nokoresa ahabw’okuhamya omucwe ugu. Eshaaha egume eri egyo, otahindahindura.
 - Kyabaasika, koresa ekicweka eki wabiika omu kubuurira, okwegyesa hamwe n’okuhuumuriza.
 - Gyezaho kubiika ebicweka ebihango, nk’eshuura yoona nari ekitabo kyoona ahakuba emishororongo erikukurataho neiya kukuhwera omu kukibiika aha mutima.
 - Guma noraba omu mishororongo egi buri kaanya obutaruha.

OMUCWE GWAKABIRI

Okwezirikira okushaba nk’omuntu

Aka n’obu ndaabe nayebwa ei nakashangire, hoona ninkikaijuka. Nkakeega kare mperize kujunwa. Nikagira nati; “Ku mba ninyenda kugira ou nacureeza, mubuuza aha kushaba kwe.” Okushaba nikubaasa kuba nikwanguhira abeebembezi bamwe kwonka nyowe kumbereire omucwe gugumire munonga omu magara gangye g’omwoyo. Kandi obwo nindeeba ngu tihairiho oku ndikubaasa kubaho ntashabire.

Okushaba nikwo kugumya omwebembezi ahikaine n’omutima gwa Ruhanga. Ruhanga nagamba n’omuntu obwo arikurabira omu kigambo. Kwonka, omu kushaba, omuntu nagaaniira na Ruhanga. Paasita omwe

akagira ngu okushaba nink'okutambika akatwe k'irobo ngu kakwate aha mwaaro, katungireho obuhamizo. Omu buryo obwo, ori aha nyanja nairira haihi n'obuhamizo bwe, tibwo burikugyenda kureka niwe arikutsimbuka ngu abwirire haihi. Okushaba n'okwimukiza Ruhanga amaisho ngu ebyaitu tibishororonye turikugyendera aha bye. Oku nikwo omuhandiiki wa zaakishumuruzo owabaire nayetwa Oswald Chambers yagizire;

Okushaba ti kantu k'obutoosha aha muntu wa burijjo. Nitukira kuhurira ngu amagara g'omuntu nigaza kunyangarara yaaba atashabire. Kwonka ekyo ninkihakanisa. Ningira ngu ekirikwija kubonabona n'amagara g'Omwana wa Ruhanga agari omuri we, agatungwa okushaba bitari by'okurya. Omuntu ku ajunwa, Omwana wa Ruhanga aba amuzairwemu kandi nabaasa kukuuhura nari kuba gye kurugiirira aha ku omuntu yamutwariza. Okushaba nigwo muhanda ogurikuriisa gukatunga amagara ga Ruhanga omu muntu. Bingi ebi turikukira kuteekateeka aha kushaba tibirikushangwa omu Ndagaano Ensyu. Ahar'itwe, okushaba nikugarukira aha kwetungira ebintu ebi turikwenda. Kwonka ekigyendererwa ky'okushaba omu Baibuli n'okugira ngu tubaase kumanya Ruhanga nk'oku ari. (Biri omu katabo ka *My Utmost for His Highest*, Okwamunaana 28).

Sitore ya Yesu arikushabira omu mwanya gumwe obu abeegi be bamwijaho nengaruzamu amaani. Bakamugira bati; "Mukama waitu, twegyeze okushaba." (Luka 11:1). Noreeba ngu n'abo abari haihi na Yesu nibende kwegyesibwa kushaba nari kushaba gye. Yesu tarabakabukiire n'obu kwakuba okubagayira eky'okugira ngu bakaba batarikumanya kushaba. Akabegyesa entwaza nkuru omu kushaba erikworekwa omu shaara y'abaana ba Ruhanga (Luka 11:2-4) hamwe na Matayo 6:9- 13. Okushaba kurimu ebi;

- **Okuramy**a – Nitutandika turikwimutsya Mukama ahaiguru kandi turikumusiimira emigisha ye.
- **Okwecureeza** – Tumworeka ku turikwetenga Obukama bwe hamwe n'ebi akunda.
- **Okweteisa** – Nitwecureeza twemera ku turi abantu kandi entakimazire.
- **Okushaba** – Nitumushaba ebyokurya by'obutoosha hamwe n'oburinzi aha muzigu waitu.

Paasita orikuhitsya gye emirimo ye naaba nashaba obutaruha (1 Abatessalonika 5:17). Nashaba atakashomire ekigambo kya Ruhanga agaruka ashaba atakabuuriire abantu be. Nashaba ngu Ruhanga amutyaze omu kubuurira engiri kandi ngu n'obujuurizi bwe aha bandi butarigayisa Mukama. Nashabira abantu be ngu bakure omu mwoyo agaruka ashaba kuzibira ebyakugarura ekanisa ye enyima. Nashabira amaka, ashabira abarwaire hamwe n'abazingazingirwe omu kibi, ngu omuri byona,

amazima ga Ruhanga gahurirwe gareebwe. Nashabira abarikukora beekundiire omu kanisa agaruka ashaba ngu Ruhanga ayohereze abagyesa omu igyesha rye ry'engiri. Nashabira abaana be, eka ye kandi nawe nayeshabira.

OMUCWE GWAKASHATU *Kwegirira akaire akahuumuraho*

Obuheereza n'okukoresa amaani. Okwebembera ekanisa nikukuhezamu amaani omu mubiri, omutima, ebiteekateeko, emikago hamwe n'omu mwoyo waawe. Baapaasita batari bamwe bagarukiremu ebi Yesu yagambire nagira ati; "Omutima gwangye gwijwire obusaasi n'okuhika aha kufa." Paulo akahandiikira banywani be omuri Korinso eby'okubooreka oburemeezi obu yaabaire aine omu buheereza;

24 Abayudaaya bakanteera kataano enkoba makumi ashatu na mwenda. 25 Nkateerwa enkonzi kashatu; nkateerwa rimwe amabaare. Emeeri ezi naabaire ngyendamu zikacweka kashatu, nindaara omu nyanja, ninsiibamu; 26omu ngyendo nyingi nkareeba akabi omu migyera, omu bambuzi, omu b'eihanga ryaitu, omu Banyamahanga, omu rurembo, omu ihamba, omu nyanja, omu b'eishe-emwe ab'ebishuba; 27omu kuruha n'omu kufa kubi, omu kuraara aha kiro kaingi, omu njara n'eiriho, omu kubura eby'okurya kaingi, omu mbeho n'okubura eky'okujwara. 28 Kandi n'obu ndaabe ntagambire bindi, hariho ekituura kindemereire n'okwemereza omutima habw'amakanisa goona. (2 Abakorinso 11:24-28).

Baingi abarikwebembera obuheereza buzima bararabire omu bi Paulo yaarabiremu; okukora, okuteerwa, okuba omu kabi, okugwa aha muhanda, okutiinatinisirizibwa, abandi kukureebya, kushekyererwa, okufa kubi, okutabyama, enjara, eiriho, embeho, okujwara busha, okwemereza omutima n'ebindi. Ti kugira ngu oburemeezi obu bukaba buri ahari Paulo wenka nk'entumwa kwonka pureesha obumwe ekaba neeruga omu makanisa (v.28) ereetera omurimo gw'obuheereza kuguma. Ku orikureeba ebyababaire nibimuhikaho kandi naitwe ebirikutuhikaho obona kushobooryerwa gye obukuru bw'okuhuumuraho.

Abeegi ba Yesu ku baarugire omu murimo gw'okubuurira engiri, okutambira abantu hamwe n'okurwana na za daimoni baija bamanyisa Yesu byona ebyabaire bibaireho. Baibuli negira ngu omutwe gw'abantu gukaba guri muhango munonga kugira ngu n'abeegi be tibatungire ky'okurya. Baibuli negira ngu akabeeta nagira ati;

Mwije aheekiikire twehereere, muhuumureho; ahakuba hakaba hariho baingi abaabaire nibaija kandi nibagyenda; n'ahabw'ekyo Yesu n'abeegi be

baabura omwanya nangwa n'ogw'okurya.

(Mako 6:31). Bakaba bashemereire kuhuumuraho aha mirabanamu y'obuheereza bakaikaikana na Yesu. Mbwenu Yesu n'abeegi be, ku baabaire nibateekwa kugiraho akaanya bakahuumura bakagarurwa busya, kaashwa iwe omwebembezi w'obuheereza owa hati? Paasita nateekwa kugiraho eizooba nka rimwe omu wiiki eri arikweha nka sabato ye y'okuhuumura. Amasimu agaiheho, okushoma, enkiiko, n'ebindi byona eby'okwemerereza emitima. Tungaho akaanya oze ahekiikire, obukaare na Yesu.

Oku kugarurwa busya tiyo nshonga yonka eshemereire kugyema paasita kwegiriraho akaire kakamubeera sabato. Hariho n'enshonga endiijo ey'omwoyo. Ekigyendererwa kya Sabato omu Baibuli kikaba kitari ky'okugarukwamu amaani (ahakuba Ruhanga we taruha). Ekateebwaho kutwegyesa ishomo rikuru omu by'omwoyo eririkukwata aha maani ga Ruhanga n'abantu oku batarikubaasa kubaho batamwine. Omu kuhanga, Ruhanga akakora ebiri 6 reero byona ebi turikureeba yabitaho. Ruhanga ku yahuumwireho, ebintu byona byayemerera; amakuru gaakyo ngu byona bikomooka ahari We. Niwe aha abantu amagara, omwitsyo, n'ebindi byona, (Ebyakozirwe 17:25).

Oku turikweyongyera kukura nikwo turikweyongyera n'okutunguuka nk'abantu hamwe n'ebyanga byatu kandi nikwo turikwongyera kweteekateekaho ngu nitwemariirira. Kaingi nohurira paasita nagira ati; "Eki naaba ntakikozire tikirikorwa." Kwonka Sabato netwijutsya ngu Ruhanga wenka niwe atubaasisa byona. Nikyo kirikugirira ngu sabato ekateebwaho ahabw'abantu (Mako 2:27), kuhwera abantu ba Ruhanga kwijuka ngu Ruhanga niwe bukomooko bw'obusinguzi bwona, ebikozirwe hamwe n'ebisya. Nibiruga ahari We, t'itwe. Sabato netucureeza, etwemerezamu, tumanya ngu byona bishemereire kugira obu byayemereraho, kwonka Ruhanga we naguma "aimukiibwe ahaiguru omu mahanga" (Zaaburi 46:10). Nigwo muhanda ogu paasita arabiramu kuhamya ngu Yesu niwe muzabibu ogw'amazima ngu kandi itwe turi amataagi, agatabaasa kukora ekintu, we ahu atari (Yohaana 15:5).

OMUCWE GWAKANA *Okwezirikira eka yaawe*

Paasita yaaba aine eka, omukazi we hamwe n'abaana nibo beegi abamuhikire haihi. Ni bakuru omu buheereza bwe bwona. Abamwe ebigambo bya Kristo ebya Luka 14:26 ebirikugira biti; *Omuntu weena, orikwija ahi ndi, atangire ishe na nyina, n'omukazi we, n'abaana be, na beene ishe, na banyanya, kandi n'amagara ge, tarikubaasa kuba mwegi wangye, nibabikoresa nk'orwekwatso kugira ngu banagyeho eka yaabo baze*

omu buheereza. Kwonka Yesu akaba naboorekyerera oku bashemereire kumariirira ahari we kwonka atarikubateisa bujunaanizibwa bwabo omu ka.

Ebi Ruhanga yabandize kutaho n'obushwere hamwe n'eka. Obukama bwa Ruhanga naabukuza arikurabira omu ka. Eka eine omwanya mukuru omuri puraani za Mukama. Yesu nawe obu yaabaire naaza kufa akatsigira Yohaana omurimo gw'okureeberera nyina (Reeba Yohaana 19:25- 27). Bwanyima Paulo akegyesa Timiseo ati; *Kwonka omuntu weena, otarikuwera banyabuzaare, n'okukira munonga ab'omu ka ye, biri ayehakaine okwikiriza, kandi naaba ari mubi okukira otarikwikiriza* (1 Timiseo 5:8). N'ahabw'ekyo, omwebembezi w'obuheereza owanagaho eka ye ahabw'obuheereza naaba yahaba ebiragiho.

Bimwe aha bishemereire paasita n'okugira oburyo bw'okurinda famire ye gye (1Timiseo 3:4). N'ahabw'ekyo, paasita ashemereire kutaho omutima kukihikiiriza. Omuri eki, hariho ebintu bitaano ebi turikumusiimira kukora.

Obushwere bwawe butemu kihango. Omukazi waawe n'omuhwezi okushemereire owaakuhairwe Ruhanga. Akakukorerwa kuteebera omu kyaawe. Niwe arikukucwa omushaija murungi, omuzaire murungi, paasita murungi kandi omwebembezi murungi. Mmukunde nk'oku Yesu yakunzire ekanisa ye (Abaefeso 5:25) burizooba, ohindure obushwere bwawe bube nk'efumu y'okukoresa kubuurira engiri. Eki nikimanyisa ngu rukundo yaawe ahari we teshemereire kuhindahinduka, kugira obugarukiro nari kugiramu okweyendeza. Mmugirireho obwire, omuhe ekitiinisa omu maisho g'ekanisa eyeteeraniire kandi omushabire omugisha obutoosha. Martin Luther akagira ati; Reka omukazi ateere omushaija we orushusho rw'okutaaha n'omushaija nawe amuteere ihamba yaaba naruga omu ka.

Abaana baawe bagirire obwire. Abaana baingi abakuziibwe omu maka g'abaheereza bahendeire barikugaya ekanisa. Nikireetwaho ebintu bibiri. Eki baapaasita (abazaire baabo) bahaire ekanisa tibarakihaire ka yaabo. Nabwo, abaana bakaba bataine bugabe kushemererwa nk'abaana rwagati y'ekanisa. N'ahabw'ekyo, tikirikutangaza kureeba abaana ba baapaasita kugomera ekanisa hamwe n'eka baheza kukura.

Paasita ebimwe ebi nabaasa kubizibira yaaha abaana be obwire burikumara. Ti puraani ya Mukama kugira ngu omukazi abe niwe yayorekyerera abaana eby'omwoyo, eby'emikago, emicwe hamwe n'ebindi ebirikukwata aha mitima yaabo. Omushaija nawe aine orubu rwe aha kukuza gye abaana. Yegyesa abaana baawe, oshabe nabo kandi ogume omu magara gaabo, baaba bari omu kanisa nari aheeru yaayo. Bahamyeye omu kwegwa kwabo, eby'okubara, eby'emizaano nangwa na baaba

nibakunda kuzina. Abaana baawe baaba nibakihamyana ngu nobakunda nk'oku bari, nibabaasa obundi kukunda ekanisa.

Otagyema eka yaawe omu bintu by'omwoyo.

Buri paasita naaba nayenda kutunguuka omu murimo gwe kandi baingi nibaikiriza ngu ekishushani ky'eka yaabo nibwo buhame bw'entunguuka egi. Eki nikireetera baapaasita baingi kugyema amaka gaaboomu bintu by'omwoyo ngu bakure omu mwanya gw'okubebembera bakabashembutsya bakabahitsyayo. Nibabagyema ebiragiho ebi na biriya omu mitwarize, bagwa ahaiguru barikubegyesa Baibuli, babagyema obujunaanizibwa omuri za kwaaya nari emirimo y'obuheereza endiijo. Eki bagyendereire ti kugira ngu abaana bakure omu by'omwoyo kureka n'okugiraho ekishushani ky'eka nungi ya paasita waabo. Kwonka abarikwebembera tibashemereire kugyema. Ijuka ngu ori omuriisa w'eka yaawe, tori mugabenari omuduumizi. Ruhanga akakwetera okuhabura, okurinda eka yaawe obutagihwa-matsiko. Otabagyema kukura omu by'omwoyo kureka obeebeembere. Reka ab'eka yaawe beeshereurire Mukama kandi bamuzoore kurugiirira omu buhangwa bwabo, etaranta hamwe n'ebiconco byabo. Otabahendesa ebintu. We Ruhanga k'atabikuhendeise!

Yorekyerera obuzaare burungi na Ruhanga.

Kuri noogira ngu okukuza abaana nikigarukira aha kubagambira nari kubegyesa, buri ka yaakubaire eine abaana bahikiriire. Kwonka okworora (namunonga okurimu okuhindura abantu abeegi) nikwegamira eky'okworekyerera. Yorekyerera eka yaawe oku barikubaasa kukura omu buzaare bwabo na Ruhanga. Boorekyerere okukunda ekigambo kye. Boorekyerere okushaba nk'omuntu. Yorekyerera omucwe gw'obufura, okutwaza gye, hamwe n'emicwe mirungi. Eka yaawe nebaasa obutahurira ebi orikubagambira kwonka nibaza kureeba ebi orikukora.

Bagirire embabazi ezirikutangaaza.

Ahabwa zaapuresha kworeka ngu nibahikiiriza byona nk'abazaire, baapaasita noshanga bahinduka abazaire abarikukizayo omwaga omu kanisa. Kwonka, tihariho n'omwe omur'itwe owaizire ahari Yesu ahabw'ebiragiho bye. Embabazi za Kristo nizo zatugyemire kwija ahu ari. Taratuhairire ebyabaire bitushemereire kureka akatuha ebiconco ebi twabaire tutashemereire. Paasita nabaasa kuteeraho eka ye ekipimo ky'ahaiguru omu micwe kwonka nateekwa kubagirira embabazi. Nateekwa kubagumisiririza obwo arikubaha aha bye kandi arikubasaasira. Ekishushani eki Ruhanga arikutworeka we paasita naakyoreka eka ye nk'omuntu.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Ebirikuruga omu shuura egi nibireebwa butunu. Tokayebembera abantu okabahitsya iwe ei otarikwenda kuhika. Paasita nateekwa kwereeberera atakagiire kureeberera abandi. Eki nikyetaagisa ngu agume ataire omutima aha kigambo kya Ruhanga, kukishoma, kukiteekateekaho, n'okukikwata omu mutimangu obundi kikaakoresibwa bwanyima.

Tihariho kikwato ky'obuheereza ekirikukiza Baibuli obwogi. Kandi ku orikwihaho eky'okugumuma nasherura kandi nazoora amazima burizooba, paasita naguma n'ebiteekateeko bye nk'omuntu nari eby'obuhangwa bwe hamwe n'ebi abandi barikubuurira. Oku turikwongyera kutaaha omu kigambo kya Mukama nikwo nakyo kirikwongyera kututaahamu kikatubumba, kikatushongora ahabw'obuheereza.

Obu buryo nibwo bumwe, okushaba ni kikuru ahari mukuru w'obuheereza. Twaba nitigira ngu nitugamba ahabwa Mukama, nituteekwa kuguma nitukwatanisa nawe, obumwe turikugamba n'obundi tucureire tumutegire okutu. Noobwo, paasita ohamize emicwe omu kigambo hamwe n'okushaba naaza kuhikiirirza bingi kukira ogwo otaine ki aine n'obu yaakuba atendekirwe omu by'ediini kandi ashomire ebitabo bingi kutunga oburyo bw'obuheereza. Okushaba ni kikuru kandi nikibandiza byona omu buheereza kandi nikyo kirikureetaho entaaniso y'amaani omu kanisa.

Oku paasita arikutaho omutima aha kuhuumuraho nikimuhwera nk'omuntu kandi kihwera n'abu aine. Paasita orikuhuumuraho niwe arikubaasa kuhwera abandi. Naguma aine amaani, agariirwe busya kandi atebeekaine. Naaba aine ebiteekateeko bisya kandi naaba nayegamira Ruhanga omuri byona. Kwonka baapaasita abatarikuhuumura nibaguma baruhire, baremereirwe, n'obumwe batarikushoboorkyerwa kandi amaisho nibaguma bagateire aha bi baherize kukora. Obusinguzi omu buheereza bwabo nibabureebera omu bi bakozire bitari ebi Ruhanga yaaherize kukora.

Sabato ya paasita nabwo neyorekyerera abantu. Paasita yataho obwire akahuumuraho akaba n'eka ye naaba nayorekyerera abantu be obukuru bw'okuruhuukaho. Omu kurinda obwire bwe bw'okuhuumura hamwe n'obwe n'eka ye, nibegyesa abantu obukuru bw'okugiraho n'okugumya emikago ehuriire. Amagara gaabo nigaba nigegeyesa abandi ngu ni kirungi kutehenda kureka kuguma nokorera omu kwesiga Mukama. Eki nikyombeka amaka gahuriire, amakanisa gahuriire hamwe n'ebyanga bihuriire.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Omu byayorekwa aha kutandika kw'eshuura egi, ni biiha ebiri amazima ahar'iwe? Mbweni waaza kukora ki kuzibira ebyahikire aha bandi naiwe kukuhikaho?
2. Aha bintu bishatu by'okwezirikira Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, okukishoma, okukiteekateekaho, n'okukita aha mutima - ni kiiha ekirikukugumira? Omu biro ebririkukurataho, tandika kukoresa ebibuuzo 3 ebihuriire omu kushoma kwakwe kwa Baibuli kandi okore n'aha mucwe gw'okuteekateeka aha kigambo kya Mukama reero ohandiikye emishororongo nkuru nka 10 ei oraate aha mutima ahabw'obuheereza.
3. Okushaba nikukwanguhira nari nikukugumira? Nikukwizira kuta? Ahabwenki? N'oha ou orikumanya orikuhikiiriza gye okushaba (Yakobo 5:16)? Gamba nabo obashabe kuwegyesa ebirikukiraho omu kushaba.
4. Sabato yaawe nogikuza ryari? Nobaasa ota kukora sabato egyo eizooba eririkwera, erishoroirwe omu mazooba agandi kandi erihairweyo ahari Mukama?
5. Mbweni abaana baawe n'omukazi waawe bakagamba ki aha ku orikubeezirikirira n'oku orikwezirikira obuheereza bwawe. Ni bintu ki ebi orikubaasa kuhindura okata kihango omu bushwere bwawe, okagirira abaana baawe obwire okeebembera eka yaawe omu by'omwoyo, okaboorekyerera obuzaare burungi bw'omuntu na Ruhanga kandi okabagirira embabazi ezirikutangaaza?
6. Mbweni ekirikukira byona eki waayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

PAASITA ATUMIRWE ATA?

*Kwonka iwe, oyerinde omuri byona,
ogumisiririze obusaasi, okore omurimo gw'omubuurizi
w'engiri, ohikize kimwe okuheereza kwawe.*
2 Timiseo 4:5

Omu rungyereza, ekirikugira ngu; “Tokaareeba ekibira ahabw’okuba amaisho ogataire aha miti,’ amakuru gaakyo ngu obumwe abantu baaba bari rwagati y’ekintu, nibeebwa obuhango bw’eki barimu baremwa kushoboorokyerwa obukuru bwakyo. N’omu kwetwa kw’obuheereza nikwo kiri. Omuheereza ku arikutandika omurimo gwe ashanga ngu obwa paasita burimu emirimo miingi.

Omu makanisa gaitu, noteekwa kuhuumuriza abantu, otendekye abeebembezi, za kwaaya niziteekwa kutebeekanisibwa, noteekwa kukora ahari za puroguraamu z’ekanisa, mushorooze sente kandi muzibare, mwimutsye iramizo ryanyu, n’obundi muhunduze ebyombeko, ohandiikye ebi orikuza kubuurira, oheereze enfakazi, otaahe enkiiko... mbwenu n’okugwa ahaiguru. Yaaza kukora ebi byona, paasita nashanga ‘aburiire omu miti’ atarikubaasa ‘kureeba ekibira kyoona’ eky’obuheereza bwe.

Omu shuura eyakabiri, twagamba kakye aha murimo gwa paasita nk’ow’okuhindura abantu abeegi, omutendeki kandi omuheereza. Ebyo nibyo paasita ari. Omu shuura egi, nituza kuta omutima aha bi paasita arikukora n’emirimo mikuru etashemereire kubura aha rukarara rwe.

Eshuura egi ni nkuru ahabw’okuba, baapaasita abamwe nibagwa omu mutego gw’okwetoroora ngu bakore buri kimwe abandi bagarukira aha kukora akantu kakye omuri byona ebyayorekwa. Ba paasita bamwe nibeetaho obujunaanizibwa bw’okukora buri kantu omu kanisa. Emirimo

tibarikugihira b'okubahwera. Paasita niwe arikubuurira, akeegyesa, akakora mishani, akatendeka, akabatiza, akahuumuriza, akataasya ba memba, akagaita abagore, akaziikisa, akakora aha by'esente by'ekanisa n'ebindi byona. Ebi nibyo birikureetera paasita omutege haza bikamurigiramu ebizibu ebi;

1. **Omwemanyo**; paasita nagyezaho kuragiira buri kintu kyona omu kanisa atiina ngu ku arikuha abandi emirimo, obukuru bw'obwebembezi bwe tiburikwija kureebwa gye.

2. **Okutiina**; Paasita naikiriza ngu niwe wenka orikubaasa kubuurira, akeegyesa, akebembera, akatendeka n'ebindi mbwenu atiina ekyakubaasa kubaho emirimo yaagikwatsa abandi.

3. **Obutamanya**; Paasita tarikumanya nkora ya Yesu ey'okukanyisa obuheereza.

Paasita orikukora buri kimwe nabaasa kweyoreka nk'eky'okureeberaho omu kanisa ye kwonka nikijja kimubonabonesa, we hamwe n'ekanisa ye. Paasita naija kuhendera aine entondo, aruhire, atarikuhikiiriza emirimo ye reero n'ekanisa eremwe kukura ahakuba omwebembezi waayo omu by'omwoyo nagikorera byona.

Akabi akandi kari ahari paasita orikukora akakye munonga. Abakristaayo bamwe abato nibatandika obuheereza baine engoga. Kwonka obwire bwanyima y'akaanya kakye oshanga nibagarukira ahaky'okuba baapaasita omu iziina kyonka. Tibarikutendeka, tibarikutaayayira abarwaire, tibarikwegyesa n'obukwakuba okuhuumuriza.

Munywani wangye kuruga Burundi akangira ngu baapaasita baingi omu ihanga rye nibajwara zaasyuti nungi, bagyenda bakuumirwe baakanyama kandi bariira hare n'abandi ahabw'okwetwaramu kuba nibabakira. Enteekeeteke egi ey'okwereeba nk'omukama (omu mwanya gw'Omuniyiginya nk'oku twareeba enyimaho) ti ya Baibuli kandi nayo nereetwa ebizibu ebi twareeba aha ruguru ebya paasita orikugyezaho kukora byona;

1. **Omwemanyo**; Paasita nateekateeka ngu n'owahaiguru kandi tashemereire kwetaasya omu burimo bw'ahansi.

2. **Okutiina**; paasita nayeshanga yaaguma n'ekyeterero kyonka reero atiina ngu yaikiriza abantu be ngu baheereze nawe, nibaza kureeba ngu kwo buzima tashemereire murimo gwe.

3. **Obutamanya**; Paasita tarikumanya nkora ya Yesu ey'okukanyisa

obuheereza.

Paasita orikukora kakye nawe nabaasa kweyoreka ari nk'eky'okureeberaho omu bwebembezi ahabw'ekitiinisa eki barikuba nibamuha kwonka eki nikiija kimusaasa, we hamwe n'ekanisa ye. Paasita nahendera agayire ekitiinisa kye reero agyezaho kweyongyera kuronda ebitiinisa ebindi. N'ekanisa ye tekaakura ahakuba omwebembezi waayo omu by'omwoyo tagibeereire ky'okureeberaho ky'omwebembezi omuheereza ou Baibuli egamba.

Mbwenu paasita akore ki? N'obu baapaasita baine obujunaanizibwa bwingi, kandi omu makanisa gamwe, harimu baapaasita baingi, na buri omwe aine omurimo gwe; hoona buri paasita akatumirwa ebintu bina bikuru.

Okubuurira ekigambo

Omu abruha ye ya kabiri ei Paulo yahandiikiire omwegi we Timiseo arikumutebeekanisiza emirimo y'obuheereza, Paulo namuragiira n'obwira kandi arikumuta omu mushana. Nagira ti;

1Ninkwehanangiriza omu maisho ga Ruhanga na Kristo, oricwera abahuriire n'abafiire orubanja, kandi ahabw'okugaruka kwe n'obukama bwe, 2 ogume obuurire ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ogambe n'obweziriki omu bunaku oburagiirwe n'butaragiirwe, ohane, oteise, oyehanangirize n'okugumisiriza kandi n'okwegyesa. 3 Ahakuba ebiro biryaija, obu abantu baryanga kuhurira enyegyesa y'amazima; kwonka ahabw'okugira amatu agarikubarya baryayekanyisiza abeegyesa abarikwegyesa nk'okwetenga kwabo oku kuri, 4 beigare amatu ngu batahurira amazima, bahabe, bakuratire ebiteekyerezo by'ebigunjano. 5Kwonka iwe, oyerinde omuri byona, ogumisiririze obusaasi, okore omurimo gw'omubuurizi w'engiri, ohikize kimwe okuheereza kwaawe.

2Timiseo 4:1-5.

Omu mirimo y'obuheereza ei Timiseo yaahairwe, Timiseo akaragiirwa kubuurira engiri (V.2). Okubuurira okwo n'okurikukira kubaho Sande omu kasheeshe. Kwonka, baapaasita nibagamba ekigambo eki n'omu kushomesa abeegi, omu kubuurira engiri omu biteerane bya baingi, omu kubugana kw'okutendeka abeegi n'omuri za saaviisi nk'ez'okugaita abagore nari aha nfu. Buri hoona ahi ekigambo kirikubuurirwa, paasita nateekwa kweyoreka ku ari omwesigwa.

Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine amaani g'okuhana, okuhabura hamwe n'okwimutsya emitima y'abantu (reeba na 2 Timiseo 3:16- 17). Ebi byona nibikorwa obwo omuntu arikugyenderera enyegyesa ehikire. Omu nsi yaitu ejwangire, ei buri omwe arikukoreramu ekye, baingi nibagwa omu mutego gw'enyegyesa hamwe n'enyikiriza zigwire.

Omuri Ebyakozirwe 20:29, Paulo narabura ahari abo abu arikweta 'emishega.'ngu baryataaha omu makanisa barabainsemu engiri reero bahabye abakristaayo. Paasita orikubuurira ekigambo naaba nayebebera abantu be naabaiha omu nyegyesa ezigwire nabagarura omu mazima agarikubaasa kubatunga.

Omu mishororongo egi, Paulo nashoboorora ngu okubuurira kwa Timiseo kushemereire kuba kutebeekanisiibwe, kurimu okugumisiriza kandi kurikushobooroka. Eky'okubanza, nateekwa kuguma ayetegwire ahabw'obwire oburagiirwe hamwe n'obutaragiirwe. Nateekwa kuguma ayetebeekaniise kandi arikubaasa kwegyesa, kutendeka, kuhuumuriza, kwimutsya emitima y'abantu, kubahana hamwe n'okubagarura omu muhanda obwo arikwejunisa ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu paasita ashemereire kwezirikira okushoma ekigambo kimubaasise kuguma akiine aha rurimi. Ekyakabiri, paasita ashemereire kuba nagumisiririza ekigambo. Omu Rugrika, okugumisiriza nikimanyisa okwemera nari kushaasha omwanya muraingwa. Hatagira owaakoresa Baibuli n'akahararo ngu nayenda kworekyerera abandi. Ijuka ngu ekigambo kiine obwogi burikukira obwa rurara y'amoogi abiri (Abaheburaayo 4:12). Mbweni omwebembezi atarikuresa Baibuli kuhutaaza abandi.

Ekyakashatu, Paasita tashemereire kujwanzya ekigambo kureka ayegyese abandi obwo arikwerinda. Obutoosha nyehanangiririza abeebembezi b'obuheereza n'ebigambo ebi;

Oyeziriky kweyoreka ahari Ruhanga nk'orikusiimwa, omukozi otashemereire kukwatwa nshoni, orikushoboorora gye ekigambo ky'amazima. (2 Timiseo 2:15).

Amakuru g'eki nigo aga; shoma ekigambo, yeteekateekye kukibuurira otarikukijwanzya kugira ngu obutumwa bwawe bube bumwe n'ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga. Naiwe nk'omubuurizi waakyo noiya kuba otarikukiwatirwa nshoni omu maisho ga Ruhanga – Omuhandiiki waakyo omukuru. Omubuurizi orikukoresa ekigambo kya Ruhanga kwenegyeza ebye, ogwo taine mwanya mu buheereza.

Yeremia 23:25- 32 neyoreka akabi k'okukoresa kubi ekigambo kya Ruhanga;

5 Mpuriire ebi baanabi baagambire nibahanuura ebishuba omu iziina ryangye, nibagira bati: Ndootsire! Ndootsire! 26Mbweni ebyo biryahitsya hi okuguma omu mitima ya baanabi abarikuhanuura ebishuba n'ebiy'obugobywa bw'omu mitima yaabo, 27 abarikuteekateeka kwebesa abantu bangye eiziina ryangye, ahabw'ebirooto byabo ebi barikurootororerana, nk'oku baishenkurubo baayebirwe eiziina ryangye ahabwa Baali? 28 Nabi oine eki arootsire, akirootorore;

kandi n'oine ekigambo kyangye, akigambe n'obwesigwa. Ebishushunga biine kakwate ki n'engano? nikwo MUKAMA arikugira. 29Ekigambo kyangye tikiri nk'omuriro, nari nk'enyondo erikwatagura orukiri? nikwo MUKAMA arikugira. 30 N'ahabw'ekyo reeba, naaba omuzigu wa baanabi abarikwibana ebigambo byangye; nikwo MUKAMA arikugira. 31Kandi MUKAMA naagira ati: Reeba, naaba omuzigu wa baanabi abarikugambira eryo n'endimi zaabo nibagira bati: Oku nikwo MUKAMA arikugira. 32 Reeba, naaba omuzigu w'abarikuhanuura ebirooto by'ebishuba, bakabirootorora, bakahabya abantu bangye n'ebishuba byabo n'okugambira eryo kwabo, haza ntabatumire n'obu kwakuba okubaragiira; nikwo MUKAMA arikugira. N'ahabw'ekyo tibaine ki barikugasira aba bantu na kaky; nikwo MUKAMA arikugira.

Ekicweka eki nikijumiirira baanabi b'ebishuba – abo abarikugira ngu nibagamba ebya Ruhanga haza obwo batataire mutima aha mazima ge. Baanabi aba bakaba niberoothera nibahanurua eby'obugobya (v 25- 26). Abamwe bakaba nibaibana ebigambo nibagira ngu Ruhanga agambire nabo (v 30). Ebi nabyo biri omu baapaasita bamwe abarikubuurira ebi abandi baabuuriire batataire mutima aha kweshomera Baibuli.

Abo bantu b'abanafu bataine bujunaanizibwa, abatarikubanza kushoma Baibuli batakagiire kubuurira nibareetera ekanisa akabi kahango. Omu mwanya gw'okuhitsya abantu haihi na Ruhanga, abarikubuurira nk'abo nibareetera abantu kwebwa eiziina rya Mukama (v. 27). Abantu nibeehurira bahaagire kwonka bataine ekihuriire eki bariire. Eky'ahamuheru, abarikubuurira batyo nibongyera abantu omu bishuba gatari mazima.

Ruhanga nabuuzza omu v.29 ati; *Ekigambo kyangye tikiri nk'omuriro, nari nk'enyondo erikwatagura orukiri?* Ekigambo kya Mukama ku kirikubuurirwa gye, nikyeza, nikishemeza, nikyaata kandi kigaruka kibumba. Nikyo kikwato kikuru ky'okugarura busya amagara g'abantu. Mbweni, paasita nateekwa kuguma ari omwesigwa akabuurira ekigambo eki n'obujunaanizibwa.

Okukanyisa abebembezi

N'obu Kristo yabaire aine amaani kuheza emirimo y'obuheereza yoona wenka, akasharamu kujanjaaza amaani ge. Matayo nahandiika ati; *Yaayeta abeegi be ikumi na babiri, yaabaha obushoboorozi bw'okubinga baadaimoni, n'okukiza endwara zoona n'obumuga bwona.* Matayo 10:1. Haza twijukye ngu abeegi ba Yesu bakaba bari abajubi hamwe n'abahooza bataine kwega kw'ahaiguru (Ebyakozirwe 4:13).

Kwonka nibo yaahaire omurimo mukuru gw'okubuurira engiri y'obukama bwa Ruhanga. Yesu akakanyisa abebembezi ahabw'okuba hariyo ebi yaayetegyereize.

Eky'okubanza, akamanya ngu omurimo muhango gw'obuheereza nigukorerwa omu bantu abarikuba nibakweyongyeraho. Orikushoboorokyerwa okubara, ekyo naakireeba. Abantu bakye waabatamu kihango nibabaasa kukureetera kihango, ohikye n'abandi baingi. Baapaasita baingi nibaha omwanya mukye (eshaaha 1-2 buri Sande) obwo arikubugana banatu baingi kandi barikuteekateeka ngu nibaza kubahinduraho kihango. Kwonka obuheereza bwa paasita nibubaasa kukanya kandi bugire n'amaani yaheza kutendeka kandi akoohereza abeebembezi abandi b'okukora omurimo omu mwanya gwe.

Ekyakabiri, Yesu akeetegyereza ngu okukura kw'abeebembezi kurimu n'okukura omu mwoyo. Omu kwegyesa, akatendeka kandi akatuma abe 12, ti kugira ngu Yesu akaba naahikiiriza omurimo gwe arikurabira omuri bo kwonka. Nabo akaba naabakoramumu omurimo. Okukura kwabo nk'abeebembezi nakwo kukabakuza baagira obumanzi, okwikiriza, emicwe, okugumisiriza, okuranzya hare hamwe n'ebindi biconco n'emicwe y'okubahamya omu magara gaabo. Paasita yaaba naimutsya abeebembezi b'omu by'omwoyo, naaba naimutsya ihery'abeegi.

Ekyakashatu, Yesu akeetegyereza ngu obwire bwe omu nsi bukaba nibuhwayo kandi ngu n'okufa kwe kukaba kwiriire haihi (Yohaana 13:1). Akamanya ngu akaba naruga omu nsi kandi ngu akaba naaza kutsigira omurimo gw'okwombeka ekanisa omu mikono y'abakuratsi be. N'ahabw'ekyo, omu kukanyisa abeegi, akaba naayeteraho omuhanda gw'okurugaho kwonka omurimo gwo gukagumizamu. Tihariho paasita orikubaasa kuguma aha kanisa ebiro n'ebiro. N'ahabw'ekyo, paasita nateekwa kutebeekanisiza obwire obu ariba atakiriho.

Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, Paulo entumwa nawe akareeba obukuru bw'okukanyisa abeebembezi. Akeehanangiririza Timiseo ati; *kandi ebi waahuriire ningamba omu maisho ga baakareebi baingi, obikwatse abantu abarikwesigwa, abaribaasa kubyegyesa abandi.* (2 Timiseo 2:2). Reeba oku birikukuratana aha madaara ana.

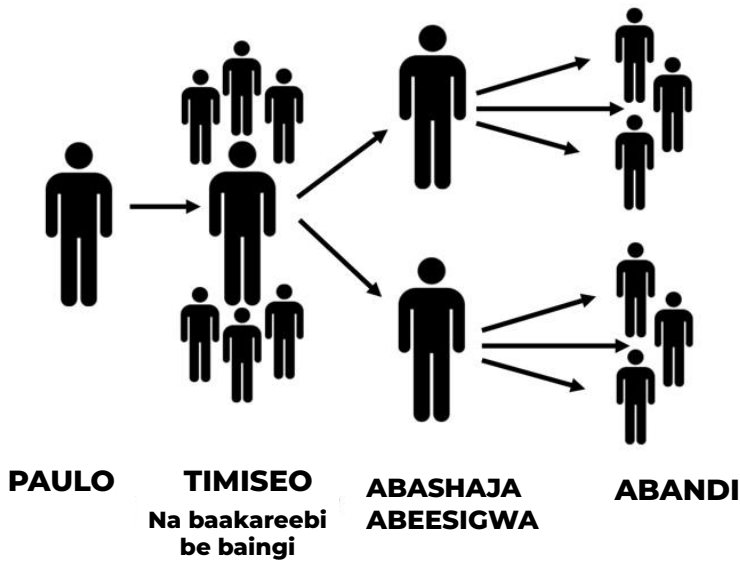
*Iwe - Timiseo

*Nyowe - Paulo

*Abashaija abeesigwa

*Abandi

Eki Paulo yaaragiire katukihandiikye tuti; "Timiseo, okaba ori omuri baingi obu nabuurira engiri ei waizire okaikiriza. Mbwenu, ninyenda ngu naiwe otungyeyo abantu b'abesigwa b'okwombeka. Obatendekye bagire obukugu nabo bw'okutendeka abandi." Okukanyisa nikushusha kuti;



Paasita nabaasa kwereebera akarungi akari omu kukanyisa abeebembezi. Hati teera akashushani ngu paasita yatendeka abeebembezi 3 omu mwaka. Nituteekateeka ngu abashatu aba nabo buri omwe yatendeka abeebembezi 3 omu mwaka ogurikukurataho.

Nawe paasita yagumizamu yatendeka abandi 3 omu mwaka ogwo. Twaza kuheza omwaka gwakashatu, nituba twine abeebembezi 63 omu kanisa egyo. Hati, ka tugire ngu paasita yatendeka abeebembezi 5 omu mwanya gwa 3 nari ngu baapaasita 3 batendeka abandi mukono gumwe. Okukura oku nikuza kureetaho kihango omu kanisa n'aha buheereza. Nikyo paasita ashemereire kwezirikira okukanyisa abeebembezi.

Otaruga aha mishani yaawe

Buri kanisa eine ekigyendererwa. Ekigyendererwa ekyi nikyo Ruhanga akwetsire kukora. Nikyo goora y'ekanisa, omuheru gw'emirimo yaayo nari akaguha nk'aku abairuki baaba nibagarukiraho. Obusinguzi bw'ekanisa buriomu kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa eki.

Ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa tikishemereire kutegyekwa ebyetengo bya paasita nari emirimo y'ediini ye. Ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa kishemereire kuba kiri ekya Ruhanga, ekirikushangwa omu kitabo kye. N'ahabw'ekyo, omurimo gwaitu tiguhiwayo, tiguhinduka, n'ogw''ekitiinisa kandi guri omu nsi yona. Ekigyendererwa tikishemereire kutaana aha bi Ruhanga ayosire nakora emyaka egi yona.

- Okwehimbisisa (Isaaya 48: 9-11; 1Abakorinso 10:31)
- Okucungura abantu be (Abaefeso 2:1-7, Tito 2:14)

•Okutaho obukama bwe (Matayo 6:10, Abaheburaayo 12:28).

Mbweni paasita yaayebuuza eki ashemereire kukora, okugarukwamu kwe nikw'oku. Okuhimbisiza Mukama omu kuramya, okucungura abaabuzire omu kubuurira engiri hamwe n'okugirira abandi esaasi.

Ekyakashatu n'okuhamya obukama bwa Ruhanga omu kwombeka omu bantu bakashushanisibwa na Ruhanga. Obujunaanizibwa bwa paasita n'okuguma nagamba ekigyendererwa eki kandi n'okurinda ekanisa ye ngu etatsigisibwa ekakirugaho. Hariho emihanda etari emwe erikubaasa kuhwera ekanisa obutatsigisibwa ekaruga aha kigyendererwa eki;

Giraho ekihandiiko kya mishoni egi. Tihariho orikubaasa kushwijuma ekitahandiikirwe gye. Ekigyendererwa (mishoni) kyaaba kitahandiikire gye kandi kikamanyisibwa gye, tikirikubaasa kukorwaho abeebembezi b'ekanisa n'obu baakuba abantu abandi. Baapaasita abarikukitaho omutima nibakora n'abandi kugira ekihandiiko eki baataho ekirikworeka gye mishoni yaabo nk'ekanisa.

Ekihandiiko kishemereire kuba kyorobi kwetegyerereza kandi kyanguhi kukwata, kitarikutaana n'ekya Ruhanga omu Baibuli kandi kirikubaasa kwimutsya abantu kikabateera ibanja kukora. Kishemereire kworeka oku omurimo gurikuza kukorwa omu kyanga hamwe n'omu nsi yoona. Mukihandiikye, muhinduremu, mwongyeremu kuhitsya obu muratungye ekirikubaasa kuhaya ekanisa kukora ekahikiiriza ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga.

Ahari Central Bible Church, ekigyendererwa kyaitu nikigira kiti; *“Okureetera Ruhanga kumanywa omu kihundura abantu abeegi nabo bakahindurwa Ruhanga kuhindura ensi yaabo.”* Ekanisa endiijo yo eine eki; *“Okuhwera abantu kumanya Ruhanga, kukurira omu kumutiina n'okugyenda nawe omu nsi yoona.”* Endiijo yo negira eti; *“Okuhika ekyanga kyaitu na Rukundo ya Yesu, kubumba ab'emitema ehutaaziibwe bakahinduka abaana ba Ruhanga.”* Hariho n'endiijo erikugira eti; *“Okuhaisa Ruhanga ekitiinisa omu kukoresa engiri kuhindura ensi yoona.”*

Manyisa abandi mishoni egi. Hariho ekiragiro ekirikugira ngu, *“Ebintu byona omu nsi tibigumya buteekwa bwabyo kureka biguma nibyejabiiriza, kuhitsya ow'aheeru yaabitaahamu.”* Omu kitongore ky'obuheereza nk'ekanisa za purguraamu nizibaasa kutandika ziri gye kwonka zihendere zirimu emivuyo omuntu yaaba atabiteire omu buteeka bw'ebigyendererwa by'ekanisa.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu paasita hamwe n’abeebembezi abandi bashemereire kuguma nibamanyisa abantu, nibabamurikira kandi nibabashobororera ekigyenderwa ky’ekanisa kandi nibasiima ahabw’okukira. Ekigyendererwa kyawe eki kihandiikye aha ntambi mugume nimukigarukamu omuri zaasaaviisi, mukihandiikye omu mpapura n’ebitabo, mukigambe omu kuhaana omugisha, mukibuurireho kandi mukyegyeseho boona abarikwija kuba baamemba. Buri sande mukishome, kandi mukigarukyemu kabiri nari kashatu omu saaviisi. Mbweni nikigasha ki, ekanisa kugira ekigyendererwa kandi obwo ba memba batarikukumanya?

Mishoni egi ebe amagara gaanyu. Omuntu omwe akagira ati; “Kuri nogira ngu okwegyesa nikugarukira aha kugamba, abantu bakaabaire baine obwengye burikukirayo nk’emirindi 10.” Okwegyesa abantu nikurenga aha kubata omu kibiina kushoma. Nibaba nibenda eky’okureeberaho. Yesu taraizire kumanyisa abantu ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga akagarukira aho. Akaija kubabeera eky’okureeberaho ekihuriire ky’ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga nk’oku yaahaisiise Ishe ekitiinisa (Yohaana 17:4), akacungura abasiisi (Yohaana 3:16), akatongoza obukama (Yohaana 18:36).

Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, abeebembezi abarikutiina Mukama tibarikugarukira aha kwegyesa kureka amagara gaabo nigaba nigooreka ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga. Baapaasita nibahamya obukuru bw’ebigyendererwa by’ekanisa omu kuhaisa Ruhanga ekitiinisa n’amagara gaabo hamwe n’ebi baine. Nibabuurira engiri, batendeka abeegi kandi baremwa kugarukira aha kyanga kyaabo kyonka kureka beteekateekaho ku beeteirwe obukama bwa Ruhanga omu nsi yona. Paasita ayetsirwe kuba eky’okureeberaho ekihuriire ahabw’engiri n’ebigyendererwa byayo omu bantu be. Abantu bo nibabaasa kwikiriza kakye ebi baahurira kwonka ebi baareeba nibabikiriza byona.

Osiimire ekigyendererwa ekyo/ mishoni egyo.

Abantu ku barikureeba amagara ga paasita garikugyendera aha bigyendererwa by’ekanisa, nibabaasa kugira ngu naabikora ahabw’okuba nateekwa; manya nigwo murimo gwe. N’ahabw’ekyo, ni kikuru ngu n’abandi abu amagara gaabo garikworeka ebigyendererwa ebi nabwo basiiimirweho Mukama kandi bamurukwe bamanywe.

Abakristaayo bashemereirwe kureeba abandi batari baahure nari baapaasita bonka. Bareeba abari nka bo nabo barikuteeraho kuhaisa Ruhanga ekitiinisa n’amagara gaabo, barikuhikiiriza Okutumwa Ruhanga okukuru (Matayo 28:18- 20), barikweyongyera kugyendera omu kutiina Ruhanga, nibamanya ngu nabo nikibakwataho.

Paasita nateekwa kuguma nahamya abo abari eky'okureeberaho omu maisho g'abandi. Nabaasa kugira ebi yaababuuza omu maisho g'abandi omu saviisi kugira ngu babahe obujurizi. Tunga orusa omu bantu obakorese nk'amamanzi g'ebi orikwenda obwo waaba nobuurira. Osiime abo boona abarikukora bekundiire bakakoresa obwesigwa. Ekigambo kirikuruga owa paasita kirikuhamya ebigyendererwa by'ekanisa ni kikuru.

Yorekyerera omuhanda

Owaakumanyisa omuhanda nataana ahari ogwo owagugyendamu naiwe akakuhabura. Owaagukumanyisa naaba namanya emihanda mingi, nangwa aine n'obukugu bw'okumanya ei emihanda egyo erikukutwara. Nibakutebeekanisiza orugyendo, ebiiruka eby'okukoresa, ei oraraare hamwe n'emyanya ei oraarebe nk'omurambuzi. Ebi byona nibabikora n'obu baakuba batakazaga omu myanya egi. Kwonka orikugyenda naiwe arikukuhabura naaba natuura omu myanya egi, namanya obuhangwa hamwe n'emigyenzo y'abantu baamwo, ebi barikurya hamwe n'ebintu ebiri omu kyanga ekyo ebirikushemeza. Oriya nakutebeekanisiza orugyendo, ogu narugyenda naiwe kandi akutwara ei aragiire.

Baapaasita abaingi bari nk'abo abarikukutebeekanisiza orugyendo kwonka batarikurugyenda naiwe. Nibagambirira mishoni, bakoresa zaasitore za Baibuli, babishoboorora n'enyegyesa z'ediini, baza omuri za 'twaza oti, kora eki. Kwonka aho niho barikugarukira. Niboorekyerera abantu aha bi barikumanya kwonka tibakazayoga. Nibamanya amazima agarikworekyerera abantu oku bashemereire kuba kwonka amazima ago tigakakoraga aha magara gaabo. N'ahabw'ekyo, nibahendera bari abarikuguzi eki bo bonka batakakoresahoga.

Nangwa, ebi nibiza kuba omu buheereza bwa buri paasita omu muringo gumwe nari ogundi. Eky'okureeberaho, omwebembezi, n'obu yaakuba atakataana hoga n'omukazi we nabaasa kubuurira obusaasi oburikureetwa okushenyuka kw'obushwere. Paasita tashemereire kuba arasinzireho kubaasa kurabura abantu be akabi akari omu kunywa okasinda. Kwonka okukira munonga, paasita naija kukora nk'ekikwato kityarize gye yaaba nabuurira ekirikukora omu magara ge. Amazima gu atakakoresaga paasita we naagaguzi ata? Manya abantu takabebembera akabahitsya ei atakazaga.

Petero nagambira baapaasita ati; 2 Muriise gye obusyo bwa Ruhanga, obu mwakwatsiibwe, mutaburiisa nk'abagyemirwe, kureka muburiise mweyendeire nk'oku Ruhanga arikukunda; ti habw'omururu mubi gw'okutunga ebintu, jureka mwine omutima ogurikukunda, 3 murekye kutegyekyesa eikama obusyo obu mwakwatsiibwe, kureka mube eky'okureeberaho aharibwo. (1Petero 5:2-3).

Omu gwa.3, Entumwa Petero nataho entaaniso eri rwagati y'abeebembezi b'ebika bibiri. Ogwo orikwemerera aha mutwe gw'abantu be akabategyekyesa eikama hamwe n'ogwo orikwegarura ahansi akaheereza nk'eky'okureeberahho. Abeebebezi abamwe nibabaasa kuhakanisa eki bagire ngu Yesu akahakanisa eky'okukora ebintu ngu oreebwe abandi (Matayo 6:1-6). Kwonka Yesu we akaba nagamba aha kwetunguura kw'abanyadiini b'obunaku bwe.

OmuKristaayo weena tashemereire kukora ngu areebwe abandi kugira ngu bamusiime. Kwonka, ni kiringi ngu amagara gaawe gashemereire kureetera abarikukureeba kusiima Mukama. Nikigira kiti; *"Omushana gwanyu gube nikwo gwajwa gutyo omu maisho g'abantu, bareebe emicwe yaanyu emirungi, babone kuhimbisa Shoimwe ori omu iguru."* (Matayo 5:16). Nangwa na Paulo nagira ati *"Mukuratire emitwarize yangye, nk'oku naanye nkuratira Kristo."* (1Abakorinso 11:1). Tushemereire kworekyererera abandi omuhanda gwa Kristo tutarikumukwatirwa nshoni nabo kibabaasise kwongyera kumukunda.

Mbweni oku kworekyererera ahari paasita nikumanyisa ki? Eki kyorobi. Abakristaayo baawe, otabashaba kukora iwe eki otarikukora. Eky'okureeberahho;

- Noyenda abantu kusaasirana, yorekyererera okusaasira.
- Noyenda abantu kuheereza, banza obe omuheereza wa boona.
- Noyenda abantu kwehayo, banza oikirize obugabe bwawe obuheyoy.
- Noyenda ngu bakunde abakazi baabo, kyorekyererere obwo orikukuda owaawe.
- Noyenda abantu kuba efura n'esente zaabo, naiwe banza obe efura.
- Noyenda abantu ngu bashabe, hindura okushaba ekintu kikuru ahar'iwe.
- Noyenda ngu abantu babuurire abandi, iwe wenka noteekwa kubuurira engiri.
- Noyenda ngu beete bataahi baabo omwabo, banza naiwe oyete bataahi baawe omwawe.
- Noyenda ngu abantu boorobere abeebembezi, naiwe noteekwa kworobera abakuru.
- Noyenda abantu kurinda obwire, hoona naiwe noteekwa kuba aha mikoro omu bwire.
- Noyenda abantu kwimukira abandi, banza naiwe ogire abu waimukira.

Omu mahanga maingi ga Buraaya, etauni nkuru zikomebekwa zirikwetoroora akashaayi karimu omunaara gw'eshaaha omu rubaju rwako. Omunaara ogu ogwine eshaaha ina (emwe buri rubaju) nigwo gwabaire guba ekikondo kikuru omu tauni ekyabaire nikyeshumba buri kyombeko. Buri omwe ei yabaire ari akaba nabaasa kureeba eshaaha egyo

kandi eshaaha amanyisa abantu eshaaha ezihikire z’okukoreramu emirimo yaabo.

Mbwenu paasita niwe nk’omunaara ogwo omu kyanga gye, niwe abandi boona barikutereerezaho eshaaha zaabo. Nibamureeba bamanya oku magara gaabo gashemereire kuba. Nyaburawe paasita otaba nk’ekyaapa, ekyoreka omuhanda ogu kitarabamu. Gyenda orugyendo n’abantu oboorekye iwe wenka ei waagiire. Yorekyerera omuhanda.

EI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Ebyetengo by’obuheereza nibibaasa kuremeerera paasita bimureetere kutsigisibwa emirimo yaabwo emikuru. Omu myaka 25, nkozire bingi; ndamwize amaju, naayombekyesa agandi, nateera ebishushani bya za puraani z’ebyombeko, naakora za dizayini z’ebipande, nahuumuriza abantu, nabuurira, naaza aha nkiiko z’eby’ediini, nayegyesa abantu omu kibiina, natebeekanisa eby’abandi kwegu, natendeka abebembezi, naaha abantu emirimo, abandi nababinga, nasiiga ebisiika, nahingirira embuga y’ekanisa nahandiika n’obutabo. Buri kyona eki naahaire obwire kikamanyisa ngu nkaba nimbwima ekindi.

Paasita orikukora gye n’ogwo orikutoorana ekirikukirayo oburungi akakiha obwire. Eshuura egi neyoreka ebirikukirayo obukuru ebi paasita ashemereire kukoraho; okubuurira ekigambo, okukanyisa abebembezi, okurinda ekigyendererwa ekikuru ky’ekanisa hamwe n’okworekyerera omuhanda.

Obu nibwo bunaku obuhikiire kimwe, iwe omushomi kuteera tooki omu mirimo ei orikukora hati. Koraho orukarara rw’ebyo ebi orikukira kukora omu buheereza, bitari ebyo ebirikwija rumwe na rumwe. Reebe okwetwa kwa paasita nk’oku kworekirwe omu shuura egi orebe yaaba buri ki wahandiika nikihiiriza kimwe nari bimwe aha bigyendererwa ebikuru ebi paasita tumwirwe kukora. Waaba noteekateeka ahari buri murimo, teekateeka n’aha kurekyera abandi emwe aha mirimo omu kanisa yaawe reero iwe ote omutima aha mirimo emikuru eya baapaasita.

Emyaka mikye enyima, ekanisa yaitu ekasharamu kutaho eizooba ry’okworeka ab’omu kyanga kyaitu embabazi. N’obu ndaabe naabaire ndi omwe aha baakihingwize, nkarahuka kumanya ngu gukaba gutari murimo gwangye kuza omu kasyo n’akahindu ak’okuhikiiriza eizooba eryo. Ku twahaire omubuurizi omwe omurimo gw’okwirukanzya akaranga omukoro ogu, kukora n’abashuubuzi bamwe bakateera ebyaapa, bakakora amasaati, kyambaasisa kuta omutima gwangye aha mirimo yangye emikuru omu kwetwa kwangye.

Ka mbahe eky'okureeberaho ekindi. Ku naabaire mpikire ahari Central Bible Church, nkeetwa kuza aha tiimu y'abaabaire nibaza kubuurira omuri China. Obunaku bwakyo bukaba bungumiire kwonka nkaikiriza ngu okuza aha rugyendo oru kukaba nikuza kumbaasisa kworeka omuhanda abakristaayo bangye obukuru bw'okugiraho mishani. Buzima kwo, nkaikiriza ahakuba ekyo ni kimwe aha bi Ruhanga yantumire kukora.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Iwe nka paasita, niki kwanguhira kukora byona nari kukora kakye? Niki ekirikugyema omutima gwawe, omwemanyo, obwoba nari obutamanya?
2. Mbweni abandi bakaagira ngu okubuurira kwawe kw'ekigambo kutebeekanisiibwe, n'okugumisiriza kandi nikushobooroka? Ahabw'eki kiri kityo? Mbweni nobaasa ota kuhinduka omwegi murungi kandi omuheereza murungi w'ekigambo kya Ruhanga?
3. Ni muntu ki okozire kihango omu buheereza bwawe nk'oku buri hati? N'oha ou otaiemu kihango kugumizamu omurimo gw'okukanyisa abeebembezi? Teekateeka abantu 5 b'abeesigwa (2 Timiseo 2:2) obu orikubaasa kuhika ngu mutandikye orugyendo rw'okubombeka.
3. Mbweni waaza kuhandiika ekihandiiko ky'Ekigyendererwa ahabw'amagara gaawe hati, kikaaba kiiha? Nikigyenda kita n'ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga ebi; kwetungira ekitiinisa, kucungura abantu hamwe n'okwombeka obukama bwe?
4. N'oha obaire eky'okureeberaho ky'amaani ahabw'amagara g'omwoyo ahar'iwe? Mbweni bakakworekyerera ki?
5. Mbweni omu kuteekateeka kwawe, ni bintu ki omu magara g'obukristaayo ebi orikworekyerera gye abandi? Ni bintu ki ebindi ebi okiinemu ebiina, ebi rikwenda kubanza waakuzibwamu?
6. Ekintu ekikuru eki wakirayo kwega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?



EKICWEKA
KYAKABIRI

OMUHANDA GW'OKURABAMU

OMUHANDA GW'OKURABAMU OMU BY'OMWOYO

*Kandi ku muritoora aha mukono gwa buryo
nari aha gwa bumoshu, amatu gaanyu garyaguma
nigahurira ekigambo nikibareetwa enyima nikigira kiti:
Ogu nigwo muhanda, mube nigwo mwahamya.
Isaaya 30:21*

Ntungire omugisha gw'okuza omu nsi yona ndikutendeka abeebembezi kandi ndikukwatanisa n'obuheereza omu mahanga nka Russia, Estonia, China, Hong Kong, Spain, Cuba, Burundi, Esiopia, Rwanda, India na Mexico.

Buri kuza kugyenda, ninyetebeekanisiza ebi ndakore n'ahu ndaabe ndi omu rugyendo rwangye, nteeraho kureeba oku naakubaasa kushashura kakye kandi nkatoora ahagufu kwenda kurahuka kuhikayo. Buri kaanya nintekwa kumanya ebintu bibiri; ahu ndi hamwe n'ahu ndikuza. Naaba ntarikumanya ahu ndi, tinkaagira butandikiro. Naaba ntarikumanya ahu ndikuza, nimbaasa kuhendera nnagirwe omu ihamba. Kwonka ebyo bibiri naaba nimbimanya, ab'enyonyi nibabaasa kunteeraho omuhanda ogu nshemereire kurabamu kuhika ei ndikuza.

Ekicweka ky'ekitabo eki ekirikukurataho kigyendereire kukworeka omuhanda gw'omu mwoyo ahabwa ekanisa yaawe. Omu shuura ei twarugamu, twagamba kakye aha bukuru bw'okugiraho ekigyendererwa kikuru ahabw'ekanisa yaawe. Ekigyendererwa ekyo nigwo muheru gw'orugyendo rwawe, omwanya omu mwoyo ogu oine amatsiko ngu buri omwe omu kanisa yaawe naaza kuhikamu. Ekibuuzo nikigira kiti; mbwenu abantu baawe waaza kubatwara ota okabahitsya aha kigyendererwa eki? Ni muhanda ki oguraabahitsyeyo?

Kaingi, Baibuli nekoresha ekigambo omuhanda kumanyisa orugendo rw'omuntu orw'omu mwoyo. Rumwe na rumwe, nituragiirwa kugyendera omu muhanda ogu nari guriya. Kankumurikireho ebicweka bikye omu Baibuli ebirikugamba aha kintu eki:

Ongyendese omu muhanda gw'ebiragiho byawe; Ahakuba nigwo nshemererwamu. (Zaaburi 119:35)

Kandi ku muritoora aha mukono gwa buryo nari aha gwa bumoshu, amatu gaanyu garyaguma nigahurira ekigambo nikibareetwa enyima nikigira kiti: Ogu nigwo muhanda, mube nigwo mwahamya. (Isaaya 30:21)

Oku nikwo MUKAMA arikugamba naagira ati: Mwemerere aha mihanda, mureebe, Mubuuririze otuhanda otwa ira, Ahu omuhanda murungi guri, mube nigwo mwatoora. Nimwo muribonera emitima yaanyu oburuhuukiro. Kwonka baagira bati: Titurikwija kuguriraho. (Yeremiya 6:16)

Iwe muntu 'we, akorekire ekirungi; Mbweni eki MUKAMA arikukwenza niki, Kureka okukora eby'oburyo, okukunda embabazi, N'okugenda na Ruhanga wawe n'obucurezi? (Miika 6:8)

5 Yesigye MUKAMA n'omutima gwawe gwona, Orekye kwegamira okwetegyerereza kwawe ahabwawe; 6 Omwemere omu mitwarize yawe yona, Nawe aryaguma naatebeekanisa emihanda yawe yona. (Enfumu 3:5-6)

4 Ompabure emihanda yawe, ai MUKAMA; Kandi onyegye emitwarize yawe. 5 Onyebembere omu mazima gaawe, kandi onyegye, ahakuba niwe Ruhanga w'okujunwa kwangye; Niwe ntegyerereza eizooba ryona. (Zaaburi 25:4-5)

5 MUKAMA n'omugabo gw'obuhunguzi bwangye, n'egabo omu kikopo kwangye; Niwe orinda ebyangye. 6 Emigoye ekangyerera emyanya erikushemeza, N'ekya buzima nyine obuhunguzi burungi. 11 Oryanyoreka omuhanda gw'amagara, Omu maisho gaawe hariho okushemererwa kwingi munonga; Omu mukono gwawe gwa buryo harimu ebirukushemeza ebiro byona. (Zaaburi 16: 5-6, 11)

12 Hariho omuhanda ogu omuntu ayeta murungi, Kwonka omuhuru gwagwo guri omuhanda gw'okufa. (Enfumu 14:12)

Omuntu orikuhaba, akaruga omu muhanda gw'okwetegyerereza, Aryahuumurira omu mutwe gw'abafire. (Enfumu 21:16)

Ekigambo kyawe n'etabaza emurika ebinyere byangye, N'omushana ogujwera omuhanda gwangye. (Zaaburi 119:105)

Kwonka nyowe ningira nti: Mugume mugyendere omu Mwoyo; obwo nibwo mutarihikiiriza eby'okwetenga kw'omubiri; (Abagalatia 5:16)

Yesu yaamugambira ati: Niinye muhanda, n'amazima, n'amagara; tihariho oija ahari Isheboona, atarabire muriinye. (Yohaana 14:6)

Omuhandanda ugu tushemereire kuhamya nari kukurata nigugambwaho munonga omu Baibuli. Mbweni, omurimo gwa paasita hamwe n'ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa n'okuhwera abantu kugyendera omu muhanda gw'omwoyo ogwo kugira ngu amagara gaabo gatsimbe emizi omuri Ruhanga.

Ekizibu n'okugira ngu abantu baingi tibaine muhanda kandi n'amakanisa maingi tigaine ki goorekyereire. Buuza omukristaayo oti; "Hati wahika hi omu rugyendo rwawe rw'omu mwoyo?" Noiya kushanga noshanga atarikumanya ekiriyo nikibaho omu magara ge g'omu mwoyo. Mubuuze oti; "Mbweni oyorekyereire nkahi omu rugyendo rwawe rw'omu mwoyo?" Abakristaayo baingi nibaza kukugira ngu bo nibaza omu iguru. Noshusha oti, oihireho okuza omu iguru, amagara gaabo g'omu mwoyo tigaine kigyendererwa ekindi. Amakanisa maingi gongyereire ekintu eki ahabw'obutahabura abantu bakoorekyerera orugyendo rwabo rw'omu mwoyo.

Akabi akandi akarikureetera bapaasita baayebeiha ngu bariyo nibakora omurimo n'okugiraho zaapuroguraamu nyingi. Paasita naikiriza ngu ba memba b'ekanisa ahi barikweyongyerera kwetaba omu mirimo y'ekanisa niho barikweyongyera kweyoraka ku bakuzire omu by'omwoyo. Kwonka egi tekabaga puraani ya Ruhanga.

Abarikukora bingi ti kugira ngu nibo barungi. Okugira bingi by'okukora tikyo kirikuzaarukamu okugira abeegi abaijuziibwe Omwoyo orikwera. Kandi ekanisa eine zaapuroguraamu nyingi nebaasa kuremwa kukuza abakristaayo baamwo omu muhanda gw'omwoyo.

Ebi ekitabo eki kirikukusiimira tibigumire kandi nibyoreka omuhanda gutajwangire ugu ekanisa yooni erikubaasa kurabamu ekakura omu by'omwoyo. Ahari Pantego Bible Church, tureebire obusinguzi bw'amaani kandi twareeba abantu baitu barikugyenda gye omu muhanda kandi amagara gaabo garikujurira Kristo. Omuhanda ugu nigushoboorwa omu bintu bishatu;

Okuba orugingo (rwa Kristo, Abeishemwe n'ekanisa). Okuhindurwa okaba ekindi (yaaba waakigyenderera nari

tiwakitagyenderera).

Okurengaho (omu by'ekanisa, ekyanga kyaawe hamwe n'ensi yoona).

AHU ORIKUBEERA ORUGINGO (okaba omwe n'abandi).

Eri niryo idaara ry'okubanza omu muhanda gw'omwoyo, ery'okuhikaana n'abandi, okagiraho emikago y'omuntu aha ndiijo. Buri mukristaayo natandika orugyendo rwe yaheza kwikiriza akaba orugingo rumwe na Kristo. Ekirikukurataho n'okuhikira abantu abarikwikiriza omuri Baibuli abu yaakubaasa kukuriramu. Eky'aha muheru, buri mukristaayo nateekwa kuba orugingo rw'ekanisa- nigwo omutwe gw'abakristaayo abeteeraine kugira ngu abe akacweka ka mishoni mpango.

Ka mbifunze nti. Okuba orugingo kurimu;

Okukwatanisa na Kristo omu kumwikiriza

Okukwatanisa n'omutwe gw'abarikwikiriza Baibuli okakura nabo.

Okukwatanisa n'ekanisa y'ahakwawe okegaita aha mishani.

AHU ORIKUHINDURWA OKABA

Idaara eryakabiri omu muhanda gw'omwoyo n'okuhindurwa okaba musya- ekirikukorwaho Omwoyo Orikwera. Eki nikibaho omu mwoyo, otandika kukura omu mutima, omu by'omwoyo. Nk'oku turikwija kureeba bwanyima, abakristaayo baingi tibarikuhika aha mpinduka egyo ei Ruhanga arikubendeza. Aha idaara eri, Omukristaayo naguma nayetenga kwezibwa kandi aguma nayesiga Mukama ngu akure ahindukye eki Ruhanga arikumwendeza kuba.

AHO AHARIKWONGYERAHO

Idaara eryakashatu omu muhanda gw'omwoyo n'okurengaho- niryo idaara rya mishani. Aha, omuntu naaba aine ekigyendererwa kandi naakikorerera. Aha idaara eri, Omukrsitaayo naagyemwa mishani ya Ruhanga ayongyera aha murimo gwe gw'obutoosha, kandi tarikugarukira aha kyanga kye.

Naaza hoona ahu Ruhanga arikumutuma. Ni kikuru ngu buri mukristaayo okutagarukira aha bye wenka. Ashemereire kwetaba omu by'ekanisa, akakoresa ebiconco bye kwomebka omubiri gwa Kristo- niyo kanisa. Omukristaayo tarikugarukira aha kyanga kye kureka namanya ngu Ruhanga aine kihango eki arikwenda kumukoresa obwo arikwihirira aha kyanga kye (Ebyakozirwe 17:26-27).

Eky'ahamuheru, omukristaayo nayakiira mishani erikumutwara omu nsi yoona. Mbwenu okurengaho nikibaasa kufunzibwa kiti;

- Okuhayo amagara gangye omu kanisa
- Okuhayo amagara gangye omu kyanga kyangye
- Okuhayo amagara gangye omu nsi yoon

Hariho enshonga nyingi ezirikubaasisa entwaza egi kuhikiiriza kihango.

Entwaza egi eyorobi. Paasita nayanguhirwa kugigamba kandi n’abantu nibanguhirwa kugyetegyerereza. N’ekikwato kyorobi eki ekanisa eikubaasa kukoresa kushwijuma emirimo yaayo.

Entwaza egi erimu okukora okitairaho omutima. Buzima, ku orikugyenderera busha nosharuura busha. Ekigyendererwa ky’entwaza egi ti kukuza ekanisa kureka okuhindura abantu abeegi abarikubaasa kujuurira Kristo n’amagara gaabo. Ekanisa yo nangwa nebaasa kukura etungye baamemba baingi abantu baheza kukura omu mwoyo. Kwonka ekigyendererwa ekikuru n’okwimutsyaho eihe ry’abeegi ba Kristo abakuzire omu by’omwoyo.

Entwaza egi negumizamu. Abantu nibaguma nibbagyenda omu maisho nibakura omu by’omwoyo hamwe n’omu kukora mishani. Bamwe omu buheereza nibaba nibakora ebintu bingi kwonka bataine ei barikuza omu by’omwoyo. Entwaza egi erimu idaara erindi eri orikubaasa kukura okazaho buri kaanya. Omuntu yaaba yaherize kukwatanisa n’abandi hamwe na Kristo kandi n’ekyanga kye, ekirikukurataho n’amagara gye kuhinduka. Omuntu yaaba nayeyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo, naaba nahindurwa ngu nawe ahindure ensi ye, ayeyongyereyo.

Ni kikuru aha kumanya ngu abeegi ba Kristo baaba nibakura nibaba batarikuhereza kimwe idaara rimwe, bakajwara nk’oku abantu bajwara diguri. Omuntu ku arikwikiriza Kristo akahinduka orugingo rw’ekyanga kye naaba yatandika orugyendo rw’okushushanisibwa a Kristo. Kwonka ekyo tikirikubazibira kugumizamu nibakwatanisa na Kristo nari n’ekyanga kyaabo.

Buzima, empinduka erikuba neebaho omu magara gaabo neeza kubahwera kutsimba emizi omu kukwatanisa na Kristo hamwe n’abandi bakristaayo. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, omukristaayo ku arikuza aha mishani, tikirikumanyisa ngu eby’okuhindurwa kushushanisibwa na Kristo nibiba byahwa. Buzima, oku arikweyongyera kuza aha mishani nikwo arikweyongyera n’okuhinduka omu magara ge. Omuhanda gw’omwoyo ogurikushoboororwa omu ntwaaza egi guri nk’ogurikwetoora. Omuntu ku arikugurabamu akakura omu by’omwoyo nk’omwegi wa Kristo nayongyera kutsimba emizi omu kukwatanisa n’abandi, okugarurwa busya hamwe n’okubuurira engiri, amagara ge goona.

Entwaza egi nezaara. Teine muheru. Muheru gwa mishani n’okugira ngu abantu basya baikirize bajunwe. Aba nibaija bahinduka engingo za Kristo, engingo z’ekanisa hamwe n’engingo z’ekyanga kyaabo. Reero oku barikweyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo nikwo barikweyongyera kuza omu kyanga kyabo hamwe n’omu nsi kubuurira bakareetera abandi kuhinduka bakaija ahari Kristo reero ekijegyere kikagumizamu kityo.

Entwaza egi nekwata aha muntu. Ti kugira ngu ni puraani y’ekanisa. Ni puraani y’okutunguura abantu. Abantu bayetegyereza bur’idaara, bo bonka nibaija kubaasa kweshwijuma kureeba ei baahika n’ei bashemereire kuba nibaza.

Ekicweka ky’ekitabo ekirikugarukaho nikiza kwongyera kushoboorerera paasita amadaara aga kugira ngu kimubaasise kugakoresa omu kanisa ye. Omushomi nabaasa n’okugira obuntu bukye obu yahinduramu ah’idaara nk’oku araareebe ngu kishemereire kukorwa ahabw’obuhangwa bw’ekanisa ye. Ninyesiga ngu ekanisa yaata ebi omu nkora, neija kureeba ebyana byayo omu bantu, n’okukira munonga omu kyanga kyayo hamwe n’ensi yoona. Omuri buri shuura yoona, akashushani aka nikaza kukwijutsya ei wahika omu muhanda ogu ogw’omwoyo.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Mbweni okagarukamu ki omuntu yaakubuuza ati; “Orahi?” nari ati, “Nooza hi?”
2. Ekigambo okuba orungo nikireetera wateekateeka ki? Ahabwenki ekigambo eki ni kikuru ahabw’abeegi ba Kristo?
3. Ekigambo okuhinduka okaba nikireetera wateekateeka ki? Ahabwenki ekigambo eki ni kikuru ahabw’abeegi ba Kristo?
4. Ekigambo Okweyongyerayo nikireetera wateekateeka ki? Ahabwenki ekigambo eki ni kikuru ahabw’abeegi ba Kristo?
5. Ekintu ekikuru eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKUBA ORUGINGO RWA KRISTO

*Kandi naimwe muri omuri abo
abaayetsirwe kuba aba Yesu Kristo.
Abarooma 1:6*

Nkajunwa omu mwaka 1983. Nkakurira omu ka y’ediini. Tukaba tuza aha kanisa buri Sande nayega katekisimu y’ediini. Kwonka omu mwoyo, nkaba ntakakwatanaga na Kristo kuhitsya obu nahurira engiri nkagyorobera omu kwikiriza obwo nyine emyaka 17. Obunaku obwo, nkaakiirwa omu ka ya Mukama. Obuzaare bwangye na Ruhanga bwahinduka. Nkaba owe (Abarooma 1:6).

Tihariho omu Baibuli ei kirikugira ngu abantu boona n’Abaana ba Ruhanga. Nangwa Baibuli yo negira ngu boona n’abasiisi (Abarooma 3:23), abataanisiibwe na Ruhanga (Abaefeso 2:12), abazigu ba Kristo (Abafilipi 3:18), abagomi abtoorobera biragiro (Tito 2:14) kandi abarikwanga Ruhanga (Abrooma 1:30). Obu nibwo buhangwa bwaitu nk’abantu. Nituhinduka abaana ba Ruhanga twaheza kwikiriza Yesu Kristo (Abagalatia 3:26). Ku turikwatura tuhinduka abantu ba Ruhanga (1 Petero 2:9) kandi tuba abantu abu yayetungire (Tito 2:14). Eri niryo idaara ry’okubanza ry’orugyendo rw’omuntu omu by’omwoyo. N’idaara ry’okuba orugingo. Mbwenu abantu nitubahwera tuta kuhika aha idaara eri omu rugyendo rw’omu mwoyo?

Yerinde engiri egwire

Abasiisi baaza kujunwa, nibateekwa kuhurira bakaakiira engiri ya Yesu. Engiri nikimanyisa amakuru marungi. Yesu akafeera abasiisi, yaafa omu mwanya gwabo kugira ngu abantu bahungure amagara gatahwaho batuure na Ruhanga. Kwonka eky’obusaasi, engiri ehindagutwirwe emirundi mingi kandi hati nitureeba n’omukanisa ya Kristo, engiri egwire

nebuurirwa. Omu Ebyakozirwe 20:29-31, Paulo ebi akabireeba kare yaabiraguraho ati;

29 Nimmanya ngu, ku ndiheza kubarugaho, emishega eshuugire eryabataahirira, terisaasira busyo; 30 kandi n'omuriimwe haryarugamu abantu, abarikugamba eby'obuhabe, niboosya abeegi ngu babakurate. 31N'ahabw'ekyo mugume nimureeba, kandi mwijukye ku ntararekire kuhana muntu weena n'amarira, okumara emyaka eshatu nyomushana na nyekiro.

Emishega erikwija ejwaire nk'entaama ekaba nejja kutaahirira ekanisa, ekiikamye amazima reero ehabise abo abatarikubaasa kugimanya ngu n'emishega, ebaihe ahari Kristo ebatware omu bashomesa b'ebishuba. Paulo nayehanangiriza ekanisa, aine obwira hamwe n'oburemeezi bw'omu mutima, kwerinda emishega egyo.

Bwanyima, omu baruha ye aha makanisa agaabaire gari Galatia, narabura abakristaayo ngu ebi yaagambire bikahikiirira. Nagira ati;

6Ntangaariire oku murahukire kuruga ahari Ogwo owaabeetsire ahabw'embabazi za Kristo, mukaikiriza engiri etari nka i mwabandize kwikiriza; 7 ti habw'okugira ngu hariho endiijo ngiri; kureka hariho abantu abarikubarabanisamu, nibenda kuhindura engiri ya Kristo okundi. (Abagalatia 1:6-7)

Ekigambo murahukire kuruga nikimanyisa okuhindura orubaju. Abakristaayo abaabaire bari aha rubaju rw'embabazi bakaba bahindikire bagiire omu buhabe kandi bakuratiire engiri endiijo ei Paulo arikugira n'okuba engiri, ti yo. Paulo najumiirira abeegyesa b'ebishuba abarikujanjaaza ebishuba byabo agaruka arabura abantu ngu bari omu kabi k'okubikurata.

Ti rimwe, ti kabiri, mpuriire amakuru garikugamba aha muntu orikwenda zaatikiti z'ebeeyi ekyendeziibweho. Nibagura ebintu aha intaneeti bashanga omuguzi orikushuubura tiketi aha sente eziri kimwe kyakabiri ky'emihendo yaazo nangwa n'obundi zikyendeziibwe munonga. Bwanyima ya zaatiketi kugurwa zikashohozibwa, kasitoma natwara ttiketi egyo omu mwanya gu barikweshongoreramu kugira ngu ataahemu areebe kwonka eky'obusaasi ashanga ngu tiketi ei aine n'ekikwangara. Omuguzi ogwo naaba abeihabeihirwe kandi takaikirizibwa omu mukoro ogwo ahabw'okuba eki aine tikyo barikwenda.

Yesu akarabura ngu baryaija aha rwingi rw'obukama bwa Ruhanga bagire bati; "Mukama waitu, Mukama waitu" ngu kwonka baryabingwa ahabw'okuba engiri ei baikiriize n'ey'ekikwangara (Matayo7:21- 23). Bakaikiriza engiri y'ebishuba nk'egi;

- Okubatiza – kwikiriza ngu okubatiza nari emirimo endiijo erikwongyerwaho eine eki erikugasha aha kujuna omuntu.
- Ediini- kwikiriza ngu kuba ori memba w’ediini nanka nikihwera omuntu kuba ari gye na Ruhanga we.
- Obuzaarwa- kwikiriza ngu omuntu nahinduka omukristaayo yaaba azairwe abazaire b’abakristaayo.
- Eby’enganda- kwikiriza ngu okuba ori ow’oruganda oru nari ruriya nikikuhaisa okujunwa.
- Ebitiinisa- kwikiriza ngu waaba oine ekitiinsia ky’ahaiguru omu kanisa nikikuhaisa n’ekitiinisa ahari Ruhanga.

Paasita najjuka ngu Sitaane wenka nayehinduramu nka maraika w’omushana (2 Abakorinso 11:14). Nk’oku yakozire omu musiri gwa Edeni obwo aine Adamu na Hawa, Sitaane naryangatania amazima, ahindura ebi Ruhanga aragiire reero areeta amazima ag’ekika ekye, agatari mazima n’akake.

Engiri y’ebishuba n’enyegyesa yoona erikukwata aha kuhikiirira erikureetera abantu kwiha amaisho aha mushaaraba gwa Yesu bakata amatsiko omu kintu ekindi. Haazamu ebikorwa, ediini, obuzaarwa, oruganda nari ebitiinisa by’abantu omu kanisa omu kutereeza amagara g’omuntu na Ruhanga, omuntu naaba navesiga engiri endiijo etari egyo eya Yesu Kristo ey’amazima.

Buurira engiri ehikire.

Baibuli n’ekitabo kihango ekirimu bingi ebirukhwera amagara g’omuntu ag’omwoyo. Empapura zaayo zirimu sitore eyorobi erikukwata aha ngiri. Kwiha eizooba ri mpurira engiri egi, ntaaha ningiteekateekaho kuba omuhada ogu Ruhanga aimukizamu abantu be nari nk’amazima g’omu mwoyo.

AMAZIMA #1

Ekizibu kyaitu n’ekibi

*Ahakuba boona bakashiisha, kandi tibarikuhika
ha kitiinisa kya Ruhanga. Abarooma 2:23*

Abantu boona n’abasiisi (Abarooma 3: 9-20, 23). Aga n’amazima agarikushoboorora eki turi omu mwoyo kandi eki tukakihungura ahari Tatenkuru-itwe, Adamu. Tihariho otarikushiisha (1 Abagabe 8:46). Ti kukira ngu ekibi n’ekizibu ky’ensi yoona. Hoona nabwo n’ekizibu

ky'obutatiina Ruhanga. Amakuru gaakyo, ekibi n'okweshanga otari wa Mukama n'okwiha ira.

N'okugira obugomi, obuhenda biragiho hamwe na rwango aha bintu bya Ruhanga. Kandi kwiha obutatiina Ruhanga obu butaaha omu nsi, bukashiisha abantu abaabaire bakozirwe omu kishushani kye, bwatokooza omwengye bwaitu, emikago, oku turiikwehurira, ebi turikusharamu, emicwe hamwe n'emibiri. Tukahangwa omu kishushani kya Ruhanga kworeka ekitiinisa kye kwonka nk'abasiisi titwakibaasa kukora eki twateereirweho kukora.

AMAZIMA #2

Ekifubiro kyaitu n'okufa

*Ahakuba ebihembo by'ekibi n'okufa; kwonka ekiconco kya Ruhanga
n'amagara agatahwaho omuri Kristo Yesu Mukama waitu.*
Abarooma 6:23

Ekihembo ky'ekibi nari empeera y'ekibi n'okufa. Okufa oku tikw'ahamuheru gw'amagara gaitu twaherize kukaikura. Okufa nikwija omu miringo mingi ahari ogwo otarikumanya Mukama. Eky'okubanza, ekibi nikiita obugabe bwaitu tuhinduka abahuuku. Ekibi nikitutega, tugwa, kitandika kututegyekyesa amaani (Abarooma 6:20). Ekyakabiri, ekibi nikitwita krikututaho orubanja, rutusinga omu maisho ga Ruhanga, tuba turi abagomi, tutarikuherwa orwekwatso rwona. (Abarooma 6:21).

Eky'ahamuheru kandi ekirikukiza byona amaani, ekibi nikiita obuzaare bwaitu na Ruhanga. Ruhanga n'Orikwera, takaikiriza kuhindura obuhangwa bwe ahakuba omuri We, tiharikubaasa kubamu okutahikiirira kwona. Nk'oku Adamu na Hawa baabingirwe omu musiri Edeni hamwe n'omu kubaho kwa Ruhanga, nikwo n'ekibi kirikureetaho oruhanga rwagati yaitu na Mukama hati n'ebiro byona. Omuntu ohuriire hati itaine Yesu buzima afire.

AMAZIMA #3

Ekituhairwe ni Kristo

*Kwonka Ruhanga ayoreka okukunda kwe oku atukunda,
Ahakuba ku twabaire tukiri abanyabibi, Kristo yaatufeera.*
Abarooma 5:8

Tihariho n'omwe omur'itwe orikubaasa kweyiha omu rujejyere rw'okufa orurikureetwa omu kibi. Ebikorwa birungi byona ebi turikukora tibirikubaasa kutwihaho ekibi. Nobaasa kukishereka kwonka torikubaasa kukiihaho. Eky'omugisha omurungi, Ruhanga akareeba ngu abantu

n'enshoberwa yatuteeraho oburyo kutuha ekya eki twabaire tutarikubaasa kwetungira. Akoohereza Omwana we Yesu Kristo, owaayeteireho ekibi kyaitu kandi akafa omu mwanya gwaitu. Akafa orufu rwaitu, yateebwaho ekifubiro kyaitu aha musharaba reero yatuha okusaasirwa ebibi n'okutunga amagara omuri Ruhanga. Okwehayo kwa Yesu obumwe nibakweta okuhingaanisa okurikukirayo.

Ahakuba Ogwo otaramanyire kibi Ruhanga akamuhindura ekibi ahabwaitu, ngu omuriwe tuhindukye okuhikiirira kwa Ruhanga. (2 Abakorinso 5:21). Omu kufa kwa Yesu, Ruhanga akatworekyeramu rukundo ye. Ebi byona bikabaho tutakakozire akantu karungi koonza (Abarooma 5:8, Yohaana 3:16). Kristo Yesu n'ekiconco eki Ruhanga atuheera busha kugaruraho obuzaare bwaitu nawe.

AMAZIMA #4

Nitugamba kworeka Okwikiriza kwaitu

*Tuti: Ku oryatura n'akanwa kaawe oti,
Yesu niwe Mukama, Waikiriza n'omutima gwawe ku
Ruhanga yaamuzoire omu bafu, oryajunwa;
Abarooma 10:9*

Amagara agatahwaho n'ekiconco eki Ruhanga atuheera busha. Kwonka nitukyakiira turikurabira omu kwikiriza kwaitu nk'abantu. Omuntu ku ayetegyereza omurimo ugu Yesu yabakoreire, akeesiga ugu Yesu n'omwana wa Ruhanga ohuriire (atari nabi w'amaani nari omwegyesa murungi kwonka), ugu naahayo amagara ge ahari Kristo omu kwikiriza, amushaba ku ategyeka amagara ge. Akaanya ako niho omusiisi ahindukira omwana wa Ruhanga, akataahibwa omu ka ya Ruhanga, akasaasirwa, akakomoororwa. Akaanya ako niko omuntu ahindukiramu akaba ekindi.

Amazima aga ana, agu ndikuteekateeka ugu goorobi niyo ngiri ya Kristo. Amakuru mabi nigagira ugu twena turi abasiisi abari ahansi y'ekifubiro ky'okufa. Amakuru amarungi nigagira ugu Ruhanga akoohereza omwana we omu nsi kufa omu mwanya gwaitu ugu kandi tubaase kumwesiga tuheebwe amagara gatahwaho. Otaribuurira engiri endiijo.

Tutakagumiizemu, nikijja kuba kikuru paasita yaayetegyereza gye oku yaakubaasa kubuurira amazima aga makuru. Tihariho ntwaza eriho erikureetera abantu kujunwa. Paasita orikubuurira engiri ashemereire kwega oku yaakubaasa kugibuurira omu buryo oburikumwanguhira. Teekateeka aha ntwaza ibiri ezi omuri nyingi ezi wakubaasa kukoresa.

Okubuurira okwa Runyiriri-Rumwe

Engiri neeruka gye emishororongo mingi omu Baibuli (reeba emishororongo erikuruga omuri Abarooma erikworekwa ahansi ya buri kantu akarikworekwa ahaiguru). Kwonka abashomesa bamwe nibakoresa Abarooma 6:23 okwayo yonka. *Ahakuba ebihembo by'ekibi n'okufa; kwonka ekiconco kya Ruhanga n'amagara agatahwaho omuri Kristo Yesu Mukama waitu.* Nibatwaza bati;

Akabaju ka bumoshu k'orupapura, handiikaho ekicweka ky'okubanza ky'omushororongo oti; Ebihembo n'ebi omuntu akorerera akaheebwa ahabw'emirimo ye.

Ebihembo – Ebi turikutunga

By'ekibi – Nitubitungira ki?

N'okufa – Nituhendera na ki?

Reero ekicweka kyakabiri okihandiikye aha rubaju rw'akapapura orwa buryo okishoboorore oti; Ekiconco n'ekintu ekitutarikukorerera, eki turikutungira busha.

Ekirikuheebwa – Ekiconco

Oburugo bwakyo – Eky'a Ruhanga

Muheru gwakyo – Amagara agatahwaho.

Eky'aha muheru, rwagati y'ebiri buryo n'ebiri bumoshu yoreka amaziina nari emirimo eshatu eya Yesu. Shoboorora ngu Yesu niwe Masiya owaraganisiibwe omu Ndagaano eya Ira, ngu niwe Omujuni oyohereziibwe kuruga owa Ruhanga kujuna abantu kandi ngu niwe ashemereire kuba Mukama w'amagara gaitu.

Ebihembo

KRISTO

Ekiconco

(Masiya owaraganisiibwe)

By'ekibi

YESU

Eky'a Ruhanga

(Omujuni)

N'okufa

MUKAMA

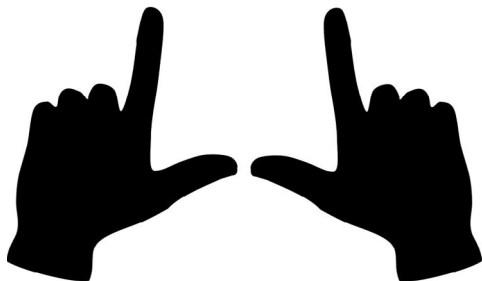
Amagara agatahwaho

(Ruhanga, Mukama waitu)

Okubuurira Kw'engaro aha Ndiijo

Omu kubuurira emitwe mihango y'abantu, ababuurizi bamwe bakoreise entebe ibiri kworeka oku obuzaare bwaitu na Ruhanga bwasisikaire (itwe oku twarugire ahari Ruhanga) reero bagaruka booreka oku Ruhanga yaatururatiire akatwegarurira arikurabira omu mwana we Yesu.

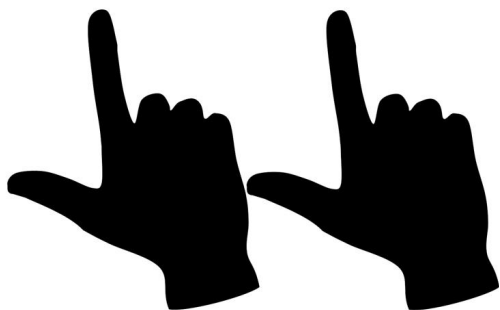
Entebe niziba akamanyiso akarikureebeka ak'akakwate aku omuntu agira na Ruhanga; atakaikiriize Kristo na yaheza kumwikiriza. Kwonka abu orikubuurira baaba bakwiriire haihi, nobaasa n'okukoresa engaro zaawe. Engaro zaawe zikorese nk'oku kirikworekwa omu bishushani.



EKY'OKUBANZA

*Eki orikworeka oti
n'okugira gu kakahangirwa
omu abantu kugira
obuzaare na Ruhanga.*

Engaro zaawe ziboorekye zitegize zityo reero obashoboororere ngu Ruhanga akahanga abantu ngu bagireho obuzaare nawe. Babiri ku barikureebana batandika kugaaniira nari bagiraho obuzaare obu baatondaho. Kwonka ekibi ku kyaizire omu nsi obwo kirikurabira omuri Adamu, itwe tukahinduka twateera Ruhanga omugongo. Twena nituzaarwa turi tuti, tutaire Ruhanga omugongo. Mbweni iwe orikubuurira, hindura engaro zaawe ozitezye okundi. Ekishushani ekyo ekyakabiri nikitworeka tutarire Ruhanga omugongo.



EKYAKABIRI

*Hinduraho engaro emwe
kworeka ngu abantu
bakateera Mukama
omugongo baamugomera.*

Ekirikukurataho, yoreka ngu Ruhanga n'Orikwera. Tarikubaasa kwemera kibi kandi nateekwa kwima omusiisi amaisho. Hati hindura ebikumu byawe n'engaro zaawe kutezya okundi nk'oku kirikworekwa ahansi. Shoboorora ngu hati hariho oruhanga ruhango rwagati y'omuntu na Ruhanga. N'obu tutrikuteeraho kugaruraho omukago gwaitu na Ruhanga, tihariho ebi kirikugasha kyona.



EKYAKASHATU

*Omu mwanya ugu, engaro
zaawe nizooreka oku ekibi
kitaaniise omuntu na
Ruhanga.*

Aga n'amakuru mabi. N'obu turikugumizamu kukora ebikorwa birungi, titurikubaasa kuba abahikiriire omu maisho ga Ruhanga. N'ahabwekyo, Ruhanga akatugirira embabazi yaayohereza omwana we omu nsi kufeera abasiisi. Mbwenu hati hindura ekikumu kyaawe kya buryo (ekirikworeka Ruhanga) kureeba omunda.

Eki nikyoreka ngu Ruhanga atuteereireho omuhanda kugaruka omu buzaare nawe. Nobaasa kuheza okubuurira kwawe orikugra ngu omuhanda gwonka ugu turikubaasa kurabamu kugarukira Ruhanga n'okurabira omu kwikiriza. Twayesiga Yesu nk'omujuni waitu, obuzaare bwaitu na Ruhanga nibugarukaho. Mbwenu garuka ohindure engaro yaawe ya bumoshu omu mwanya ugu yatandikiramu.

Guma nobuurira engiri buri kaanya

Hariho okucondooza okwakozirwe omuri Amerika kukooreka ngu omuntu wa burijjo naikiriza Kristo yaaheza kubuurirwa engiri emirundi etari hansi ya 12. Yaaba eki n'amazima nari ti mazima tikyo kikuru. Ekikuru n'okwijuka ngu omuntu yaaza kwikiriza Kristo, naaba abuurirwe engiri emirundi mingi. Ninkyo kikuru paasita kuguma naabuurira engiri obutaruha.

Nangwa ti kugira ngu buri kubuurira nikuba nikweta abantu kujunwa. Kwonka Paasita we nabaasa kureeba oku yagamba ahari ebi omu kubuurira kwe; ekibi n'oburemeezi bwakyo, oku turikwenda omujuni, omurimo gwa Kristo aha musharaba hamwe n'obukuru bw'okumwikiriza.

Nangwa byona byarema, paasita tashemereire kuburwa akaanya k'okugamba aha bukuru bw'okugiraho obuzaare na Kristo hamwe n'okweta boona abarikwenda kumwikiriza ngu baije bashabirwe. Nangwa engiri egi eshemereire n'okubuurirwa omu kwegyesa boona abarikwenda kuba baamemba b'ekanisa, omu kutebeekanisa abarikuza kushwera, omu kutaayaaya omu byanga, aha kubatiza, aha kwirira aha meeza hamwe n'aha nfu. Buri mugisha gukoresibwe kuhika buri omwe kumuhiga ngu acwemu ahindukye owa Kristo.

Hamya abo abaaheza kujunwa

Omushomesa wa Baibuli mukuru akagagira ngu omuri buri kanisa harimu abantu b'ebika 4.

1. Abatakajunirwe abarikumanya ahabwenki batakajunirwe Aba nibeeyemera omu birikubataanisa na Ruhanga. Tibarikwita riisho baaba nibagira ngu ti bakristaayo.
2. Abatakajunirwe abarikuteekateeka ngu bajunirwe

Aba tibarikushoboorokyerwa amazima g'obukristaayo. Nibagira ngu okukurira omu maka g'abakristaayo nikibamara nari ngu okwikiriza ngu Ruhanga ariho, nari ngu nibatwaza gye nari ngu nibaza omu kanisa nanka, ngu ebyo nibimara. N'obumwe bakuratiire amadiini gatari g'ekikristaayo kandi baabeihwa. Aba tibakaikiriize engiri ey'amazima kandi muheru gw'amagara gaabo eryabatangaaza.

3. Abajunirwe abarikukimanya ngu bajunirwe
Aba bakaikiriza engiri y'amazima kandi tibarikubangaanisa omurimo gwa Kristo omu kubajuna hamwe n'ebi Baibuli erikuraganisa.

4. Abajunirwe kwonka abarikuteekateeka ngu tibakajunirwe.
Aba bakaikiriza Kristo, baajunwa kwonka tibeegyesiibwe eby'okubahamya omu kujunwa kwabo. Mbweni ku barikushiisha babangaanisa yaaba Ruhanga naakubakunda.

Omuri 1 Yohaana 5:13, Entumwa nehandiika eti; *Ebi naabihandiikira imwe abaikiriza eiziina ry'Omwana wa Ruhanga, ngu mubone kumanya ku mwine amagara agatahwaho.*

Kihikire abakristaayo kugira obuhame aha kujunwa kwaabo okutarikwemerera aha bi barikukora kureka okwemereire aha bi Yesu yaabakoreire. Yesu akacwa enfumu aha muhingi owaabibire embibo omu myanya eshatu; (omuhanda gugumire, itaka rigufu n'emyata) kandi embibo ekaremwa kwana ebyaana (Matayo 13:1-23).

Obutumwa obu turikureebamu okutwariza hamwe n'okugira ngu hariho ebizibu bya buri muringo ebirikuza omu muhanga gw'omuntu bikamuremesa kwaana ebyana hamwe n'okukura omu by'omwoyo. Okubangaanisa hamwe n'okutiina nibyo birikubikira byona. N'ahabw'ekyo paasita tarikugarukira aha kubiba embibo y'engiri kyonka kureka naayogaho ahamya boona abarikwikiriza ngu bagire obumanzi omu kwikiriza kwabo. Teekateeka aha nshonga 10 ezi, ezirikushoboorora ahabw'enki abakristaayo bashemereire kuhamibwa omu kwikiriza kwaabo;

1. Ahabw'embabazi; Abaefeso 2:8-9 netwijutsya eti; *8 Mumanye ngu embabazi ze nizo zaabajunire ahabw'okwikiriza; ti habw'okukora kwanyu, kureka n'ekiconco kya Ruhanga, 9 ekitararugire mu mibimo, ngu hatagira omuntu weena owaayehimbisa.*

Okukora kw'abantu tikwine mwanya mu kujunwa kwaabo (reeba 2 Timiseo 1:19, Abarooma 11:6). Tihaine eki twakozire kututungisa okujunwa kandi tihariho eki turikubaasa kukora kukurinda. Hariho ekyeshongoro ky'Orungyereza ekirikwetwa 'Amazing Grace' nari Embabazi ezirikutangaaza ekirikugira ngu; Okuhika aha n'embabazi

kandi ezo mbabazi nizo ziritwambutsya.

2. Ahabw'okwihwaho orubanja: Katekisimu ya Westminster efunziibwe neshoboora okwihwaho orubanja eti;

Ekikorwa ky'embabazi za Ruhanga ezi aheera busha. Omwo nimwo atusaasirira kimwe ebibi byaitu byona akatwakiira nk'abahikiriire omu Mwoyo we Orikwera. Okuhikiirira okwo ti kwaitu kureka n'okwa Kristo okurikutubarirwa kandi okurikutuheebwa ahabw'okwikiriza kwonka.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu ahabw'okufa kwa Yesu aha musharaba, weena orikwikiriza nahinduka oihirweho orubanja kandi naaba atakiine rubanja rw'ekibi. N'obu turikuguma niturwana n'ekibi nk'oku kirikutwizira nk'Abakristaayo, hoona turi abahikiriire kandi twine obusingye obutahwaho omuri Ruhanga (Abarooma 5:1). Okuhikiirira okwo n'omwanya ugu Ruhanga arikututamu twaheza kwikiriza kandi okurikutubarirwa ahabw'okufa kwa Yesu.

3. Ahabw'okamanyiso k'Omwoyo Orikwera:

Paulo naturangira ati; 13 *Kandi naimwe, ku mwaherize kuhurira ekigambo ky'amazima, niyo ngiri y'okujunwa kwanyu, mukaikiriza Yesu, mwahamibwa omuriwe n'akamanyiso k'Omwoyo Orikwera owaaraganisiibwe; 14* nigwo mukwato gw'obuhunguzi bwaitu, okuhitya obu tuributunga, ekitiinisa kye kikasiimwa. (Abaefeso 1:13-14). Omwoyo Orikwera orikutuura omuri weena orikwikiriza n'akamanyiso k'okujunwa oku twatungire aha kutandika kandi omukwato oguhairweyo ahabw'okujunwa okurikwija aha mperu. Omwoyo wa Ruhanga t'itungo ry'omukristaayo kwonka okubaho kwe omu mukristaayo n'obuhame ngu ogwo aine amagara agatahwaho.

4. Ahabw'amaani ga Ruhanga; Omukristaayo orikutiina ngu aragairwe okujunwa kwe tarikumanya amaani ga Ruhanga agatagira bugarukiro agarikurinda eki yaraganiise.

Yesu akagira ati; 27 *Entaama zangye zihurira eiraka ryangye, naanye nzimanya, nazo zinkuratira; 28* nziha amagara agatahwaho, tizirikhwerekyerera ebiro byona, kandi tihaine orizishahura omu mikono yangye. 29 *Tata, owaazimpaire, naakira boona, kandi tihaine orikubaasa kuzishahura mu mikono ye.* (Yohaana 10:27-29). Tihariho ekirikubaasa kututaanisa n'Okukunda kwa Ruhanga (Abarooma 8:37-39). *N'ahabw'ekyo nitubaasa kugamba tuhamire tuti; "ahabw'okuba nimmanya ou naikiriize, kandi nimpamiza kimwe ngu naabaasa kurinda eki yankwatsize okuhitsya aha kiro ekyo."* (2 Timiseo 1:12).

5. Ahabw'obuteeka bwa Ruhanga. Ebi Ruhanga arikuraganisa naabikora abihikiiriza. 19 *Ruhanga ti muntu, ngu abeihe; Kandi ti mwana w'omuntu, ngu ayefuuze. Ebi yaagambire, taribikora? Kandi ebyarugire omu kanwa ke, taribihikiiriza?* (Okubara 23:19). Obuteeka bwe nibumugyema kuba omwesigwa ahari byona ebi agambire. Ebiconco bye tarikubiha nyamwaka

(Abarooma 11:29).

6. Ahabw'okuba tuhindwirwe. Obu twabaire tutakaikiriize, buri omwe akaba afire omu mwoyo. Kwonka omuri Kristo, omuntu naahindurwa ekihangirwe kisywa, (2 Abakorinso 5:17). Ti kugira ngu nibetwaza nk'abari basya kureka nibahinduka basya. Buri mukristaayo naatunga obuhangwa busya oburikuguma nawe ebiro n'ebiro. Nangwa obumwe n'obu Abakristaayo batarikuwaza nkabahindwirwe basya, hoona nituba turi abaiguru. Ekyo nikiba kihwaire. Paasita omwe akakigambaho ati; "Oku ndi, tikwo nshemereire kuba ndi, tikwo ndiguma ndi kandi tikwo naabaire ndi."

7. Ahabw'okuba turiyo nituhindurwa. Okujunwa kwaitu kukabaho kandi na hati kuriyo nikubaho. (Ebirikwongyerwaho nituza kubireeba omu shuura ya 8). Tihariho orikwerera kimwe aha izooba eri arikwikirizaho. Okukura omu kwezibwa nikuguma nikubaho amagara gaitu goona (2 Abakorinso 3:18). N'ahabw'ekyo, n'obu buri kushiisha kurimu obutatiina Mukama, nikimanywa gye ngu omu rugyendo rwa buri mukristaayo, naaza kugiramu ebi yasingura hamwe n'ebyamusingura. Kwonka twine obumanzi ngu *ogwo owatandikire omurimo murungi omuriitwe naaza kugugumizamu aguhikiirize aha kiro kya Kristo Yesu* (Abafilipi 1:6).

8. Ahabw'okweshengyereza kwa Kristo; Yesu akagambira abeegi ngu akaba nagyenda kubatebeekanisiza omwanya (Yohaana 14:2). Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu n'obu atari nabo, hoona naguma nabateekateekaho. Baibuli negira ngu Yesu akatamba omu iguru owa Tataitwe, kwonka naguma nayeshengyereza abantu be. Ahabw'omurimo ugu ogw'okutugarukanisa ugu ogw'omu iguru, *"nabaasa kujunira kimwe boona abarikwija ahari Ruhanga barikurabira omuri we"* (Abaheburaayo 7:25).

9. Ahabw'okuhindurwa abaana: Yesu tarikugarukira aha kweta abakristaayo abantu be kureka naabeeta eka ye. Omu kwikiriza, hati nibatweta abaana ba Ruhanga (Abagalatia 3:26) abaatoorainwe ensi etakabaireho nk'oku Ruhanga yaakisiimire (Abaefeso 1:5). Okuhindurwa abaana nikikorwa omuzaire arikukuratira ebiragiho. Nayakiira omwana omu ka ye reero aha omwana ogwo obugabe hamwe n'ebirungi byona ebi aha abaana abu ayezaariire. N'ahabw'ekyo, tihariho mwana orikubaasa kweyihaho eky'okuhindurwa omwana. Omwanya gwaitu omu ka guhami, nangwa n'obumwe n'obu turaabe tutarikutwaza nka Tateitwe.

10. Ahabw'okuba Ruhanga akatutoorana; Enshonga egi niyo erikukirayo kutuhamya ebiro n'ebiro. Yesu nagira ati; *"T'imwe mwantooraine, niinye*

naabatooraine nkabataho ngu mugyende mwane ebyana. ” Yohaana 15:16.

Reeba na Yohaana 1:12-13. Okujunwa kwaitu nikwegamira oku Ruhanga yashaziremu okutarikwetegyerezibwa ahakuba We namanya byona. Akatutoorana n’obu yaabaire namanya ebi twabaire nituza kukora omu biro by’omu maisho. Obweremwa bwaitu tiburikutangaaza Ruhanga. Akamanya byona nk’oku turi entakimazire omu magara gaitu goona kwonka yaayogaho yacwamu kutuha amagara agatahwaho.

Buzimazima enshonga ezi, n’obu yaakuba emwe omuri zo nebaasa kuhamya orikwikiriza. Kwonka ku orikuzireeba 10 zoonza oreeba ngu orikwikiriza taine rwekwatso yoonza erikumureetera kubangaanisa okujunwa kwe hamwe n’oku Ruhanga arikwija kumurinda kuhitsya aha mperu.

Hwera owaaheza kwikiriza kugamba sitore ye

Omu mwaka 1866, omuhandiiki Arabelle Hankey akahandiika ebigambo by’ekyeshongoro kya “I love to tell the story,” amakuru gaakyo ngu “ninkunda kugamba sitore egyo.” Akacweka kaayo kamwe ni karungi, nikagira kati; Ninkunda kugamba sitore egyo, nigwo guriba omutwe gw’ebindigambaho omu iguru.

Kugamba sitore ya Yesu eya ira na ira n’eya Rukundo ye Omutwe gwa byona ebirigambwaho n’ebyeshongoro byona omu iguru guryaba embabazi za Ruhanga ezirikutangaaza ezaayorekirwe omu kwehayo kw’Omwana we omuri rukundo ahabw’abasiisi enshoberwa. Hati tushemereire kukoresa akagisha koonza kugamba sitore egyo. Konka eky’obusaasi, abakristaayo baingi tibarikumanya kugamba sitore yaabo, obujuurizi bw’omutaano oburikukwata aha ku baahaireyo amagara gaabo ahari Yesu.

Omuri 1 Petero 3:15, Petero naahiga abakrsitaayo ati; “*Mugume mweteekateekire kushobororera omuntu weena orikubashobooroza eby’amatsiko agu mwine, kwonka mubashobororere n’obucureezi n’okutiina Ruhanga.*”

Paasita ashemereire kuhwera abantu kweteekateeka kugamba sitore yaabo. Nitubaasa kuteekateeka aha bujuurizi bw’omukristaayo nk’omuntu kuba buri omu bicweka 3. Oku yaabaire ari atakajunirwe, oku yaajunirwe hamwe n’oku ari bwanyima y’okujunwa. Ekicweka ky’okubanza nikishoboorora oku amagara gaawe gaabaire gari otakeeheereize Kristo. Gamba aha ku waabaire noronda amakuru g’okubaho kwaawe, oku waagyerizeho kukora ebirungi nari oku waayehuriire oine ibanja omu mutima.

Ekirikukurataho, gamba aha ku waabigaine Kristo. Obutumwa bw’engiri okabuhurira hi? Ruhanga akakushuruurira ki? Omushororongo

ogw'omu Baibuli ogwakirizeyo kukukwatsa ni guuha? Aha niho orikugambira aha kibi hamwe n'okwehayo kwa Kristo aha musharaba. Eky'aha muheru, gamba aha ku amagara gaawe gari bwanyima y'okuhinduka okaba owa Kristo. Yeyemere ku okiri entakimazire kwonka ogambe oku orikweyongyera kukura omu kumanya Ruhanga.

Obujuurizi bwawe buhandiikye, bushemeze bushoboorokye. Oijukye ngu egi niyo sitore erikukira zoona erikugambwaho. Handiika gye sitore erikugamba aha kuhindurwa kwawe, omu bwijwire kandi oyemanyiiize kugigamba. Bwanyima y'ekyo, gyezaho ogifunze oreebe yaaba nobaasa kwihamu ei orikubaasa kugambira omu dakiika 3-5, ei orikubaasa kurahukirwa kugamba. Obujuurizi bwawe hamwe n'orugyendo rw'engiri n'ebikwato bikuru by'okukuhwera omu buheereza bwawe.

Obujuurizi bwangye mbugambire emirundi mingi munonga kandi buri kubugamba nimpurira naagarukwamu amaani obwo ndikureeba omurimo ogu Ruhanga akozire omu magara gangye. Mbweni naataho sitore yaangye omu bugufu kuhwera paasita kureeba oku byona byagyzire, oku naabaire ndi ntakajunirwe, oku naajunirwe na hati oku ndi bwanyima y'okujunwa.

OKU NAABAIRE NDI

Nkakurira omu ka y'ediini, ndikuza omu kanisa buri Sande kandi nkaza omu Sunday School ey'abaana nkiri muto. Kwonka n'obu naabaire ndi omu kanisa, n'obu naabaire nindeeba ebishushani by'omusharaba, nkahurira sitore za Baibuli, tindabaasize kwetegyereza Yesu n'okushoboorokyerwa eki yaankoreire. Obuzaare bwangye n'abazaire bangye nari na beene-tata obumwe bukaba busiisikara ahabwangye namunonga ku naakuzire nkaza omu myaka y'omushogoyo. Nkaba nyegambaho nk' Omubanda w'eka yaitu. Nkaba nimpikira ahaiguru ahaishomero kwonka ntarikwehurira ngu nimbaasa kugira ou nareetera kunyesiimisa. Nkaguma ninyehurira omu mutima ngu ndi ekitega nagyezaho kucureeza amaraka ago n'okushoma, okukora emizaano hamwe n'okuteera ebishushani. Nkaba ntaaha ninyenda ngu bankunde, ntagatirwe naaba ndi n'abandi.

OKU NAAJUNIRWE

Ntakaherize siniya, hakiriyo okwezi kumwe, nkagiraho akaire k'okutongana n'abazaire bangye. Nangwa tukaba twosire nitutongana. Nkaruga omu ka naavuga naaza aha duuka kushangayo munywani wangye w'aha mara, Robert, ou twabaire nitukora hamwe nk'abahwezi ba manegya w'eduuka egyo. Obwire bw'okukinga ahabw'izooba bukaba nibuhika namuhwera kweyerera sitooha reero yambuuza ebibuuzo ebyandugireho okuhindura amagara gangye.

Ku yareebire naaburwa obusingye yambuuza ati; “Daudi, mbwenu ku okufa ekiro eki, oine buhame ki ngu nooza kutuura na Ruhanga ebiro n’ebiro?” Namugarukamu nti; “Ekyo ninkihamyi.” Ijuka ngu nkaba ndi omunyadiini munonga.

Robert yagumizamu ati; “Mbwenu ku waakwemerera omu maisho ga Ruhanga, okaamuha nshonga ki ey’okukwikiriza kutuura new ebiro n’ebiro?” Naamugira nti; “Mbwenu kanimpita mwena tata!” Ebyo nibyo naamugambiire. Kwonka bikooreka oku naabaire ntarikushoborokyerwa eki kirikumanyisa kuba owa Ruhanga. Nkaba nintekateeka ngu ekikuru n’okukora okahita abandi reero kikakubaasisa kutemba omu iguru. Kwonka munywani wangye akangambira amazima omu bicweka bina kunyiha omu butashoborokyerwa bwangye bw’obunyadiini.

Eky’okubanza, akangira ngu boona n’abasiisi kandi ngu naanye ndi omusiisi. Eki nkakiikiriza ahakuba nkaba niimanya ngu ahakaba hariho ebi naabaire nkozire ebyabaire bitashemeize Ruhanga.

Ekyakabiri, akangira ngu ebihembo by’ekibi n’okufa (Abarooma 6:23). Akongyeraho ngu nk’oku abapakasi baheebwa ebihembo ahabw’emirimo yaabo nikwo n’abasiisi barikushashurwa ebihembo by’ebibi byabo. Ati kandi ebi turikubanja Ruhanga ahabw’ebibi byaitu n’okufa okw’okutaana na Ruhanga ebiro n’ebiro.

Ekyakashatu, Robert akangira ngu omur’itwe twena tihaine oine eki arikubaasa kukora aha kizibu kyaitu eky’ekibi. Okuza omu kanisa titkirikumara, n’obu kwakuba okuha abooro nari okugyezaho kweshemeza. Yayongyeraho yagira ngu n’obu twakugira ngu tukore ebihikire kuruga hati, naky’o tikirikutwihaho akamogo k’ekibi. Yagira ngu Yesu wenka niwe arikubaasa kutwihaho ekibi eki. Ruhanga akoohereza omwana we Yesu Kristo omu nsi kutworekyerera amagara gatarimu kibi, akafa okufa ku yaabaire atashemereire ngu abaase kutushashurira eibanja ry’ekibi eri twabaire tutarikubaasa kushashura. Akahayo amagara ge ahabwangye. Abarooma 5:8 nikigira kiti: kwonka Ruhanga ayoreka okukunda kwe oku atukunda, ahakuba ku twabaire tukiri abanyabibi, Kristo yaatufeera. Yesu akeetaho ekibi kyangye, yanshashurira orubanja, yampa amagara masya na Ruhanga.

Eky’aha muheru, Robert yangira ngu omuntu weena nabaasa kwakiira ekirabo eki akituheererwa busha twaheza kwikiriza Yesu. Yangambira oku nawe yaajunirwe emyaka eyaabaire ehingwireho reero yambuuza yaaba ninyikiriza ngu Yesu n’Omwana wa Ruhanga ngu kandi akafa ahabw’ebibi byangye.

Ntyo naikiriza. Okaba nooshusha oti akaabaire kambuzireho kaareebeka. Okaba nooshusha oti nkaba nyine byona enyimaho kwonka ntarikumanya okubigaita bikakorera hamwe. Ku naahuriire engiri ya Kristo ebintu byankiza

amaani. Aho niho nayegyerereize ngu Yesu akanfeera kandi yampa amagara gatahwaho.

Nkataaha eizooba eryo 30.04.1983 nashaba eshaara, nangwa etari y'amaani. Nkashaba nti; "Ruhanga, ninyemera ku ndi omusiisi kandi ku ekibi kyangye kitaireho oruhanga rwagati yangye naiwe. Onsaasire ekibi kyangye kandi ninyenda ngu Yesu aije omu magar gaangye. Yebare kwohereza Omwana waawe kufa omu mwanya gwangye. Yebare ahabwa Yesu kwetaho ekibi kyangye, akanfeera aha musharaba, akanzookyera omu bafu kandi akampa amagara masya. Niwe wenka ou ndikwesiga ahabw'okujunwa kwangye. Nimmushaba ku aija omu magara gangye akampwera kugira amagara agu otaaha onsiimiire. Naabishaba omu eiziina rya Yesu Kristo, Amiina."

EBYABAIREHO BWANYIMA

Ekiro ekyo, tihariho kitari ky'obutoosha ekyabaireho eki ndikwijuka. Kwonka okwo omu mutima, Ruhanga akatandika kumpindura. Ahabw'okuba nkaba mperize kuhindurwa omwana wa Ruhanga, akatandika kumindura ngu nshushane n'abe. Ninyijuka kimwe aha byarahukire kuhindikaho ekaba eri engamba yangye.

Nkatandika kunuga engamba yangye hamwe n'omugaaniizo ogwabaire gushemeza enyimaho. N'obu ndaabe naabaire ninkigwa omu kibi, kandi nahati ninkishiisha, Omwoyo orikwera akatandika kushinja omutima gwangye ahabw'emicwe y'obutahikiirira ei naabaire nyine n'okuntamu enjara n'eiriho ahabw'ebya Ruhanga. Nkatandika kuza omu kanisa eyaabaire nehimbisa Mukama nayetegyerereza oku ediini erikutaana n'omuntu kugiraho obuzaare buhami na Kristo. Na hati, nkiriyo ninkura omu kumumanya, burizooba kwiha obwo.

Nyine amatsiko ngu omu kushoma obujuurizi bwangye, hariho ebikuru ebi omushomi araayegye. Sitore yaawe otagigumisa. Gamba ekyetengo kyaawe (Oku waabaire ori). Engiri erugye gye (Oku waajunirwe). Oshoboorore ekibi, omusharaba hamwe n'okwikiriza. Yemera ngu okiri entakimazire kwonka ngu okujunwa kwawe kukiriyo nikugyenda omu maisho (Ebyabaireho bwanyima).

Beegyese kubatizibwa

Yesu, aha muheru gwa byona akaragiira abeegi be kubuurira engiri hamwe n'okubatiza boona abrikwikiriza (Matayo 28:18-20). Omuntu naajunwa ahabw'embabazi n'ahabw'ekyo, okubatizibwa titukaakwebembeza munonga. Kwonka niko kamanyiso k'okubanza akareebwa boona akarikworeka okwikiriza kw'omukristaayo musya.

Omucwe gw'omu ndagaano ensya gukaba guri ngu abantu nibaikiriza reero barahuka kubatizibwa. NK'oku omuntu ahamiza abandi ngu yaaba omukristaayo omu kuha obujuurizi nikwo n'okubatizibwa

kubabeera akamanyiso akabahamiza ngu kwo buzima yaikiriza. Mbweni Paasita ashemereire kuhiga abaaheza kwikiriza kwija bakabatizibwa.

Hariho obubonero buna bukuru oburi omu kubatiza oburikuguhindura omucwe mukuru ahabw'omukristaayo. Yaaba naabatiza omukristaayo, paasita nabaasa kugamba aha kabonero kamwe nari bwona ahari baakareebi b'okubatiza okwo kubahwera kwetegyereza ekirikubaho.

Eky'okubanza, okubatizibwa kwawe n'akamanyiso k'okwogibwa. Abaheburaayo 10:22 neetuhiga eti; *katwirire haihi n'omutima gw'amazima nitwikiriza kkimwe tutarikubanganisa, twine emitima emiisiirwe okwihwaho ebibi ebi emyoyo yaitu erikutushinja, kandi n'emibiri yaitu eyogiibwe amaizi amarungi.* Omu by'omwoyo, Omukristaayo yaaherize kwogibwaho ekibi kandi naaba yaabaire orikwera omu maisho ga Ruhanga. Okubatizibwa omu maizi tikwo kwihaho omuntu ebibi bye kureka kworeka ngu ayogiibwe kandi yaayezibwa kuruga omu bibi bye.

Ekyakabiri, okubatiza n'akamanyiso akarikworeka okuzooka kwaitu kuruga omu bafu. Omuri Abarooma 6:3-5, Paulo nahandiika ngu abo " 3... *itwe twena abaabatiziibwe kutaaha omuri Kristo Yesu, tukabatizibwa kutaaha omu kufa kwe?* 4 *N'ahabw'ekyo ahabw'okutatizibwa tukaziikwa nawe kutaaha omu kufa, nk'oku Kristo yaazookire omu bafu ahabw'amaani g'ekitiinisa kya Isheboona, naitwe tube nikwo twagyendera tutyo omu magara masya.* 5 *Ku turaaba twateeraine nawe ahabw'okushushanisibwa nawe omu kufa kwe, turyateerana nawe tutyo omu kuzooka nk'okwe.*" Omukristaayo kuruga ahansi omu maizi nikaba kari akamanyiso k'okuzooka.

Ekyakashatu, okubatizibwa n'akamanyiso k'okwehayo. Omu kubatizibwa, abaaheza kwikiriza nibeehayo ngu ondiiho abaibikye. Okwikiriza ongu baketa omu mikono y'abandi n'akamanyiso k'omwegi okwehayo omu mikono ya Kristo nka Mukama we. Tukabambwa na Kristo kandi titukiri bariya aba ira, kureka Ruhanga hati niwe ari omur'itwe (Abagalatia 2:20).

Ekyakana, okubatiza nikworeka obumwe bwaitu omu ka ya Ruhanga. Abakristaayo nibaruga omu nganda nyingi kandi booreka okwikiriza kwabo omu madiini gatari gamwe hamwe n'emitwarize etari emwe. Kwonka okubatiza n'akabonero akari hoona omu bakristaayo ba buri busingye bwona ekirikworeka ku turi bamwe nk'eka. 1 Abakorinso 12:13 negira eti; *Ahakuba omu Mwoyo omwe twena tukabatizibwa kuba omubi gumwe, n'obu turaabe turi Abayudaaya nari Abagriika, abahuuku nari ab'obusingye; twena tukanyweisibwa aha Mwoyo omwe.*

Omukristaayo musya ashemereire kwegyesibwa ngu okubatizibwa tikwine eki kurikwongyera aha kujunwa kw'omuntu. N'obu kiri ekikorwa kikuru munonga, okwibikwa omu maizi tikurikuhindura omukristaayo akaba murungi. Bashemereire kweka obukuru bw'okubatiza omu kumanyisa abandi okwogibwa kwabo, okuzooka, okwehayo hamwe n'obumwe obu barikugira n'omubiri gwa Kristo.

Omu mukoro gw'okubatiza, paasita nabaasa kubuuza omwe aha baagwetabamu kuha obujuurizi (nk'oku twayoreka aha ruguru). Reero omu kubatiza, paasita nabaasa kugamba ati; *"Iwe nanka, kurugiirira aha ku wagamba okwikiriza kwawe n'okurugiirira aha myetegi kyawe kworobera Mukama omu mucwe ogu ogw'okubatiza, nitwara omugisha ogu kukubatiza omu Eiziina rya Tateitwe, n'ery'Omwana n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera. Nk'oku waheza kuziikwa na Kristo omu kufa (amwibikye omu maizi), wazoorwa kugyendera omu magara masya (amwihe omu maizi)."*

N'obu kitari ky'okugyemwa, nikibaasa kuhwera omukristaayo musya ogwo kugiraho kaasatifiketi nari akakwato aku yaheebwa ahaizooba ry'okubatizibwa kwe kumwijutsya ekintu kikuri ekirikuba kyamubaireho. Obumwe, omukristaayo nabaasa kutandika kubangaanisa okujunwa kwe kwonka akantu ako akarikureebeka nikabaasa kumugaruramu amaani agumizemu amagara ge goona omu kujunwa.

Eshonga y'okubatiza obumwe nereetaho ebibuuzo ahabw'abo abaabatiziibwe bakikri bato nari abaabatiziibwe batakabaire abakristaayo, obumwe barikugyemwa enshonga zitari zimwe napri barikukuratira emigyenzo y'ekanisa. Ni kikuru ngu paasita ashoboororere ngu okubatizibwa n'akamanyiso k'okwikiriza okuhitsya omuntu aha kujunwa.

N'ahabw'ekyo nikwijaho omuntu yaheza kweyikiririza omuri Kristo. Omuntu owaabatiziibwe nk'omwana, yaheza kukura akaikiriza engiri, ashemereire kworobera eki Yesu yaragiire ayorekye abantu boona ku yaaheza kwikiriza obwo arikwikiriza ngu abatizibwe.

EKYO NIKIMANYISA KI?

Nk'oku engiri eba omusingye gw'ekanisa nikwo n'eshuura egi eri omusingye gw'ekitabo eki. Paasita yaaba atashoboorokyeirwe gye engiri, naaza kwombeka ekanisa ye aha musingye gukiikami. Omu nsi yoonza, baapaasita baingi abriyo nibabuurira engiri y'okutunga nari omuntu kukorera omu maani ge kandi amakanisa gaabo gaijwire abantu, nigasheesheka. Kwonka okwijura kw'amakanisa tikyo kimwe n'okwijura kw'obukama.

Paasita ashemereire kuba naamanya ebirikiruga omu kubuurira engiri ehikire, otarikugitiinisa abantu omu kanisa yaawe. Eky'okubanza, abantu nibaza kujunwa. Amazima gonka nigo garikuhindura abantu

ab'obusingye (Yohaana 8:32) kandi ekintu kyona ekitari ngiri y'amazima nikiza kuhindura abantu babe abanyadiini abarikwija omu kanisa kwonka batari abo abaine obuzaare na Kristo.

Ekyakabiri, ekanisa nebaasa kuhwamu abantu. Ago n'amazima. Amazima nigashinja kandi nigataahiriza. Bamwe abarikwija omu kanisa nibaija kuremwa kugumisiririza engiri etarikushemeza amatu gaabo (2 Timiseo 4:3). Nibabaasa kuruga omu kanisa yaawe baze omuri egyo erikubaha eki barikwenda. Amakuru marungi nigagira ngu abo abarikugumaho nibagarurwamu amaani kandi n'obu ekanisa erikubaasa kuremwa kukanyisa abantu, neeza kuba netsimba emizi omu mwoyo.

Eky'aha muheru, okugumizamu orikubuurira engiri nikwongyera amaani ekanisa yaawe. Abantu tibokwegyesibwa eki bashemereire kwikiriza kyonka kureka bashemereire kwijukibwa eki baikiriize. Ekanisa yangye eshemereire kuguma neijukibwa ebirikukwata aha mbabazi n'oku omusharaba gwa Kristo gurikumara ahabw'okwihaho ekibi. Tushemereire kubaijutsya amaani g'okuzooka agahenda onjegyere z'ekibi. Omu buryo obu, noreeba ngu engiri terikukoma aha kutujuna kureka negumizamu etushemeza tweyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo.

ZA AHADAARA ERINDI

1. Engiri z'ekishobobo ezi orikumanya omu baanyu ni ziiha? Niki ekirikuzireetera kuburwa amazima?
2. Yemanyiiize okubuurira Engiri y'amazima orikukoresa eby'amazima bina ebyorobi ebirikworekwa omu shuura egi hamwe n'omuhanda gumwe ogw'okubuuriramu engiri.
3. Ni nshoga ki omu nshonga 10 z'okuhanya okwikiriza kwaitu erikukuhiga munonga? Ahabwenki neekuhiga?
4. Ahabwenki kiri kikuru aha mukristaayo kubaasa kugamba sitore ye? Waaba otakatebeekaniise bujuurizi bwawe omu ntwaza eyaayorekwa omu kitabo eki, giraho akaanya okikore.
5. Obutashoboorokyerwa obukanyire aha nshonga y'okubatiza ni buuha? Mbweni iwe okiine bibuuzo ki aha nshonga y'okubatizibwa?
6. Ekirikukira byona eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKUBA ORUGINGO RW'ABEISHEMWE

*Omu myanya mikye munonga, nimwo omwe,
oteegaitsire na bandi, arugwamu kihango*
Warren Bennis

Ahakya 3 Okwamwenda, 2007, omushaija Steve Fosset akatsimbura enyonyi ya ingini emwe kuruga aha kishaayi ky'enyonyi ekitari kya boona omuri Burengyerwa eizooba bw'ekyanga kya Nevada omuri Amerika. Bwanyima y'eshaaha nkye, ugu mushaija owaabaire ataireho rikodi y'okuvuga wenka omu kibaruuni ky'okwambutsya abantu akeetoroora ensi yoon, akaba atakireebwa.

Abahwezi basherura ekyanga kirikuheza mahiro 40,000 kugyezaho kuronda ei enyonyi ye erikubaasa kuba yagwire kwonka byarema. Bakaheza okwezi baakoresa enyonyi 12 barikuronda Fossett omuri Nevada kwonka byarema baahwa n'amatsiko. Reero bwanyima y'omwaka, omwe aha batemba obubungo yareeba endanga-muntu ya Fossett omu bibungo reero abaabaire nibasherura baabona kuhamya ei yafeereire bwanyima y'enyonyi ye kugwa.

Tihariho orikumanya ekyareetsireho akabi ako kwonka hariho enshobe ei Fossett yaakozire eyaarugiremu obwihirire. Fossett tarahaireyo puraani y'orugyendo rwe rw'enyonyi. Tihaine owaabaire namanya ei yaabaire naaza n'ahabw'ekyo tihaine owaabaire namanya ey'okwohereza obuhwezi ku haabaireho akagwe. Omuvugi akaba agyenzire wenka.

Omubuurizi 4:8-12 netwijutsya akabi k'omuntu kugyenda wenka; 8 omuntu otaine waabo, n'obu yaakuba omutabani, nari mwene ishe; kwonka okufa kubi kwe kutaine bugarukiro, kandi amaisho ge gatakahaagaga butungi, haza atakeebuzaga ati: Beitu obu nfa kubi nti, mpendekyera ki ekinzibira kweshemeza? Ekyo nakyo ni busha n'emirabanamu mibi.

9Ababiri nibakira omwe; ahabw'okuba baheebwa ebihembo birungi ahabw'okufa kubi kwabo. 10Ahakuba ku bagwa, omwe aimutsya mugyenzi we; kwonka ogwa ari omwe wenka, akabura kiimutsya, areeba enaku. 11Ekindi, ababiri ku babyama hamwe, batagatirwa; mbwenu omwe naabaasa ata kutagatirwa ari wenka? 12Omuntu n'obu yaakusingura omwe, ababiri takaababaasa; kandi omurunga gw'enyabushatu tigucweka juba.

Ruhanga tarenzire ngu omuntu atuure wenka kureka ngu atuure n'abandi. Bwanyima y'okugira ngu ebintu ebi yaahangire bikaba biri birungi, Ruhanga akagira ati, "Ti kirungi omuntu kuguma wenka." (Okutandika 2:18). Niho yaihiriire kukorera Adamu omuhwezi omushemereire owaabaire naaza kumuhwera omu mirimo ye, akamubeera munywani we w'okumwimutsya omu magara ge, akamutagatsa kandi bakahendeka hamwe omu nsi.

Buzima kwo, ababiri bakaba nibakira omwe omu kibanja kya Edeni. Nikwo bitaaha kwiha ira, ababiri bakira omwe. Oku Ruhanga yaagiriire eka y'okubanza omu Baibuli nikwo kurikutuha ekishushani ky'eki yaabaire nayenda ngu twena tube nk'eka ye hati – niyo ekanisa. Omuntu yaaba ORUGINGO rwa Kristo, nitumuhwera kuba ORUGINGO RW'ABANTU ba KRISTO kutunga aha birikubatunga, akareka kwebwijana omu magara ge g'omwoyo.

Omutwe gw'abandi abu ashemereire kuba orugingo rwabo, Baibuli negushoboororaho omu miringo etari emwe. Omuheereza omwe nagweta "Abantu ba Mukama abarikukorera hamwe omurimo gwe." Ondiijo nabeeta, "Abantu abaine obuzaare na Kristo kandi ababwine na bagyenzi baabo, abarikugyenda hamwe omu rugyendo rw'obukristaayo obwo barikukwatanisiza hamwe kuhikiiriza ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga." Oku abantu barikukishoboorora tikyo kikuru. Ekirikukirayo n'obukuru obu Baibuli erikukiha.

Eky'okubanza, Baibuli neetuha ekishushani ky'Abeishemwe omuri Ebyakozirwe 2. N'eky'amaani kureeba ngu Petero akabuurira engiri reero abatu 3,000 baayongyerwa aha kanisa omu izooba rimwe. Bwanyima, Petero akatambira omuntu owaabaire amugire reeroa amakuru gaakyo gajanjaara omu kyanga. Ekanisa ekaba neehindura kihango omu mwanya ogwo kandi bikaba nibireebeka. Kwonka ekyaabaire nikibaho omu nda y'ekanisa nikyo kyabahaire amajuta ahabw'omurimo ogwabaire nigureeberwa aheeru.

Reeba omuri Ebyakozirwe 2:42-47;

42Baaguma nibeezirikirira okwegyesa kw'entumwa, n'okukwatanisa nazo omu kubega omugaati n'omu kushaba. 43Abantu boona baagira obwoba; eby'okutangaaza n'obumanyiso bingi byakorwa entumwa. 44 Kandi abaikiriize boona bakaguma hamwe, nibakwatanisa omu bintu byabo byona; 45nibatunda

amatungo gaabo n'ebintu byabo, nibabigabira boona nk'okukyena kw'omuntu oku kwabaire kuri. 46Obutoosha baaguma nibeezirika kuteeranira omuri hekalu n'omutima gumwe, kandi n'okubega omugaati omu maka gaabo; kandi nibarya eby'okurya baine okushemererwa n'emitima etaine buryarya, 47 nibahimbisa Ruhanga, kandi nibasiimwa abantu boona. Obutoosha Mukama yaaguma naabongyeraho abarikujunwa.

N'obu Petero yaabaire ari omu kaso arikureebwa boona nk'omubuurizi kandi omukozi w'eby'okutangaaza, akaba ari omwe n'abeishemwe abaabaire beteeraniire hamwe. Okubuganira hamwe kw'abeishemwe kukura omu kwikiriza, kweka, kushaba, kuramya, n'okuha aha byaabo nikwo kwabaasiise Petero hamwe n'abandi kugira amaani omu bi baabaire nibakora. Omu beishemwe abo nimwo Petero yakuriire, akagira amaani hamwe n'okworekwa ahabw'omurimo ogu Mukama waitu yaabaire amweteire.

Eky'okureeberaho eki nikikanya omu Baibuli. Abaheereza abarikuhikiiriza baingi nibahwerwa eihe ry'abeishemwe. Musa akahwerwa Arooni, Huuri, Yoshua hamwe na Kerebu. Daudi akaba ayetooreirwe eihe ry'abashaija enkwata-buta (2 Samueli 23:8-9). Omu kitabo kya Nehemia, abantu ba Ruhanga bakahunduuza ekisiika ky'orurembo Yerusalemu obwo buri ka eyemereire na ntaahi yaayo.

Yesu akoohereza abeegi be obwo barikugyenda nk'enyabubiri, batarikwebwijana, kugira ngu bakore omurimo gw'obuheereza (Luka 10:1). Nangwa n'entumwa Paulo owaakozire kihango munonga nahandiika abantu abu arikweta banywani be buzima, abakozi hamwe na we nari eka ye omuky'Abarooma 16. Omu kitabo kye ekirikwetwa *Organizing Genius*, omuhandiiki Warren Bennis nagira ati;

Nituremera aha nteekateeka y'omuntu Engyenda-nyenka, tunurirwa ekiteekateeko ngu ebintu by'amaani nibikira kukorwa omuntu ekikaaka obwo arikukora wenka. Kwonka omu nsi y'abatuuha hamwe, ti kugira ngu okukwatanisa nikwetengwa kureka tihariho obaasa kubaho atakwataniise. Omu myanya mikye munonga, nimwo omwe, oteegaitsire na bandi, arugwamu kihango. (P.2).

Ruhanga naahikiiriza ebigyendererwa bye arikurabira omu bantu. Kwonka, abantu abo, okukira munonga, nibaaba beetoorirwe abeishemwe b'okubahwera. Eki nikikuru. Obusinguzi bwawe nka paasita nibwija kwegamira emitwe y'abeishemwe abahuriire abari omu kanisa yaawe. Nk'oku turikureeba omu Byakozirwe 2:42-47, eyaayorekwa aha ruguru, harimu bingi eby'omwoyo ebi omuntu arikutunga yaaba ari n'abeishemwe.

ENYOMYO Y'OBWEISHEMWE #1

*Nk'abeishemwe, nituhurira kandi tureeba
amazima nk'okugarikwegyesibwa n'oku garikuhambwa*

Nka Luka oku yaagambire aha Bakristaayo b'okubanza oku baabaire babuganira hamwe, naagira ngu bakeezirikira enyegyesa y'entumwa (v.42). Tushemereire kwijuka ngu abarikugambwaho n'abo 3,000 abaabaire baherize kujunwa (v.41). Tihariho n'omwe omuri bo owaabaire agyenzire na Kristo emyaka eshatu eyaabaire ehingwire. Bakaba batahuriire kwegyesa kwe nk'abantu. Nangwa noshanga n'eby'okubambwa kwe hamwe n'okuzooka, bakaba nibabishoborokyerwa kukye. Ekanisa obunaku obwo ekaba eri guruupu y'Abakristaayo b'abereere omu rugyendo rwabo rw'omwoyo.

Mbwenu bakaba nibateekwa kuguma nibabuganira hamwe kuhurira, kwegu, kuteekateeka n'okugamba aha mazima g'eb'omwoyo. Tibaragarukiire aha kukuzibwa enyegyesa y'Entumwa kureka bakereebera n'agaabo oku enyegyesa egyo yaabaire neekora aha magara g'abo abu baabaire batwire nabo.

Abakristaayo ku babugana bagamba hamwe aha kigambo kya Ruhanga omu byryo oburi kugyenda n'ebi barikurabamu. Amakuru gaakyo, nibagaaniira aha ku amazima g'ekigambo garikubaasa kukorera omu nsi yaabo; eyaabo etari ensi yoonu. Omu mwanya gw'okugarukira aha kubuurira kurungi aha Sande, nibazooru oku amazima g'eb'omwoyo garikukwata aha magara gaabo n'ebi barikuba nibarabamu ebyabo. Okwongyera ahari ekyo, nibatunga n'omugisha gw'okureeba amazima ago nk'oku garikukora aomu magara g'abandi obwo buri omwe arikureeba emitwarize ya mugyenzi we (2Timiseo 3:10).

Nyegire obufura kuruga omu kuhurira oku banywani baangye barikworeka obufura bw'ekika ky'ahaiguru. Mpindukire omuzaire murungi ahabw'okureeba oku abakuru abarikutiina Mukama omu kyanga kyangye barikukuza abaana baabo.

Nyegire eki Baibuli erikweta okusiima mugyenzi waawe okukira oku orikwesiima. (Abafilipi 2:3) naaheza kureeba omukuza wangye omu by'omwoyo arikuha omuntu oine obujune akaire kuhurira enaku ye. Nkaba nimbaasa kuhurira omuntu naabibuuriraho, mbishome omu katabo nari mbihurire omu kiteerane. Kwonka ku ndikureeba amazima garikwegyesibwa kandi gakahambwa omu beishemwe, nikinteera eibanja naanye kutwaza ntyo.

ENYOMYO Y'OBWEISHEMWE #2

*Omu beishemwe, nimwo tutungira
omugisha gw'okuha hamwe n'okuheebwa*

Omushororongo gwa 42 nigugira ngu bakeezirikira okukwatanisa n'abeishemwe. N'obu Abakristaayo b'okubanza barikugambwaho kubugana bakarya hamwe, ekigambo ky'Orugrika, *koinonia*, ekirikukoresibwaho kiine amakuru agarikukira ago. Nikigamba aha kubegyerana. Ekanisa eyabandize ekagiraho okubegyerana okw'ekika ky'ahaiguru. Luka naahandiika ngu "*Kandi abaikiriize boona bakaguma hamwe, nibakwatanisa omu bintu byabo byona..*" (v.44- 45).

Bamwe bakaba bahayo aha byabo kuhwera abandi kurugiirira aha byetengo ebyabaire biri omu guruupu. Eshuura ya 4 neetuha eky'okureeberaho. Omwe aha beegi owaabaire naayetwa Yusufu akaguza itungo rye yaareeta esente aha beegi kuheebwa abaabaire baine bikye. Tikirikutangaaza ngu Abeishemwe bakeeta Yusufu eiziina Barinaba ekirikumanyisa 'omwana orikutugaruramu amaani' (Ebyakozirwe 4:36-37) ahakuba akagaruramu baingi amaani ahabw'okubabeera efura.

Nangwa na Paulo akaba atarikukira eky'okwakiira obuhwezi kuruga omu bandi. Akasiima abakristaayo ba Filipi ahabw'okukwatanisa nawe omu murimo gw'engiri (Abafilipi 1:3) hamwe n'okukwatanisa nawe omu busaasi bwe (4:14). Ku yaahandiikiire abakristaayo omuri Rooma yabagira ati; *10 ngu, ku kiraabe nikibaasika hati ahabw'okukunda kwa Ruhanga, aha muheru gwa byona aikirize kundeeta n'obusingye, ampitsye owaanyu, 11ahakuba mbainiire orushusho ngu mbone kubaha omugisha gw'Omwoyo, gubagumye; 12nikwo kugira ngu tugumyane, nyowe ngumibwe okwikiriza kwanyu, naimwe okwangye.*

(Abarooma 1:10-12). Paulo akaba nayenda kuhamya abaabaire baherize kuba abakristaayo kandi akaba aine amatsiko nabo kumugaruramu amaani. Kirimu okuha hamwe n'okuheebwa.

Nka paasita, noiija kuhiirwa wareeba omucwe nk'ogw'omu Baibuli ogw'okuha kandi okaheebwa guri omu beishemwe b'omu kanisa yaawe. Abeishemwe nibahwerana bareeba omwe arwaire kandi arikwenda obuhwezi nk'okumuteekyera nari kumuhwera omu mirimo ya buriijo. Abeishemwe bakahwera kuhunduuza enju y'ogwo ou omurimo gwe gwahwaireho ekitaraariire. Abandi bakahwera eka kufuruka kuruga omu kyanga kuza omu kindi. Omu kyanga kyangye, abakuru bamwe bahindukire abahuumuriza abarikwesigwa abarikuhwera abaana baitu omu bi barikwetooranira omu kukura kwabo.

Nangwa obumwe omugisha ogu turikwiha omu beishemwe tigurikureebeka nk'ekigambo ky'okuhamya omuntu omu mutima, akeemerera nawe, nari ondiijo kuhamya mugyenzi we kwemera ebigumire

ebi arikurabamu. Tushabire hamwe, twashaasha hamwe, twashemererwa hamwe kandi twahiga bagyenzi baitu (Abaheburaayo 10:24-25). Obumwe nituha omugisha, n’obundi nituheebwa omugisha.

Okubegyerana oku nikuhamya ekanisa. Ahamwe, abantu nibakura bahinduka abateyendeza bonka kureka abarikwehayo ahabw’eby’abandi. Ahandi, buri omwe naigurira mugyenzi we omutima amumanyisa ebi arikwetenga kandi aikiriza kuhwerwa omuri rukundo. Okuha n’okuheebwa oku nikuhwera ab’omu kanisa kukura bakaruga aha mikago ya kooyakooya bagirirana obuzaare buhami.

Nkahuriraho sitore eyaayorekire omugisha ugu. Omushaija akagaaniira na Ruhanga ahaby’Iguru hamwe na Gehena. Ruhanga yamugira ati; “Reka nkwarekwe Gehena.” Bagyenda omu kishengye ekyabaire kiritu enyungu mpango y’emboga rwagati yaakyo. Akahooaho akaabaire nikarugamu kakaba kari karungi munonga kandi abantu abaabaire bashutami bagyetooroire bakaba baine enjara, bagwire enshazi. Boona bakaba baine ebigiiko by’emikono miraingwa ebyabaire nibihika aha nyungu. Kwonka ahabw’emikono y’ebigiiko kuba miraingwa ekakira engaro zaabo, ebi baabaire bataha bakaba batarikubaasa kibihitsya omu kanwa. Bakaba bari omu busaasi bwingi.

Atyo Ruhanga yaamugira ati; “Mbweni kankwarekwe iguru.” Batyo baaza omu kishengye ky’ebirikushushana nan’ebya kiriya. Namwo hakaba harimu enyungu y’emboga kandi abantu bakaba baine ebigiiko by’emikono miraingwa kwonka bo okaba noreeba bahaagire, bashemereirwe barikugaaniira. Omushaija tarabandize kubyetegyereza. Ruhanga yamugira ati; “Akantu ni kakye. Noreeba aba babaire nk’eka kandi buri omwe namanya kuriisa mugyenzi we.” Mbweni aka nigwo mutaano ogurikubaho omu beishemwe nk’oku Baibuli erikubagambaho.

ENYOMYO Y’OBWEISHEMWE #3

*Omu beishemwe, nitushemezibwa okugiraho
obuzaare bw’omu mwoyo obutafungukire*

Omu kitabo kye *True Spirituality*: Becoming a Romans 12 Christian, Paasita kandi omuhandiiki waakyo Chip Ingram nagamba aha kucondooza okwakozirweho Robert Putnam omu mwaka 2000 ahu yagiriire ngu ihamba niryo ndwara y’omuze ekirizayo kutaahirira Amerika. Ingram nayongyeraho agira ati;

*Okugira ei waabarirwa n’okyetengo eki Ruhanga yaateire omuri buri omwe.
Twena nitwenda akatagatsi k’okugiraho eka y’okwetererwa, guruupu nari tiimu,*

okubarwa n'abantu abakwiniire omugasho naiwe abu oiniire omugasho kandi abarikubaasa kukwombeka. Okwebaganisamu omu maka hamwe n'okutunguuka omu bya tekinorogiya bireeteire abantu kugyenda munonga n'okweboijana kukira ekyabaire kirabaireho. Enjara y'omuntu kugira ei yaabarirwa tekabaga nyingi nk'oku eri hati.

Omu bakristaayo aba ira, buri omwe akaba ari orugingo rwa mugyenzi we ahabw'okuba bakabanza baaba orugingo rwa Kristo. Bakaba babugana, barya hamwe, baramya hamwe kandi bashemererwa kubugana emirundi miingi. Obuzaare bwabo bukaba bugambwaho kuba obw'amazima. Obuzaare bw'amazima n'obwo obutaine ntondo kandi obutajwangire. Noreeba ngu emikago yaabo ekaba eri ey'amazima kandi etafungukire. Abo, abaabaire batandikiire omu butamanyana bakahendera bine omukago gw'aha mara.

Eki nikitaana aha kugira emikago ey'omu kanisa nk'oku mugyenzi wangye Dr. Tom Bulik arikushoboorora. Omuntu nabaasa kuguma naashoma omu kanisa arugyeho agireho abantu bakye abu arikuguma naabugana nabo omu kanisa buri wiiki, abu arikugaaniira nabo omu kwegu Baibuki, okuramya hamwe n'omu nkiiko. Kwonka baaruga omu kanisa, nibaba batakiine kiindi ekirikuba nikibahikaanisa. Kwonka Abeishemwe ab'omu Baibuli tibarikugarukira haihi nk'abo abu orikubugana nabo buri wiiki. Abeishemwe n'abo abu orikwesiga ngu nibaza kwemerera naiwe. Nibo orikweta wagira ekyetengo, abu otarikwenda kufeerwa waaba oine kyakiro y'omutaano, abu otarikwenda ngu bakubureho waaba ori omu irwariro.

Ku naabaire mperize omwaka ahari Central Bible Church, nareeba amaani g'okugiraho obuzaare n'omuntu obutafungukire. Omwana w'omwe aha beebembezi bakuru omu kanisa yaitu akatungaho butandu mbi y'emotoka. Amakuru gatandika kujanjaara obwo barikumwirukangiza omu ishemerezo omu irwariro. Omu shaaha emwe, irwariro rikaba riijwire abantu ababaire baizire kuhwera munywani waabo. Okuragurira omwana kwagumizamu, bamushemeza ogwakairi n'ogwakashatu, baamwihaho okuguru, yatwara omwanya kukira. Kwonka ah'okurindira omu irwariro hakaguma haijwire abantu. Tihariho kaire na kamwe obu abeishemwe baabuzire kwija kushaba hamwe n'okuhwera mugyenzi waabo.

Rimwe ku naagiire kureeba eka egyo omu irwariro haagira owanyoreka omukazi ou iba yaabaire ateirwe amasasi kandi ari haihi n'okufa. Omukazi ogwo yangira ngu akaba ari Omukristaayo ngu kandi akaba aija omu kanisa yaitu emyaka ey'enyima. Kwonka we n'eka ye baija baaruga omu kanisa kandi tibaagaruka kukwatana n'abeishemwe kuheza omwanya muraingwa. Mbweni, akaba ataine abantu b'omwoyo

b'okwemerera nawe omu bunaku bugumire obu yaabaire narabamu.

Ahairwariro eryo, entaaniso eyaabaire eriho rwagati y'okutuura n'abeishemwe hamwe n'okutuura wenka ekaba ei ey'amaani kandi erikureebwa boona. Aha rubaju rumwe rw'ekishengye ky'okurindiramu hakaba hariho okushabirwa, okuhwerwa, ebyokurya n'ebikorwa by'embabazi kuruga omuri banywani baawe buzima. Aha rubaju orundi hakaba hariho Omukristaayo owaabaire ataine ndiijo muntu w'okwegamira. Eki kikaanyijutsya ngu emikago etafungukire kandi erikugumaho neekorera omu beishemwe.

ENYOMYO Y'OBWEISHEMWE #4 *Omu beishemwe nitworeka amaani g'engiri*

Luka naayoreka ngu Abakristaayo aba ira bakaba babugana kandi bakundwa n'abaheeru kandi na Ruhanga yaguma naabongyeraho burizooba abo abaabaire nibajunwa (v.47). Omu katabo ke aka *Evangelism in the Early Church*, omuhandiiki Michael Green nagamba aha muringo gurikutangaaza ogu Abakristaayo baabaire nibakundaniramu reero n'abaheeru bakareeba amaani g'engiri agahindura omuntu akaba musya.

Okuba eihe ry'abarikukundana bakareebererana kukareetera abandi kwikiriza ngu embabazi za Mukama zikaba nizikora. Abaabaire batakaikirize bakatangaarira obuteeka bwabo bareeba ekintu kisy. Bakamanya kandi baikiriza ngu eki kikaba kiri ekyasha kisy ekyabaire nikyorekwa omuri abo abaabaire nibatwaza batyo. Obutumwa bw'obukama bwa Ruhanga bukaba burengire aha kutwarwa nk'ekiteekateeko kwonka.

Eihe ry'abeishemwe rikaba riimukireho eryabaire niritwaza nk'oku omubuurizi yaabaire abugambireho. Okukundana kukaba kureebwa burizooba, okugarukana kukaba kubaho kandi abantu bakaba batakyebaganisamu eby'Abayudaaya n'Abanyamahanga, abahuuku n'ab'obusingye, abakazi n'abashaija. Omu beishemwe aba, bakaba barinda ab'amaani makye, baakiira n'enduga-mahanga. Abantu bakatambirwa, abooro n'abaabaire banyagirweho ebintu bareebererwa, enshonga zaabo zaakorwaho. Okutwariza hamwe bakaba bakwatanisa omuri byona. Boona bakashemererwa kandi n'abantu ba buriiho bakaba baijwire okusiima.

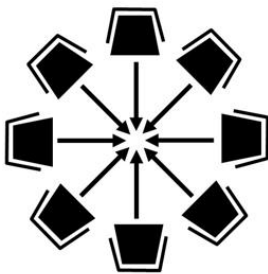
Abeishemwe nk'oku Baibuli ebagambaho niboorekyerera rukundo etahindahinduka, okwehayo, okugirirana ifubo, embabazi, obutagwera rubaju, obufura, okwikiriza hamwe n'omugisha kandi ebirungi ebi byona biine emizi omu ngiri ya Yesu Kristo. Ensi nk'oku eraabe neetureeba, ab'aheru nibaza kumanya ngu turi ebeegi ba Yesu baaheza kureeba nitukundana (Yohaana 13:35) reero omur'itwe bareeberemu n'oku Yesu

arikubakunda.

Niki ekirikureetera Abeishemwe baaba nk'ab'omu Baibuli? Kaakiraabu k'emizaano erikubaho bwanyima y'okushoma nako nikabaasa kubara nk'ak'enyin'emwe. Nangwa n'abakazi b'ekyanga kimwe abarikubugana buri wiiki kugamba aha birikubasaasa nabo nibaasa kwetwa ab'enaama. Abatsigazi abarikuhagira empinduka nungi omu by'obuhangwa nabo nibabaasa kwetwa abarya kamwe. Abamwe n'abo abarikutuura omu kyanga kimwe kandi abaine ekigyendererwa kimwe. Nikyo n'enshonga y'Abeishemwe omu Baibuli eri nkuru munonga.

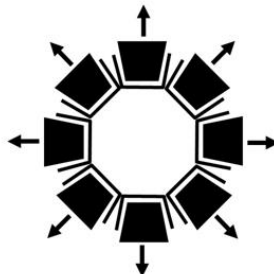
Abakristaayo baheza kwerundaanira omu kyanga nibaba batakiri bantu nk'abandi. Nibahinduka entoore za Ruhanga- abantu be. Kandi ekigyendererwa kyaitu omu kubugana n'okworeka oburungi bw'Owaabeetsire okuruga omu mwirima, okutaaha omu mushana gwe ogurikutangaaza.(1 Petero 2:9). Abeishemwe omu Baibuli ti kibiina ky'okubuganiramu kwonka, eky'okuriira hamwe nari okwegaga Baibuli hamwe n'obu kiraabe nikibaasa kugiraho emirimo nk'egyo. Abeishemwe n'abo abari engingo za Kristo na buri omwe ari orungiro rwa mugenzi we kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa ekitairweho.

Ahari Central Bible Church, nitubamurikira emigasho 7 y'abeishemwe. Ebi n'ebi abantu ba Ruhanga abaine ekigyendererwa barukuguma nibeeyorekyeramu. Emigasho emwe n'ey'omunda erikuhwera ab'omu guruupu kuta omutima, omuntu ahari mugenzi we. Emigasho endiijo n'ey'aheeru erikworekyerera ab'omu guruupu kuta omutima ahari abo abari aheeru ya guruupu yaabo. Nitugamba aha ntebe ezirikureebana omu nda hamwe n'ezirikureeba abandi aheeru.



ENTEBE ZIRIKUREEBANA

Abeishemwe nibareebererana



ENTEBE ZIRI KUREEBA AHEERU

Abeishemwe nibareeberera abandi

Abeishemwe nibateekwa kugiraho byombi. Baaguma nibareeba omu nda, nibaija kwehugiraho baburire omu kweyendeza bonka. Nibahendera beekingiraine baimire amaisho ebyetengo by'ensi ebeetoroire. Baaguma nibareeba aheeru, nibaija kwima ebyetengo byaabo amaisho baburwe amaani g'okuhikiiriza ebikyendererwa byaabo.

Ebi nibyo birikushoboorora emigasho 7 y'abeishemwe nk'oku Baibuli ebashoboorora. Birimu n'eb'okureeberaho ebirikworeka oku birikubaasa kukora omu guruupu zitari zimwe.

Emigasho 7 y'Abeishemwe egi ekabanza kureetwa Paasita Randy Frazee omuri Pantego Bible Church omu mwaka 2000. Kwenda kumanya ebirukiraho ebirukwata aha beishemwe hamwe n'obukuru bw'okuba hamwe omu kukuzibwa kw'abarikwikiriza hamwe n'emigasho endiijo ei abeishemwe barikuhikiiriza, reeba akatabo ka Frazee akarikwetwa The Connecting Church, 2009, akaateirwe aba Harper Collins.

Emigasho ey'omunda

Okuhamibwa omu mwoyo. Haihi buri kintu eki guruupu erikukora nikiba kiine eki kirikugasha aha kukuza n'okuhamya omuntu omu mwoyo. Kwonka buri beishemwe bashemereire kuta omutima aha mirimo nari emicwe erikwenegyeza okukura omu mwoyo. Ebi birimu okwegu Baibuli, okushaba, okuramya, hamwe n'okwirira aha meeza ya Mukama waitu. Akaire aku barikuheza hamwe nikabahiga kweteekateekaho bakajjuka, bakashemererwa omuri Mukama, eki ari hamwe n'ebi akozire.

Omu guruupu nkye y'abeishemwe ei nyowe n'omukazi wangye tutimu ei turikweta ey'omu ka, buri kubugana kwaitu kwa wiiki, nitushaba, tushoma Baibuli, tushoma n'akatabo k'Obukristaayo. Guruupu ezindi zitaireho puroguraamu kubugana zikaramya omu shaaha z'omwabazyo reero ezindi zaagiraho okusiiba kwa hamwe.

Okushemererwa. Ab'ekanisa eyaabandize ku baabaire babugana bakaba bariira hamwe, baine emitima y'amazima kandi eshemereirwe. Ekya nikimanyisa ngu kikaba kibashemeza kuhikaana. Abeishemwe ti kugira ngu bataaha omu bigumire byonka. Nibazaana, bashemererwa bakoraho eby'okubashemeza obwo bari hamwe. Eki nikibaasa kuba nk'okuriira hamwe baheza kuhikaana. Emikago obumwe neyombekwa kandi ehama omu kuzaanira hamwe, okushemererwa nk'eka ahabw'ebi mukozire hamwe n'okuza aha rugyendo nari okurambura hamwe.

Abeishemwe abaingi omu kanisa yaitu nibagiraho akaire bariira hamwe, nka buri wiiki, n'obumwe baza omu mizaano hamwe okwiruka, okurubata hamwe, empaka nari baza aha mikoro y'abaana baabo hamwe. Niimanya guruupu y'abeishemwe erikugiraho empaka z'okumurika zaasupu buri mwaka ahi buri ka erikureeta ekiihuro kyaayo, buri omwe akaroza aha kya mugyenzi we, reero bakateerera ou baasiima akaruuru.

Okureebererana. Omu makanisa maingi, abantu nibaba nibagira ngu paasita waabo naaza kutaayayira abarwaire, aimutsye abeehwaire

amatsiko, ahuumurize abarikubonaabona reero akuratire abasiisi abarugire omu muhanda ngu abataaruure. N’obu kiri kikuru paasita kureeberera abantu be, eky’okureeberaho eki Endagaano ensya erikutuha nikyoreka ngu abeishemwe boona, n’obu bakuba batari baapaasita nibareebererana. Nangwa kuba ow’amazima, abo abaine obuzaare bwa haihi n’omuntu nibo barikubaasa kumureeberera ekiine amakuru. N’ahabw’ekyo, abeishemwe nibeereeba nk’ekanisa beehayo omuntu ahabwa mugyenzi we kubugana ebyetengo byabo.

Abeishemwe baingi nibatwarira bagyenzi baabo ebyokurya baaba bari omu kabi kandi bataayayirana baaba bari omu irwariro. Nibakorera emirimo, bareeberera abaana b’abeishemwe bagyenzi baabo, bahwerana omu kuhunduuza amaka ahabw’abo abatarikwebaasa. Omu kikorwa kimwe, abeishemwe bakahwera baatebeekanisiza omwe ahari ba memba baabo owaabaire atarikwebaasa obugyenzi bwe bw’okushwera.

Emigasho ey’aheru.

Okuheereza/okukora nyekundiire - Abeishemwe abari omu buteeka nibaheereza kandi bahwera omu kanisa yaabo. Manya nibo kanisa n’ahabw’ekyo nibagihwera kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa kyaayo. Ti kugira ngu boona nibakora ekintu kimwe obwo barikukikorera hamwe (n’obu kirikushemeza bamwe kutwaza batyo). Kwonka buri omwe naahiga mugyenzi we kukoresa ebiconco ebi Omwoyo abahaire kwombeka omubiri gwa Kristo- niyo kanisa.

Abeishemwe bakozire muhango omu kanisa yaitu y’abaana obwo barikuhwerahwerana kugira ngu buri Sande omu kwezi egire owayebembera. Aha mukoro muhango gw’ekanisa yaitu ogwatebeekansiibwe ahari Paasika emwe, guruupu yaitu ei ey’omuka ekakora ogw’okuteekyera abataahi b’ekanisa ebyokurya. Reero abeishemwe abashaija ba guruupu endiijo bo bakeehayo kutereza embuga y’ekanisa.

Okubuurira engiri. Emirindi mingi, okubuurira nikuteekateekwaho kuba omurimo gw’omuntu buntu nari puroguraamu y’ekanisa. Kwonka okubuurira okuhango okwabaireho omu kanisa eya ira kukorwa abeishemwe. Abantu bakaba bagyenda hamwe kubuurira engiri nari obumwe bahwera abo abaashohora kubuurira engiri.

Abeishemwe omu Baibuli bakaba beetaba omu murimo gw’okubuurira obwo barikushabira abatajunirwe, babeeta omu guruupu yaabo kureeba oku barikukundana n’okwakiirana. Ku baabaire baija abeishemwe bababuurira engiri kandi baguma nibahwerana omu kuhikiiriza omurimo gw’ekanisa ogw’okubuurira engiri.

Abeishemwe abu ndikukwatanisa nabo bataaha nibampiga kubuurira engiri omuri abo abampikire haihi. Nitushabira abatakaikiriize kandi tutaaha nitubatebeekanisiza amagyenye g'ab'omu kyanga. Omu magyenye aga nitweta abo abatarikukira kwija omu makanisa kubabaasisa kuhurira engiri. Omu mukoro gumwe nk'ogwo, ogwabaire gutebeekaniibwe memba omwe, abakazi baitu bakagabuurira abantu ebyokurya. Akaba atebeekaniise ekigaaniro ky'ab'omu kyanga kugamba aha bya Kristo.

Nangwa n'omu gw'okugyenda enju aha ndiijo kubuurira engiri, abeishemwe baine kihango eki barikukora. Yesu akoohereza abeegi be, omu guruupu z'ababiri kubuurira engiri. Baaba babiri nari bashatu, nibahwerana omu murimo gw'okubuurira, bashabira oraabuurire engiri reero babeerana baakareebi kworeka rukundo n'okuhaana ekitiinisa obwo barikureebwa muranga yona.

Okuhwera ab'omu kyanga. Abeishemwe ebyetengo ebiri omu kyanga kyaabo, omu tauni yaabo kandi nibakwatanisiza hamwe kuhitsya obuhwezi ahari abo ab'aheru y'ekanisa yaabo. Nibarwanirira obugabe bw'abarikuribatirirwa, barwanirira enshoberwa, bahwera abataine buraaro, bariisa abaine enjara bajweka n'abooro. Ekirikukorwa kyona nikireetera abo abatarikumanya bukama bwa Ruhanga kureeba ebirungi byabo omu bantu baabwo.

Abeishemwe baine emihanda mingi ei barikubaasa kurabiramu kureetaho empinduka omu nsi yaabo. Abieshemwe ba guruupu yangye nibateeka kyamushana erikubaasa kuriibwa abantu nka 100 abataine maju abarikutuura haihi naitwe. Eki nibakikora emirundi mingi omu mwaka. Tukoziire hamwe omu purojekiti z'okuhunduura ekanisa endiijo eturi haihi. Guruupu ezimwe nizirundaana sente buri mwaka kugurira abaana enshoberwa ebintu by'okukoresa ahaishomero. Hariho guruupu eyaayehaireyo kutoorana bakatereeza ebyokurya aha sitooha. Endiijo ekarundaana sente kuhwera eka y'omu kyanga eyaabaire efeereirwe enju yaabo omu muriro. Buri kikorwa nikyoreka okugirira abandi embabazi.

Okutwara engiri omu mahanga. Abeishemwe, entebe zaabo nibazireebesa aheru, ti kubuurira engiri omu kyanga kyaabo kyonka kwonka n'omu nsi yona. Okubuurira ensi yona n'omurimo gw'ekanisa kandi ekanisa neeba erimu zaaguruupu z'abeishemwe. N'ahabw'ekyo abeishemwe nibateekwa kuguma bari aha mishani, baine omutima gw'okuhitsya engiri omu mahanga. Obumwe nikibagyema kuza aha mishani hamwe, obundi nikibagyema kukorera hamwe kuhwera omurimo gw'okubuurira engiri.

N'obu mishani yaakuba eri hare, hariho emihanda etari emwe eyorobi ei abeishemwe barikubaasa kurabiramu kwetaba omu murimo

gw'okutwara engiri omu mahanga. Nibabaasa kuronda sente bazihe omwe omuri bo nari bamwe omuri bo abainiire omutima eky'okugyenda hare bakaza kubuurira engiri. N'obundi nibabaasa kweta omubuuririz otaayayire kwija omu guruupu yaabo akabashoboororera oku barikubaasa kuhwera omurimo gw'engiri. Guruupu nizibaasa kushabira enganda z'abantu omu nsi ezitakahikirwe ngiri nari baze omu kiteerane kirikukwata aha kubuurira engiri nari obundi bashomere hamwe akatabo karikugamba aha kubuurira engiri omu mahanga.

Okuguma nibahikiiriza emigasho 7 egi ey'abeishemwe nikibahwera kuhamya obuzaare bwaabo n'okuhikiiriza kihango omu nsi yaabo. Okwongyera ahari ekyo, ebintu bitari bimwe ebi baamemba barikurabamu nibihindurira kimwe emiteekateekyere yaabo, emikorere, emigyendere hamwe n'emituurire yaabo.

Obwebembezi omu beishemwe

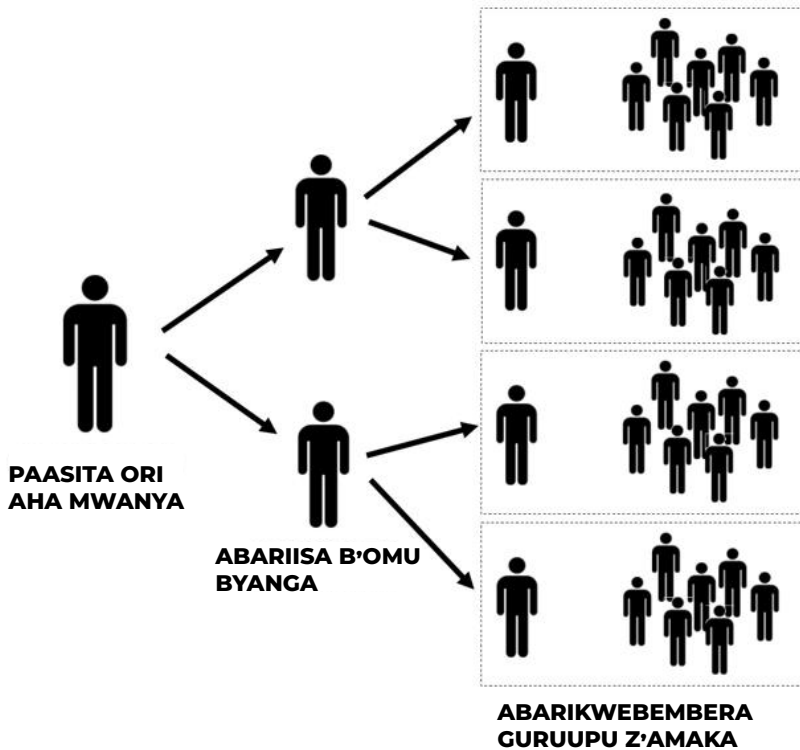
Karungi k'abeishemwe tikarikugarukira aha beishemwe bonka. Nikahwera n'emirimo y'ekanisa. Ebi abeishemwe barikukora nibihwera n'abo abarikwija omu kanisa, kureebererwa n'okukuzibwa. Nehwera ekanisa kuhitsya gye obutumwa bwayo aha baantu baamwo. Hoona, abeishemwe nigwo mugisha ugu ekanisa eine kuhana abantu baayo ekabagarura omu buteeka.

Kwonka abeishemwe nibateekwa kugira ababeembera. Omu mwanya gwa paasita kukora omurimo gwona omu kanisa (reeba eshuura yakashatu), nikihwera ekanisa kuronda kandi ekatendeka abeebembezi abandi abarareeberere zaaguruupu z'abeishemwe. Ahari Central Bible Church, nitukoresa amadaara ashatu g'abeebembezi b'abeishemwe.

Hariho abeebembezi aba guruupu y'amaka, hariho abariisa ba zaaguruupu ezo omu kyanga hamwe na baapaasita b'aha mwanya. Nk'ekanisa, abeebembezi b'aha madaara ago batebeekanisiibwe bati;

Abeebebezi aba guruupu y'amaka ni baamemba b'ekanisa abarikuheereza aha idaara ry'ahansi munonga. Aba abari nk'ababuurizi nibareeberera guruupu y'abeishemwe nka 20.

Nibo barikutebeekanisiza haihi buri mukoro gwa guruupu egi. Nibo barikuba nibamanya akasyo n'akahindu k'ebyetengo by'abeishemwe kandi nibo barikureeberera ebyetengo bya buri omwe. Emirundi emingi, nibaba baine oburyo bw'okuhuumuriza ba memba omu nshonga ezirikubateganisa buriiho. Abeebebezi ba guruupu egi baaba batarikubaasa kuhwera, enshonga nibazitwara aha beebembezi abari ah'idaara eririkugarukaho. Nibo bariisa b'ekyanga.



Abariisa aba ni baamemba b'ekanisa abarikwebembera guruupu nyingi ho ez'amaka. Aba nabo n'ababuurizi kandi nibaba baine okwehayo okurikweyongyeraho kandi nibaba baine n'oburyo bw'okuhuumuriza abantu omu nshonga ezaarema ah'idaara ry'ahansi.

Abariisa aba nibo mufuregye ugu ekanisa erikurabizamu obutumwa bwayo bukahika abeishemwe, n'okuhika aha w'ahansi. Nibo barikuhikaanisa zaaguruupu zitari zimwe kurundaana obuhwezi bakairukangira ekizibu ky'omuntu ekirikuba kitarikubaasika aha idaara rya guruupu ye yonka.

Baapaasita b'ekyanga n'abakozi b'ekanisa kandi bari aha tiimu y'obuheereza. Nibakora nka baapaasita b'abahwezi ahabw'ebyangana nari abantu b'emyoga etarikushushana nari ebika bitari bimwe abari omu kanisa yaitu. Bapaasita aba batendekirwe omu bya Ruhanga hamwe n'ekanisa ye, baine obukugu omu kuhuumuriza kandi baine n'okworekwa kw'okukanyisa ekanisa ya Mukama.

Nibabugana abeebembezi haihi burizooba, bahuumuriza abaine ebizibu, batebeekanisiza omurimo gw'obuheereza omu byanga ebi barikwebembera. Nibagaita abagoore, beebembera enfu kandi nibo barikuhikaanisa paasita omukuru hamwe n'ab'omu kanisa nk'oku erikuranda.

Okumanyisa ebirikukwata aha beishemwe

Abantu omu byanga bingi nibarahuka kushoboorokyerwa okukwatanisa omu beishemwe. Kwonka omuri Amerika, kikibagumiire. Hoona nabwo, baapaasita nibateekwa kuguma nibagambira abeishemwe eki bagyendereire kuhikiiriza. Eki nikihwera abantu kurahuka kwegaita aha beishemwe. Iwe nka paasita, noteekwa kuhwera abantu kugyendera omu muhanda gw'omwoyo obwo orikubuurira aha bukuru bwa zaaguruupu z'abeishemwe omu kwombeka abakristaayo. Teekateeka aha samare egi ey'okukuhwera kubuurira eky'abantu kwegaita n'abeishemwe.

Ekicweka: Ebyakoziawe 2:42- 47

Entima y'obutumwa bwawe. *Ruhanga naahamya ekanisa ye omu mazima arikurabira omuri zaaguruupu z'abeishemwe. Nazirabiramu kukora aha byetengo by'abajunirwe juba, reero ahwera buri omwe kugiraho obuzaare bw'amazima na mugyenzi we.*

1. Omu beishemwe, nituhurira kandi tureeba amazima garikubuurirwa kandi garikuhambwa
2. Omu beishemwe nimwo turikushanga omugisha gw'okuha hamwe n'okuheebwa.
3. Omu beishemwe, nitushemezibwa okugiraho obuzaare bw'omu mwoyo obutafungukire.

Ekicweka: Abarooma 1:8-13

Entima y'obutumwa bwawe: *Paulo akeetenga kutaayayira abeishemwe omu ekanisa y'omuri Rooma ahabw'ebi yaabaire nabaasa kubaha n'ebi yaabaire nabaasa kubatungaho by'okuhamya omurimo gw'engiri.*

1. Omu beishemwe harimu okuha aha byaawe (Paulo akaba nayenda kugiraho ebiraho ebi yaabaha).
2. Omu beishemwe harimu okwakiira (Paulo akaba nateekateeka kushangayo ekyakumugaruramu amaani).
3. Omu beishemwe harimu engiri (Paulo akaba nateekateeka kugira abu yaasharuura omu banyamahanga).

Ekicweka: Abafilipi 2:1-11

Entima y'obutumwa bwawe: *Okwehayo kwa Yesu okwabaire kutarimu kweyendeza n'akakye nikwegyesa Abakristaayo nabo kwehayo, buri omwe akaheereza mugyenzi we omu kanisa.*

1. Omusingye gw'abeishemwe: Omurimo gwa Yesu omur'itwe.
2. Enkora y'omu beishemwe: Okuta omutima aha bandi, kutari kwerondera ebyawe wenka.
3. Eky'okureeberaho ky'abeishemwe: Obucureezi bwa Yesu hamwe n'okwehayo kwe.

NIKIMANYISA KI?

Ntaaha ningambira abakozi bagyenzi bangye omu buheereza ngu naaruga Central Bible Church nkaza omu kanisa endiijo, obuheereza bwangye bu naakubaasa kubandizaho bukaaba obw'okutaho enkora y'abeishemwe. Abakristaayo baaguma nibahikaana, bakagiraho obuzaare oburikubaasisa buri omwe kuhamya mugyenzi we, ekanisa egyo neegira amaani.

Enshonga emwe erikureetaho ekyo n'ahabw'okuba abeishemwe nibaruhuura baapaasita omu murimo gwaabo. Okureeberera baamemba nikubaganwa gukorwaho abantu baingi batari abo abarikuba bagukwatsiibwe omu butongore. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu abantu baingi nibabaasa kureebererwa kandi bahikwe emirundi mingi. Oku nikwo ekanisa eshemereire kuba neekora, obwo buri memba arikwekoreraho akacweka k'obuheereza.

Okwongyera amaani omu kureeberera abakristaayo kwine ekirungi ekindi eki kurikureeta. Nikubaasisa abantu kuguma omu kanisa. Abantu nibaguma omu kanisa ei barikureeba ngu bainiiremu omugasho, ei barikubatamu ekitiinisa. Emikago yaamwo yaaba nebashemeza kandi n'ebyetengo byabo birikukorwaho, ekirikuba nikibatwara ni ki? Omu kanisa yaitu, ndeebire abashuubuzi barikwanga kuza kukora emirimo y'ebishaju aheeru ahabw'okutiina kuruga omu tauni egi bakaitwa eihamba ry'obutabaasa kukwatanisa gye n'abeishemwe.

Eky'aha muheru omu beishemwe nimwo omuntu arikubaasa kureeba amagara ge nigahindikira kimwe. Nigwo mwanya mukuru ogu eki kirikubeeramu. Ei abeishemwe batari, ekanisa neeba neyegamira okubuurira hamwe n'okwegyesa kw'aha Sande okukora aha magara g'abantu. Kwonka rwagati y'abeishemwe abariyo nibahama nk'abeegi ba Kristo, buri omwe naahiga mugyenzi we, amugaruramu amaani kandi beegyera hamwe.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Obweishemwe nibukorera buta omu kanisa yaawe? Ni mpinduka ki ei orikureeba ngu oshemereire kutaho kugira ngu bugyende gye kandi buhikiirize kihango ahabwa baamemba?
2. Omu nyomyo 4 z'obweishemwe, n'eha ei rikureeba ngu neekirayo obukuru kandi ahabwenki nogireeba otyo?
3. Omu migasho 3 ey'omu nda ni guuha ogurikukugumira? Ni ki eki

orikureeba ngu oshemereire kukora kuguhamya omu beishemwe baawe?

4. Omu migasho 4 y'aheeru, ni guuha ogurikukugumira? Ni ki eki orikureeba ngu oshemereire kukora kuguhamya omu beishemwe baawe?

5. Entwaza y'amadaara ashatu g'obwebembezi omu beishemwe eyayorekwa noogiteekateekaho ki? Oine entwaza endiijo ei orikubaasa kugambaho erikubaasa kugyenda gye n'ekanisa yaawe?

6. Ekikuru eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?



OKUBA ORUGINGO RW'EKANISA

*Ekanisa, tebaho ahabw'ekindi,
kureka okureeta abantu ahari Kristo
C.S Lewis.*

Omu shuura eyaarugaho, twagamba aha bukuru bw'abakristaayo kuza omu guruupu z'abeishemwe- nizo guruupu z'abaikiriza abandi ezi omuntu arikubaasa kutuura gye na bo omu mushana. Kurugiirira aha kigambo kya Ruhanga, okweteerana nk'oku nikwo kworeka ekanisa. Kwonka kuba orugingo rwa guruupu y'abeishemwe nikutaana aha kuba orugingo rw'ekanisa – eka y'Abarikwikiriza (Abagalatia 6:10). Omu shuura egi, nitugamba aha bukuru bw'idaara eri omu rugyendo rwawe rw'omwoyo.

Tutakagambire kihango aha kuba ORUGINGO RW'EKANISA, nituteekwa kubiteeraho omusingye gw'okwetegyereza omwanya gw'ekanisa omu nyegyesa y'ebya Ruhanga. N'obu turaabe nitugamba aha 'kuza aha kanisa', ekanisa ya Kristo ti kyombeko nari omwanya. Ekigambo ekirikukoresibwa ahabw'ekanisa omu Ndagaano ensya ni 'Eklesia'ekirikumanysia 'Abeetsirwe' nari 'Abeteeraniire hamwe'. Omu shuura y''okubanza, tukareeba ngu okwetwa kw'okubanza n'okw'okwikiriza. Ekanisa n'okweteerana kwa boona 'abeetsirwe kuba aba Yesu' (Abarooma 1:6).

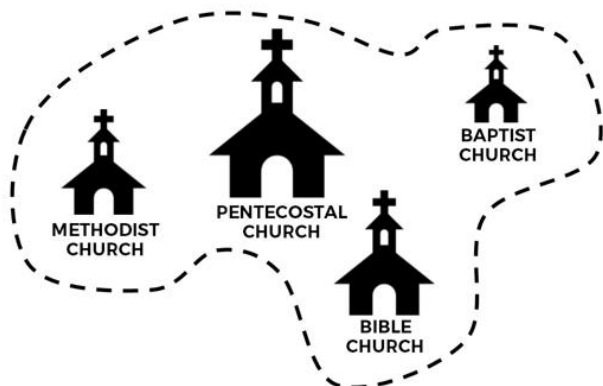
Ku orikukireeba oti, ekanisa eri omu nsi yoona kandi eri n'omu kyanga kyaawe. Amakuru gaakyo, ekanisa ya Yesu Kristo n'omutwe gw'abarikumwikiriza omu nsi yoona. Kwonka omutwe ogwo nigureebekyera omu kuteerana kw'abaikiriza omuri buri kyanga. Omu buryo obundi, ekanisa nereebeka kandi terikureebeka.

Amakuru gaakyo, nitubaasa kureeba ekanisa buri kubugana kw'abaikiriza aha Sande kuramya hamwe n'okwegaga. Kwonka ekyo eki amaisho gaitu garikureeba tiyo kanisa-heza. *Ruhanga namanya abe* (2 Timiseo 2:19), kandi nihabaasa n'okubaho abakristaayo abatarikureebwa

abarikubaasa kuba bataine kanisa ei barimu kwonka abari orungingo rw'ekanisa ya Kristo.

Abantu nibahinduka orungingo rw'ekanisa baaheza kujunwa. Paulo nahandiika ati omuri 1 Abakorinso 12:13, 13 *Ahakuba omu Mwoyo omwe twena tukabatizibwa kuba omubi gumwe, n'obu turaabe turi Abayudaaya nari Abagriika, abahuuku nari ab'obusingye; twena tukanyweisibwa aha Mwoyo omwe.* Abakristaayo boona bakaibikwa (bakabatizibwa) Omwoyo Orikwera bataahibwa omu mubiri gwa Yesu ogw'omwoyo. Omwoyo Orikwera otaaha omuri buri omwe niwe arikubagaita na boona abariikirizayo. Omwoyo niwe kajegyere akarikutugaita twena.

Ekanisa ey'ekyanganya kyaawe. Amakanisa agarikubuganira omu byanga nari omu myanya etairweho nizo kanisa z'aha kyanganya. Ebibuga ebihango nibibaasa kugiraho amakanisa maingi g'amadiini gatarikushushana. Omu kishushani ekirikworekwa ahansi, ekyanganya eki kiine amakanisa ana.

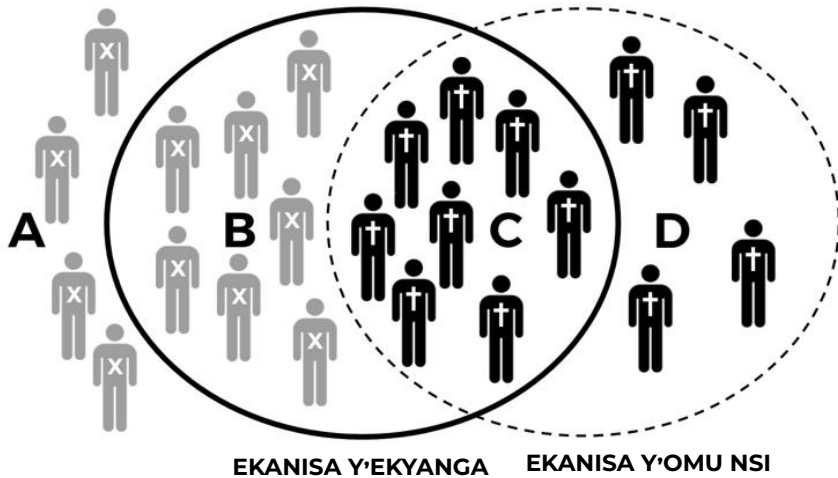


Ekanisa erikureebeka – Egi niyo kanisa nk'okuturikuba nitugireeba, abantu abarikubuganira omu mwanya gurikureebeka. Ekanisa erikureebeka ey'ekyanganya kyaawe erimu abantu ba buri kika, Abakristaayo abakuzire omu mwoyo, abaherize kujunwa, abatakajunirwe, abakirikusherura, abarikubangaanisa n'abandi. N'obu 'Ruhanga arikumanya abe' (2 Timiseo 2:19), itwe titurikubaasa kumanya oku omuntu ou twareeba omu kanisa ayemi omu mwoyo we.

Ekanisa y'omu nsi yoona – Egi guruupu erimu Abakristaayo omu myanya yoona, yaaba n'ab'ekanisa egi nari eriya. Omu myanya mikye, Abakristaayo tibarikuza na mu kanisa y'aha kyanganya kyaabo. Hoona nabwo nibabarwa nk'orungingo rw'ekanisa ya Kristo ey'omu nsi yoona. Nk'oku eka eba abo abaine akazaare k'eshagama nikwo n'eka ya Ruhanga egira akazare k'eshagama ya Yesu akakomerana boona, ei barikushangwa hoona. Omuri Kristo, twena nituba omubiri gumwe (Abarooma 12:5) *kandi omu mubiri ogwo; Tihaakiriho Muyudaaya nari Omugriika, n'obu yaakuba*

omuhuuku nari ow'obusingye, n'obu yaakuba omushaija nari omukazi; ahakuba mwena muri bamwe omuri Kristo Yesu. (Abagalatia 3:28).

Akazaare aku ekanisa y'aha kyanga kyaawe eine n'ekanisa ey'omu nsi yoona nebaasa kwerekwa omu kishushani eki.



Abamwe abarikujwekyerwa abantu omu kashengye A tibakabaire Bakristaayo, n'ahabw'ekyo tibari mu kanisa ya Kristo ey'omu nsi yoona kandi tihariho kanisa y'omu kyanga ei barikuzamu. Eri niryo eigyesha eri buri kanisa eyetsirwe kusharuura.

Abandi nk'oku barikujwekyerwa abari omu kashengye B nibaza omu kanisa y'omu kyanga erikureebeka kwonka tibari kacweka k'ekanisa ya Yesu ey'omu nsi yoona. Amakuru gaakyo, tibakaikiriize kwonka nibaija omu kanisa ahabw'emigyenzo, okwetwa bagyenzi baabo n'obu baraabe batarikushoboorokyerwa eki kirikumanyisa kuba omukuratsi wa Kristo.

Omuhandiiki AW Tozer akagira ati;

Abanyadiini 100 abarikukwatanisiza hamwe omu kitongore kyaabo ekitebeekanisiibwe gye tibarikubaasa kuba kanisa nk'oku abafu 11 batarikubaasa kukora tiimu y'omupiira. Obutoosha, ekirikubandiza byona n'amagara.

Bamwe abantu abarikujwekyerwa abari omu kashengye D bari omu kanisa ya Kristo ey'omu nsi yoona kwonka tihariho kanisa y'omu kyanga ei barikuzamu. Eki nikimanyisa ngu aba n'Abakristaayo abatakeegaisire n'abandi omu kanisa erikushangwa ei barikutuura. Obundi, niho baherize kuhika omu mwanya. N'obundi, nibabaasa kuba baayangire kugaruka omu kanisa ahabw'emihondano nari okuremwa kutunga eki baabaire nibeessiga kutunga omu bwebembezi bwaayo. Omuri Amerika aba titurikubeeta abataine kanisa kureka abaihirwe omu kanisa.

Tibaakikwatanisa n’abantu ba Ruhanga abandi kwonka tikirikumanyisa ngu beecweire ahari Ruhanga.

Hoona nabwo hariho abarikujwekyerwa ab’omu kashengye C kandi abo nibo Bakristaayo buzima abari orugingo buzima rw’ekanisa ey’omu nsi yoonna kandi abatarikwosha omu kanisa y’omu kyanga kyaabo. Abaikiriza aba nibo bari orugingo rwa KRISTO bakagaruka bakaba orugingo ah’idaara rimwe ry’EKANISA. Eki nikyo kigyendererwa kyaitu ahabwa boona. Nitwenda kuhwera abantu kuza ah’idaara eri omu rugyendo rwabo rw’omwoyo.

Eby’okureeberaho bikye nibiza kutuhwera kwera kwetegyereza entaaniso eriho rwagati y’ekanisa erikureebeka, ekanisa ey’omu kyanga kyaawe hamwe n’ekanisa eri omu nsi yoonna. Teera akashushani aka;

Vijay natuura omu kyaaro kimwe omuri Buhindi. Famire ye neshomera omu kanisa emwe omu makanisa 3 agari omu kyanga kyaabo. Vijay ataaha naazayo n’eka ye n’okwiha obu yaabaire ari omwana. Kwonka, Vijay takajunwaga. Vijay ti mukristaayo. Nitubaasa kugamba ngu Vijay n’orugingo rw’ekanisa y’omu kyanga erikureebeka kwonka tari rugingo rw’ekanisa ya Kristo ey’omu nsi yoonna.

Sarah akaba naahurira puroguraamu ya Rediyo ei omubuurizi yaabaire naashoboororeramu gye eby’ekibi hamwe n’okwehayo kwa Kristo kuba ekitambo. Omubuurizi ku yaashabire, Sarah yashaba nawe kandi yaayakiira Kristo omu magara ge. Ahabw’obutamanya ekirikukurataho, Sarah tarahukire kutandika kuza omu kanisa yoonna omu tauni ye kushabiramu. Mbweni nitubaasa kugamba ngu Sarah ti rugingo rw’ekanisa y’omu kyanga erikureebeka kwonka ni memba w’ekanisa ya Kristo ey’omu nsi yoonna ahakuba akaikiriza Kristo yaajunwa.

Marcos ku yaagiire Kigali, Rwanda kukora bizineesi yaabugana Joseph omukristaayo ondiijo. Bombi bakakurira omu nganda zitarikushushana bahendera barikuza omu makanisa gatarikushushana omu kibuga kimwe. Marcos akasharamu yaaza omu kanisa eyaabaire erimu abashuubuzi bakye abu yaabaire naakwatanisa nabo.

Nka ira, Marco yaamanya ngu bagyenzi be abashuubuzi bakaba batari bakristaayo n’obu baabaire batoosha kanisa. Omu ky’okureeberaho eki, nitubaasa kugira ngu Marcos na Joseph nibashabira omu makanisa gatarikushushana agari omu kyanga kimwe. Ekanisa erikureebeka ei Marcos arikushabiramu, agirimu na bagyenzi be n’obu baraabe batari bakristaayo. Omuri ekyo, Marcos na Joseph nibo baamemba b’ekanisa ya Kristo y’omu nsi yoonna – erikukira enganda ezi turikuzaarirwamu, obuhangwa nari ekika nari ediini ahabw’okuba boona batsimbire emizi omuri Kristo. Kwonka torikubariramu n’abashuubuzi bagyenzi baabo.

Margaret akakwatwa arikwiba yaakomwa emyaka 5. Ku yaabaire ariyo, paasita w'ebihome yamutaayayira, yaamuha Baibuli kandi yaamushobororera ebya Kristo. Ku yaaherize kujunwa, Margaret yatandika kwegu Baibuli n'abandi omu kihome kwonka tiyaabaasa kutunga ekanisa y'omu kyanga ey'okushabiramu. Mbweni nitubaasa kugira ngu Margaret ni memba w'ekanisa ya Kristo ey'omu nsi yoona kwonka ti memba w'ekanisa y'omu kyanga kye.

Okubataanisa tutyo tikubacwera orubanja nk'abantu. Kwonka nitukikora kuhwera paasita oine omutima ahabw'obuheereza kumanya ori omu kanisa ye n'otagirimu. Okumanya ngu ekanisa yaawe y'aha kyanga eine abajunirwe n'abatajunirwe nikibaasa kwigura paasita amaisho. Okumanya ngu ekanisa ya Kristo ey'omu nsi yoona nekira abo abari omu diini ye nikihwera paasita kwanguhirwa kukwatanisa n'amakanisa agandi agari omu kibuga eki nawe arimu. Okumanya ngu omuntu otarikwija omu kanisa nawe nabaasa kuba Omukristaayo nikihwera paasita kutaba munyabiragiyo. Twine amatsiko ngu eki nikihwera paasita kutandika kureeba abantu oku bari, akasherura kumanya oku sitore y'omwe erikutaana n'ey'ondiiyo omu mwanya gw'okubakomerana hamwe nk'oku enteekateeka ya baingi eri.

Okuba memba w'ekanisa y'omu kyanga kyaawe

Omu Ndagaano Ensyu, tiharimu eky'abantu kuba ba memba b'ekanisa omu butongore reero abandi bakaba ba memba okundi. Boona abaabaire berundaana bakaba bari Abakristaayo. Oku abeegi ba Kristo baabaire nibahiiganisibwa kiakaba nikimanyisa ngu okwerundaanira hamwe kukaba kurimu akabi kahango ahabwa baamemba. Mbweni hakaba hatariho kyetengo ky'okutaanisa abo abaabaire bari baamemba b'ekanisa omu mazima (abeetwa omubiri gwa Kristo) hamwe n'abo abarikwijamu kwonka abatari baamemba.

Kwonka hati baapaasita nibateekwa kugyenda n'obuzoora-maisho kumanya abo abeishemwe buzima omu makanisa gaabo kibabaasise kureeba oku baabakuza omu mwoyo hamwe n'okuguma nibabata omu mushana gw'abeishemwe.

Hati obu Baibuli etarikuragiira ngu ekanisa zoona zitwarize baamemba ziti, buri kanisa nebaasa kweteeraho omuhanda ogurikugikorera kuhikiiriza ebigyendererwa byaayo. Hariho ebintu bishatu ebirikwija kuhwera paasita omu kuhindura abantu bakaba baamemba b'ekanisa ye. Nibyo ebi; okwegyesibwa kw'abarikwena kuba baamemba, okubuuzibwa batakabaire baamemba hamwe n'okuragaana kwabo ngu bahindukye baamemba.

Okwegyesibwa n'okw'abo boona abarikwenda kutaahibwa ngu babe

baamemba. Nibeegyesibwa ebikuru by'enyegyesa y'ekanisa, babuurirwa engiri ya Kristo kandi beegyesibwa n'oku bashemereire kutwaza baahindurwa bakaba baamemba b'ekanisa egyo.

Kaingi, abantu nibateekateeka ngu n'Abakristaayo ahabw'okwija omu kanisa. Aba, bwanyima y'okwegyesibwa nibo barikukizooro ngu bambe tibakamanyaga mazima kandi tibakagaikirizaga. Ku orikubashoboorera ebi baamemba barikuteekwa kuhikiiriza okabooreka omuhanda ugu orikwenda kubarabyamu ngu obundi bakaakura omu by'omwoyo, nibeetegyereza eki barikuba nibazamu.

Reero bwanyima y'okwegyesibwa, buri mwegi naabuuzibwa ebirikukwata aha kuba baamemba. Okubuuzibwa oku nikubaasa kukorwa paasita, abakuru b'ekanisa, abadiikononi nari abeebembezi omu kanisa. Okubuuzibwa tikushemereire kuba kuraingwa kandi kushemereire kuha omwegi kuha obujuurizi bwe. Omu buryo obu, abeebembezi b'ekanisa nibabaasa kureeba amazim g'ebi arikwegambaho hamwe n'okwikiriza kwe. Okubuuzibwa oku nikubaasa kuhwera abeebembezi kureeba ebiconco by'ogwo muntu n'okumuhabura ei yaakubaasa kubikoresa omu kanisa. Ogu niguba omugisha murungi gw'okwanjurira omuntu ugu abeishemwe kugira ngu babaase kuhikaana.

Eki ti kyo ky'aha muheru omu rugyendo rw'omuntu kuba memba w'ekanisa. Kwonka nikimuha obutandikiro bw'orugyendo rwe rw'okuhinduka orugingo rw'ekanisa. Teekateeka aha ky'okuha omuntu ugu ekihandiiko ky'endagaano eri arikwija kworekyera okwehayo kwe kuhikiiriza obujunaanizibwa bwe omu kanisa ya Kristo. Eki kirimu okurinda obumwe, okukwatanisa, okuheereza, obufura, okworobera ab'obushoboorozi n'okuguma naagyendera omu mushana n'abandi. Ebi byona nibiza kugambwaho, buri kimwe okwaakyo.

OBUMWE

Omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi naatugambira akarungi k'obumwe omu bantu ba Ruhanga, *Reeba ku kiri kirungi kandi krikushemeza, abantu ba Ruhanga kutuura hamwe, nibakwatanisa*, (Zaaburi 133:1). Yesu akashabira abeegi be kugira obumwe obuhikire (Yohaana 17:23). Paulo akahiga abakristaayo kwezirika kurinda obumwe bw'Omwoyo, bateerainwe omurunga gw'obusingye (Abaefeso 4:3).

Obumwe n'ekintu kikuru omu bantu ba Ruhanga ahabw'ekishushani eki turikureeba omu Ruhanga Tateitwe, Omwana n'Omwoyo Orikwera, abataaha omu bumwe buhikire (Ekyebiragiro 6:4, Yohaana 17:11). Abakristaayo baagyendera omu bumwe nibaba nibooreka ekishushani eki Ruhanga (omu bushatu) atuteereireho. Nikyo na Paulo arikwetera ekanisa ngu n'omubiri ogwine ebicweka bitari bimwe

(1 Abakorinso 12). Buri kicweka nari buri memba aine omugasho ogu arikukora omu mubiri- nigwo kanisa. Tihariho kicweka ekitaine mugasho kandi tihariho kicweka ekirikukira kitaahi kyaakyo.

Omu katabo ke akarikwetwa *Simply Christian; why Christianity makes sense*, omuhandiiki w’ebya Ruhanga N.T Wright naashoboorora obumwe bw’omu kanisa nk’omugyera:

N’obu ekanisa erimu abantu barikuruga omu myanya mingi etari emwe, kimwe aha bikuru byaayo n’okugira ngu buri omwe n’orugingo rwa mugyenzi we kandi boona bakakorera kuba nk’omugyera gumwe gw’amaani gurikuhimintikira hamwe. Obumwe nibumira eby’okutashushana kwabo byona (peegi 200).

Obumwe obu tiburikureebekyera omu kubuganira omu mwanya gumwe aha shaaha emwe buri wiiki kyonka. Eky’okugira ngu Abakristaayo ni baamemba b’ekanisa emwe tikirikumanyisa ngu baine obumwe. Hariho ebi orikureeberaho bikakworeka obumwe obw’amazima.

Abarikukunda obumwe, nibeemera ku boona batarikushushana.

Nibaikiriza ku abantu batashushana yaaba n’omu mituurire yaabo, obwegyese, itungo, enganda, amahanga n’ebindi. Amakanisa hamwe n’abantu abatarikushoroora ahabw’enshonga ezo nibaba beezirikiire obumwe. N’obu buri omwe arikuba aine eki arikukunda, nibamanya ngu omu mikorere, emijwarire, emigambire abantu nibitaana ahari bagyenzi baabo.

Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu abeebembezi hamwe na baamemba nibeemera enyetegyerereza ezirikutaana aha zaabo omu bya Ruhanga na munonga aha bushonga obukye oburikukwata aha magara n’okwikiriza. Okushanga ekanisa ya Yesu erimu abarikuruga omu mahanga, enganda hamwe n’endimi zitarikushushana (Okushuruurwa 7:9) nikimanyisa ngu ab’omu kanisa bashemereire kwikiriza ngu nihateekwa kubaho abantu b’obuhangwa butarikushushana, amahanga nangwa n’obuntu. N’ahabw’ekyo baamemba b’ekanisa tibarikutiina eky’okugira ngu boona tibarikushushana.

Abarikukunda obumwe, nibaikiriza empinduka ku erikwija. Buri kintu ekiina amagara nikiteekwa kuhindikaho haahwaho omwanya. Kwoka abantu bamwe omu kanisa nibagumirwa kwikiriza empinduka omu kuramya, obwebembezi, zaapuroguraamu, emigyenzo hamwe n’ebigyendererwa by’obuheereza. Obutaikiriza mpinduka nikireetaho emihondano omu kanisa n’obundi kireetamu okwebaganisamu. Baamemba abarikwemera empinduka nibaikiriza ekirikuwera baingi kurabamu batagiire kuremera aha birikubashemeza. Ti kugira ngu nibasherura ebyaabo bonka kureka n’eby’abandi (Abafilipi 2:4).

Tibarikwetomboita nari kuza omu rugambo kureka nibaikiriza empinduka ahabw'obumwe.

Abarikukunda obumwe, enshonga tibarikuziima maisho. Obutenda kugarukana n'abandi nikireetaho okwebaganisamu omu maka, obushwere, omu byanga hamwe n'omu kanisa. Emirundi mingi, omu mwanya gw'okutaaha omu nshonga, bakashaba okusaasirwa, bakasaasira, bakagarukana, noshanga Abakristaayo abaagarukaine na Kristo noshanga baremirwe kugarukana, omuntu na mugyenzi we. Ogu 'muzi gw'obushaarizi' nigutandika kukura n'okureetaho ebizibu omu bantu nangwa n'omu kanisa yoono (Abaheburaayo 12:15).

Abaana ba Ruhanga bashemereire kushemeza enshonga eziri omu ka ya Ruhanga bakaziheza. Eki nikimanyisa ngu bashemereire kwetantara okucwerana emanja (Matayo 7:1), kusaasira nk'oku nabo baasaasirwe (Abaefeso 4:32), buri omwe ayeteisize mugyenzi we (Yakobo 5:16) kandi babe entumwa z'okugarukana omu makanisa gaabo (2 Abakorinso 5:18). Nk'oku turikwija kureeba bwanyima, eki tikirikumanyisa ngu abakristaayo bashemereire kurenzya ekibi kya bagyenzi baabo amaisho kwonka ngu bashemereire kuguma nibaronda emihanda y'okureetaho okugarukana. Emihondano yaaheza kumanywa, ekakorwaho kandi hakabaho okugarukana nimubaasa kurinda obumwe.

Abarikukunda obumwe, nibagyenda hamwe. Niboorekyerera kimwe, boorekyerera hamwe kandi bahagyenda kumwe. Amosi 3:3 nebuuza eti; ababiri nibaasa kugyenda hamwe bataikirizaine? Amazima go tibarikubaasa. Tihariho oku babiri barikubaasa kugyema hamwe batabandize kwikirizana. Omu kuhinduka baamemba b'ekanisa, aabntu nibaba baikiriize kugyema ei ekanisa n'obwebembezi bwayo bworekyereire.

Endeme tiziinemu mwanya, n'obu kwakuba abo abarikweshurira ebyaabo bonka nari abarikuhagira ebirikuhakanisa n'ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa. Ekanisa tekaaguma etebeekaine obwo ekicweka ky'abantu baamwo kitarikwikirizana n'ebigyendererwa byayo. Okuba baamemba nikimanyisa boona nibagyenda omuhanda gwona kuhikiiriza byona ebi Ruhanga abeeteire.

Emyaka miingi enyima, omuntu owaabaire aizire omu kanisa yaitu kuheza omwanya muraingwa akaijaho omu ofiisi yangye kungambira ekyabaire nikimusaasa. Akaba atarikukunda enyeshongora ei twabaire nitukoresa omu kuramya yaayetenga ngu tweshongore ebya ira nk'eby'omuri Zaaburi. Nkasiima eki yaakozire kwija kugaaniiraho naanye nk'omuntu kandi naamushoboororera ekyatugyemire kuramya nk'oku twabaire nitutwaza. Eki yaangarukiremu omu bucureezi kikantaangaaza. Akangira ati; "Paasita, nkabaasibwa ki bigyenda nk'oku ndikwenda.

Kwonka n’obu kyaakuba kitabaire kityo, hoona buri Sande ninza kuba ndi aha, ahakuba egi niyo kanisa yaangye.” Nkahurira naasiima oku yareeba amakuru omu kugyendana tukahikiiriza ebigyendererwa byaitu nk’ekanisa omu mwanya gwe kutunga ekyabaire nikimushemeza. Obwo nibwo bumwe!

OBWEISHEMWE

Nk’oku Paulo arikushoboorora omuri 1 Abakorinso 12, naragiira ati; *25 ngu omu mubiri harekye kubamu okutaikirizana, kureka engingo zoona zisaasibwane. 26 Orugingo rumwe ku rushaasha, engingo zoona zisaasira hamwe; orugingo rumwe ku ruheebwa ekitiinisa, engingo zoona zishemererwa hamwe.* (v.25-26). Ekigambo okusaasibwana nikimanyisa okwimukibwa enaama y’okureeberera abandi. Aha niho orikureeberaho baamemba b’ekanisa ab’amazima. Omuntu naaba nasaasibwa mugyenzi we, kumuhwera.

Omu myaka 25 ei naaheza ndi paasita, mpuriire abantu bakye abrikugira bati, “Nangwa nyowe tindikwenda kanisa.” N’obu buri omwe arikwenda kuhikaana n’abandi, ebigambo ebyo nibyoreka obuteetegyereza eki kirikumanyisa kuba orugingo rw’ekanisa. Ekanisa ti nk’ei tuza kugura ebintu by’okwejunisa kugira ngu tugireebere aha bi tutikwihamu byonka. Ekanisa n’eishemwe kandi abantu baamwo, buri omwe naayehayo ahabwa mugyenzi we.

Baamemba b’ekanisa nibeezirikirira obweishemwe kuhwerana, kukundana, kurindana, kuhigana, kwimutsyana, kutaima amaisho ebirikubasaasa hamwe n’okuheerezana. Obweishemwe nibwo burikuhikaanisa baamemba b’ekanisa.

OBUHEEREZA

Baamemba b’ekanisa tibarikugarukira aha kwehayo ahabwa bagyenzi baabo kureka nibeehayo kuheereza omu kanisa yaabo. *Buri mukristaayo naheebwa okushuuruurirwa eby’Omwoyo ahabw’okugasira boona.* Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu Ruhanga ahaire buri omwe orikwikiriza ekiconco ngu ahaise abandi omugisha.

N’ahabw’ekyo ekigambo ky’obwa memba nikibaasa kutuhabisa. Omuntu nabaasa kuba memba wa kiraabu, ekibiina nari guruupu kandi obwo atarikwetaba omu mirimo yaabyo. Nyine munywani wangye ori memba wa kiraabu y’ebisasayizi kwonka tarikugizamu. Omuntu nabaasa kuba ari memba w’erijukiro kwonka atagire ebi yaariheereza. Nangwa nibabaasa kuritaayayira rumwe na rumwe kureeba ebishushani ebirimu kwonka baangye kukora aha mbuga yaaryo nari kuryeyerera. Obwa memba nobaasa kubutunga otaine n’eki orikwenda kukora.

Twaba nitugamba aha kuba memba w’ekanisa y’omu kyanga kyaawe, nituba nitumanyisa eky’okukwatanisa nayo, nikwo

kukorera hamwe, okuhwerana kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa kimwe. Abarikukwatanisiza omu bizineesi nibabagana emirimo yoona hamwe n'ebihembo byaayo byona. Abarikutemba hamwe amabaare nibagirirana obujunaanizibwa kurindana kureeba ngu buri omwe yaahika aha mutwe.

Entumwa Paulo akasiima abakristaayo b'Abafilipi ahabw'okukwatanisa nawe n'ebigambo ebi; *"3 Nsiima Ruhanga wangye ahu mbaijukira hoona, 4kandi omu kushaba kwangye kwona okw'obutoosha mbashabira mwena n'okushemererwa, 5ahabw'okuba mukakwatanisa naanye omu kubuzya engiri okwiha ahu mwatandikiire n'okuhitsya hati."* (Abafilipi 1:3-5).

N'obu Paulo yaabaire naaheereza ekanisa, ekanisa nayo ekagarukamu yaamuheereza. Ekigambo okukwatanisa nikimanyisa okubagana. Nikyo kigambo eki Paulo arikukoresa omuri 1 Abakorinso 8:3-4 *3 Ahakuba nimpamyangu, bakagaba beekundiire nk'oku baabaasize, nangwa n'okukiraho, 4 nibatushaba n'okweshengyereza kwingi okwikirizibwa kukwatanisa n'abarikuhwera abarikwera.* Abeishemwe omuri Korinso bakeetenga munonga kukwatanisa na Paulo omu kuheereza abandi. Nitwija kwongyera aha buheereza bw'abeishemwe omu shuura ya 10.

OBUFURA

Shana obundi n'obu turikuhayo aha bwire bwaitu, ekirikutugumira kuhayo n'esente ahabw'omurimo gw'obuheereza. Kwonka okuhayo aha byaawe n'omucwe ogwaabaire gumurika abeegi ba Yesu. Baibuli negamba emirundi 800 aha sente kandi Yesu akeegyesa aha sente emirundi mingi erikukira ei yaayegyese ahaby'iguru hamwe na gehena. Omujuni waitu akeegyesa ngu oku oweishemwe arikukoresa esente ze nikuhamiza kimwe ebirikumukwataho. *Ahakuba ahi eitungo ryawe riri, n'omutima gwawe niho guba.* (Matayo 6:21).

Nyine okubuurira okuri omu bicweka bishatu okurikukwata aha kuhayo oku ndikubuurira omu kanisa yangye. Ninyegyesa ngu oku omukristaayo arikuhayo aha bye nari oku arikubigumya nikyoreka kihango aha magara ge g'omwoyo. Ninshoboorora ngu esente ziine omwanya muhango ugu zirikuzaana omu kuba omuntu w'obukama.

Kurugiirira aha nfumu y'omwebembezi w'omugaiga ei Yesu yaacwereire abantu omuri Luka 18:18-30, nitureeba ngu abantu b'obukama nibeehayo boorobera Yesu Mukama waabo, bamwesiga kandi bamushemererwamu. Okuhayo aha byabo nikuhamya ku bari ab'obukama.

Omu kicweka kyakabiri eky'okubuurira kwangye, ninyegyesa ngu esente eine kihango eki erikuzaana omu ku turikuramya Ruhanga. Enfumu y'etaranta ei Yesu yaacweire omuri Luka 19:11-27) nekwata aha

mukama owaahaire abaheereza be ebintu bye kubikoresa bakaihamu n'enshaagi. Enfumu ezindi n'obu zigumire kushoboorora, egi yo eyorobi. Ruhanga ahaire abantu be ebintu bye, kubikoresa we ei atari kugira ngu harugyemu kihango ky'okumureetera. Obufura niburuga omu kumanya ngu Ruhanga niwe mukama wa byona kandi ngu itwe twine obujunaanizibwa ahari ebyo ebi atuhairere. Hoona nabwo, enfumu networeka ngu oku turikubikoresa kwona nikworeka oku turikumuteekateekaho.

Omu kicweka ky'aha muheru niimanyisa abantu ngu sente niyo turabiramu kworeka okwikiriza okw'ahaiguru. Omuri sitore nungi y'omuri Luka 21:1-4, nitureeba ngu efakazi ekahayo esimooni 2 nkye omuri hekalu. Ningamba aha bukuru bw'okwikiriza omu magara gaitu g'omwoyo. Abaheburaayo 11:6 nikitwijutsya kiti; *Kandi otarikwikiriza tarikubaasa kumushemeza; ahakuba omuntu weena orikwija ahari Ruhanga, ashemereire kwikiriza ku ariho, kandi ku aha ebihembo abamusherura.* Eki turikuhayo, oku kirikwingana, n'enshonga erikutugyema kukihayo byona nibituha omugisha kworeka oku turikwikiriza omuri Ruhanga orikutuha byona ahabw'amagara gaitu.

Mbwenu ku ndikuheza kukiteeraho omusingye gw'omu Biabuli ogwo, tikirikunkwatsa obusaasi kuhiga abantu ba Ruhanga kuhayo aha byaabo ahakuba ninyikiriza ngu obufura nibuha abantu omugisha kukura omu buzaare bwaabo na Ruhanga. Kandi ahabw'okugira ngu buri memba naaba yaikiriize ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa kandi arikwenda kukihikiiriza, okuhayo kwaabo n'omugisha kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu ki arikuba naakora. Ahabw'enshonga egyo, nitwegyesa ngu baamemba b'ekanisa baheyo aha byaabo, boorekye obufura nk'oku Baibuli erikubugambaho.

OBUSHOBOOROZI

Abarikuhinduka orungiro rw'ekanisa yaabo niboorobera abeebembezi b'ekanisa egyo. Nk'oku abantu baingi barikwenda kuba abakuratsi ba Kristo n'obu batarikworobera obushoboorozi bwe nikwo na baingi barikwenda kuba baamemba b'ekanisa kwonka batarikwenda kworobera abeebembezi baayo. Kwonka tihariho kitongore ekirikubaasa kukura kitaine obwebembezi buhami hamwe n'abakuratsi abarikubworobera.

Ti kugira ngu okworoba nikihwera, kureka kiri n'omu Baibuli. Paulo naaragiira ati: Omuntu weena ayorobere abakama abarikutegeyeka; ahakuba tihariho butegeyeki obutaruga ahari Ruhanga; kandi abategeyeki abariho bateebwaho Ruhanga. (Abarooma 13:1). Nikwo na Petero arikuragiira n'ebigambo ebi omuri 1 Petero 2:13- 14; *"13 Ahabwa Mukama mworobere obutegeyeki bwona obw'abantu, yaaba buri obw'omugabe nk'omutwe*

gwa boona, 14nari obw'abategyeki nk'abatairweho Ogwo kuhana enkozi z'ebibi, n'okusiima abarikukora gye."

Ni kikuru ngu tumanye ngu ebiragirowe ebi bikahandiikirwa abakristaayo abaabaire bari ahansi y'obushoboorozi bw'abeebembezi abaabaire batari bakristaayo. N'ahabw'ekyo, okuragiirwa kworoba kukaba kutarikwegamira eky'omwebembezi kuba ari omukristaayo. Okworobera obushoboorozi n'omucwe gurikusiimwa.

Aha niho Sitaane yaagwereire. Akagyezaho kuhakanisa obushoboorozi bwa Ruhanga obukira obundi bwona kandi obutaaha bukire. Sitaane akaba nayenda kutaho eki yaabaire nakunda (Reeba Okutandika 3:1-5 na Isaaya 14:12-15). Oku kwemariirira nari kwetegyeka kukakorerwa omu bugomi n'omu kwenda kwetunguura n'okwiha Ruhanga omu ntebe ye. Ekyarugiremu n'okutokooza ebyahangirwe byona.

Abantu ba Ruhanga baahakanisa obushoboorozi bw'abu arikuba ataireho aha kanisa nibatokooza ekanisa. Nibareetaho emihondano hamwe n'okwebaganisamu. Obujuurizi bw'ekanisa nibutokoora kigiremesa kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa kyaayo. Ahabw'enshonga egi, baamemba b'ekanisa nibateekwa kuha ab'obushoboorozi baabo ekitiinisa.

OMUSHANA

Hati, twahitsya ebintu bikuru 5 ebi baamemba b'ekanisa bashemereire kuhikiiriza. Nibyo ebi; obumwe, obweishemwe, obuheereza, obufura, hamwe n'obushoboorozi. Obumwe, ab'omu kanisa tibarikuhitsya kimwe nari bimwe ahari ebi. Aha niho omushana gurikwizira. Oihireho abo abarikwiza omu kanisa kwonka bateehaireyo nka baamemba, baamemba buzima bo nibaikiriza kugyendera omu mushana omu magara gaabo g'omwoyo.

Omushana nigureeberwa omu kwikiriza obujunaanizibwa kandi niguba gurimu babiri. Orubaju rumwe, baamemba b'ekanisa nibateekwa kwikiriza kubuuzibwa nari kushabwa kugyenda omu mushana. Eki nikimanyisa ngu nibaikiriza banywani baabo abarikwesigwa kuteera tooki omu migambire yaabo, emitwarize hamwe n'emicwe. Omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi akagira ati; 23 *Oncaakye, ai Ruhanga, omanyemutima gwangye; Ongyeze, omanyemuteekateekateeko byangye; 24Oreebe omuriinye ku haraabe harimu emitwarize yoonamibi, Haza onyebembere omu muhanda ogw'ebiro n'ebiro.*

Abakristaayo boona bashemereire kwigurira Mukama emitima yaabo kubacaaka. Omu nda naakoresa Omwoyo we Orikwera reero aheeru naakoresa okuhuguura kwa bagyenzi baabo. Ekyareeteire Omugabe Daudi, owaabaire ari enshambani kandi omwitsi kwetwa

omushaija ou omutima gwe gwabaire guri ahari Mukama ti kugira ngu akaba atarikushiisha. Kwonka akaikiriza yaagyendera omu mushana na Nabi Nasani (reeba 2 Samueli 12:1-13).

Aha rubaju orundi, baaamemba nibateekwa kukwatwaho ahabw'abandi omu kanisa kubata omu mushana n'obucureezi baaba batarikugyenda omu muringo ogushemereire aba Kristo. Enfumu 27:6 neetuhamiza ngu Obuhuta obu ohutaazibwa omunyamukago n'obuhikire.

Buzima n'ekikorwa kya Rukundo omukristaayo kugarura mugyenzi we omu buteeka obwo arikwenda kureeba akarungi ka Ruhanga karikworekwa omu magara ge. Baamemba abari orugingo rw'ekanisa tibarikushutama byaafa-ndumu bakareka abeishemwe abandi kugumizamu omu kibi. Nibabagambira amazima omuri rukundo kubahwera omu kukura bakeyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo (Abefeso 4:15).

Okugamba aha mushana nikukira kukuratwa okugamba aha kuhana abantu omu kanisa. Yesu akatuteeraho oburyo bw'okugorora abandi n'okubata omu buteeka omuri Matayo 18:15- 18
15 Mwene waanyu ku arakukore kubi, gyenda omumanyise eki akushagiize muri mwembi. Ku arakworobere, biri waabona mwene sho. 16 Ku araayangye kukworobera, otware ondiiho nari babiri, ngu ekigambo kyona kihamibwe baakareebi babiri nari bashatu. 17 Nabo ku araayangye kuboobera, okugambire ekanisa; kandi ku araayangye kworobera ekanisa, abe nk'omunyaihangana n'omuhooza ahariwe. 18 Buzimazima nimbagambira nti: Ebi muriboha omu nsi byona, biryabohwa n'omu iguru; kandi ebi murikomoorora omu nsi byona, biryakomoororwa n'omu iguru.

Reeba oku birikukuratana nk'oku emishororongo erikubiyoreka. Omuntu yaakukora kubi, iwe ou baakora kubi oshemereire kureeta enshonga egyo omu mushana. Ahabw'okwenda kurinda obumwe, abakristaayo abarikuba nibakura nibasherura okugarukana (Matayo 5:23-24). Owaakora kubi yaayanga kuhurira, iwe ou baakora kubi oshemereire kwija n'ondiiho ahabw'okwenda kugyendera omu mushana hamwe n'okugiraho owaakuha obwengye.

Owaakukora kubi yagangaara akanga kwikiriza obujunaanizibwa bwe, abeebembezi b'ekanisa bashemereire kutaaha omu nshonga na bwanyima, orikukora kubi ashemereire kwihwa omu butagatsi bw'okuguma abeishemwe yaaremera omu kibi kye.

Hariho enshonga zitari zimwe ezirikureetera Yesu kugumya omu ku arikutwariza abasiisi. Ekigyendererwa ekikuru n'okubagarura omu muhanda. Okukuta omu buteeka nikikorwa kukugarura omu muhanda.

Ekigyendererwa ky'okuhana abantu omu kanisa ti kwenda kubasaasa kureka n'okugarura abasiisi omu muhanda gu bashemereire kugyenderamu.

Yakobo naatwijutsya ati: 19B' *eishe-emwe, omuntu weena omuriimwe ku araahabe, jaaruga omu mzima, ondiiyo yaamugarura, 20 mumanye ngu orikuhindura omusiisi akamwiha omu muhanda ogu yaahabiiremu, aryaba akirize amagara ge okufa, kandi aryaba ashwekire ebibi bingi munonga* (Yakobo 5:19-20).

Enshonga endiiyo y'okuhana ni rukundo. Baibuli netugambira emirundi etari emwe ngu Ruhanga naahana abu arikukunda (Abaheburaayo 12:6, Enfumu 3:12, Yubu 5:17). Kuri noogira ngu Ruhanga akaba atarikutufaho, akaabaire naatureka reero buri omwe atooro omu muhanda gwe.

Nk'oku abazaire barikugyezaho kugorora abaana baabo ngu obundi nyentsya bakaaba abasinguzi nikwo na Tateitwe Ow'omu iguru ayehaireyo kutuhana nk'abaana be omuri rukundo. Kandi nk'abantu ba Ruhanga, nituhanya rukundo ei buri omwe ainiire mugyenzi we, ti mukurenzya amaisho ebibi kureka omu kuta abandi omu mushana tukateeraho n'okubahana kyaaba nikyetaagisa.

Okuhana omu kanisa nabwo nikututeeraho idaara ry'ahaiguru ry'okuba abarikwera ahabwa boona abari omu mubiri gwa Kristo.

Ekibi kyaaba kitakozirweho omu kanisa, orugambo, obushambani, empaka, okubeiha, obuteesigwa nari enyegyesa z'obuhabe, byona nibitandika kukyeranya ekanisa. Ebi nibishenya obuzaare, bicwa obuheeza entegye kandi bishiisha obujuuruzi bw'ekanisa omu nsi. Okukira munonga, nibitukiikamya bitwiha aha kigyendererwa ekikuru eky'okubaho turi abahikiriire.

Ekirikurugamu, ekipimo ky'ebihikire kukorwa nikitandika kuhindahinduka, buri omwe atandika kukora eki arikureeba ngu kihikire omu maisho ge reero n'abeebembezi babura eki baagyenderaho kuta abantu omu mushana. Okuhana omu kanisa nikwijutsya baamemba idaara ry'ahaiguru ry'okwera eri tushemereire kurinda obutoosha (1 Petero 1:15-16).

Entwaza y'okuhana omu kanisa neegambwaho omu bicweka bingi omu Baibuli. Yesu naayegyesa ngu okugyezaho kuta omuntu omu buteeka nikuteekwa kukorwa omuntu aha ndiiyo kandi kukorerwe ahansi y'obwebembezi bw'ekanisa (Matayo 18:15-20). Paulo naashoboora ngu kutwazibwe mpora (Abagalaita 6:1). Omukristaayo orikushiisha haza akanga kweteisa nateekwa kureetwa omu maisho g'ekanisa (1 Timiseo 5:19-20) kandi tashemereire kwikirizibwa kuguma omu

katagatsi k'okukwatanisa kw'abeishemwe (Matayo 18:17, 1 Abakorinso 5:11, 2 Abatesalonika 3:14, Tito 3:10). Ekigyendererwa ky'okuzibira ou murikuhana okuteerana kw'abeishemwe n'okumuteera eibanja ahabw'ebi abaire naatunga omu beishemwe reero kikamugyema akaruga omu kibi akagaruka omu magara gen a Ruhanga (reeba Yakobo 5:20).

Akagambo kakye aha kugarukana

Omu katabo ke karungi munonga akarikwetwa *The Hole in the Gospel*, nari Ekiina omu ngiri, omuhandiiki Richard Stearns nagamba sitore erikukwatsa eya Margaret Achiro. Achiro akaba naakora omu musiri gwe aine enda y'ameezi 6.

Omu iguru eryo, haatimbirayo abaana abaabaire batendekirwe kurwana nk'abaheekyera ba Kony omu kibiina kye kya Lord's Resitance Army ekyaabaire kiri omu matemba ga Uganda. Baaruga omu kishaka kwija kwiba ebyokurya hamwe n'ebindibintu by'okukoresa. Abaserukare aba batandika kutema abakazi obwo barikukoresa emihoro. Kwonka kamanda waabo tiyaabaikiriza kutema Achiro ahakuba akateekateeka ngu kikaba nikiza kubaitira emigisha kwita omukazi w'enda. Kwonka yaragiira obwojo bwe kusharaho enyindo ya Achiro, amatu hamwe n'eminwa.

Haija haabaho eky'okutangaza, yakwatwa ebisha, baamwirukangiza omu irwariro ahuriire yazaara omwana w'omwojo. Ku haahwaireho ameezi, kamanda ogwo yaakwatwa ab'amahe nawe yaareetwa aha mwanya ugu Achiro yaabaire natuuramu. Ku yaamureebire, yaamwijuka kyamureetera obwoba reero ekiniga kyatandika kwijura omutima gwe ahabw'ebiyabaireho.

Stearns nahandiika ati; ekyakuratsireho nikibaasa kwetegyerezibwa nk'eky'okutangaaza ky'okukunda kwa Ruhanga, ekirikworeka amaani g'engiri kucungura obubi oburikukirayo. Abahuumuriza bakakora byona kuhwera kamanda kwikiriza ebicumuro bye. Hoona abandi bakaba nibakora ahari Achiro kuhitsya obu yaikiriize akabaasa kubugana omuntu owaamukozireho eihano eryo. Abo babiri ku baabugaine, haabaho eky'okutangaaza, Achiro yatunga amaani g'okusaasira. Hati aha kisiika kya senta egyo hariho ekishushani kya kamanda akwaitse mutabani wa Achiro omu ngaro.

Buzimazima, engiri eine amaani kucungura obubi bwona n'obwo oburikukirayo. Aha musharaba, Kristo akatubeera okusaasira kandi antuheeraho amaani g'okusaasira abo abatushaagiize. Kandi ahabw'okugira ngu ekanisa ya Yesu erimu endeme na boona abacumwire omu miringo yoonna omu maisho ga Ruhanga, kwonka abaagarukaine

nawe (Abarooma 5:1, Abakolosai 1:21-22), twena tukaheebwa amaani kugarukana na bagyenzi baitu.

Kandi okugarukana ni kikuru ahabw'ekanisa. Kimwe aha bintu birikusaasa munonga ebiraambaireho n'omuhondano ogu naagizire n'omkristaayo ou naabaire nimpeereza nawe. Obwihirire bukaba oku yaabaire nateekateeka ngu tushemereire kushariramu emirimo y'obuheereza ahabw'ekitongore kyaitu. Rwagati y'okugaaniira nawe omu bunaku obwo, akangira ati, "Manya bamwe omu guruupu yaitu titurikukwesiga."

Bikantangaaza reero aho n'aho nagira nti shana ndekure obujunaanizibwa bwona gaaba gari amazima ngu bamwe nibandeeba nka kateesigwa. Ahabw'okuremwa kubishemeza gye, nkaikiriza naarekura obujunaanizibwa. Kwonka bwanyima naija namanyira omu rukiiko rwa tiimu ngu tarabashoboroire gye enshonga ezangyemire kurekura. Aha muheru, abandi banyetegyerereza okundi, bateekateeka ngu nkaba nteehaireyo ahabw'obuheereza.

Abeebembezi b'abakristaayo tibashemereire kutangaara baareeba okubeihererana okuri omu nsi. Kwonka kureeba munyanyako nari mwene-sho omu kanisa arikukubeiherera omu nikisaasa. Kikansaasa, kyantabura omutwe kandi kyamputaaza omutima. Ekirikishetsya, obuheereza bw'okukuza abantu obu twabaire twineho bukaba butaaha nibutendeka abantu kugarukana na bagyenzi baabo. Kwonka ekyo tikiraihireyo oburemeezi omu kugarukana kwaitu.

Nk'oku abantu barikwehurira ngu bataahirizibwa, nkagira obushaarizi omu mutima kuheza omwanya. Nkaba ninyenda okurihirwa kutari okugarukana. Kwonka engiri necungura ebibi byona, otairemu n'ebyo ebirikukirayo obubi. Mbweni nikwo nashariiremu kugyezaho kugaruraho obuzaare obwabaire busiisikaire. Nkaba nyine enjara ndinzire munyanyazi ogwo nawe kugiramu ekyetengo ky'okugarukana naaanye. Kwonka obuhuta bukaba bukiri bwingi n'ebintu byatsigara bitashoboorkire.

N'obu ndaabe ninyetenga obutoosha ngu tuhikye aha busingye n'okwikirizana, okugarukana obumwe nikurema. Kwonka, eki tikishemereire kuzibira abakristaayo obutoosha kugyezaho kutuura n'abantu boona omu busingye nk'oku kiraababaasikire (Abarooma 12:8). Omu mwanya gw'okwima amaisho emihondano, tushemereire kugitaahamu tukagishemeza. Kitari ekyo, ekanisa negira ekihengyere nk'oku ekibaziirwe kiritutunga ekihengyere.

Okugarukana nikutandikira aha musharaba gwa Kristo. Ku ndikwemerera omu maisho g'omujuni wangye owanfeereire, omusharaba gwe guunyijutsya ebintu bibiri; eki naabaire ndi na hati eki

ndi. Eky'okubanza, omusharaba nigunyijutsya eki naabaire ndi. Paulo nahandiika ati; *"Naimwe abaabaire bataanisiibwe ira na Ruhanga, kandi abazigu omu biteekateeko byanyu nimukora ebibi,"* (Abakolosai 1:21). Isaaya nagira ati; *Twena tukahaba nk'entaama, Twateishuka, buri muntu yaatoora omuhanda gwe, Kwonka MUKAMA yaamutaho okutahikiirira kwaitu twena.* (Isaaya 53:6).

Ntakasaasiire orikunshaagiza, nintekwa kubanza najjuka ngu naanye nkaba ndi omusiisi. Ninyemerera omu kibunda ky'omusharaba ndeeba eby'okurwana ebyamutaireho ekirunga ky'amahwa, emisumaari hamwe n'ekifuba kiine obusaasi eky'omwana w'omuntu yaagizire arikugyezaho kwitsya. Ndeeba ebi yaayemeire atabishemeire omu kwitwa, amarira ga nyina n'omwirima ogwaizire aha kabungo Gorogosa nyijuka ngu ebyo byona bikabaho ahabwangye reero nyijuka oku naabaire ndi.

Hoona nabwo ninyijuka eki ndi. *N'ahabw'ekyo omuntu weena, ku aba ari omuri Kristo, aba ari ekihangirwe kisyu; ebya kare biba bihweire, reeba byona biba bihindukire bisya,* (2 Abakorinso 5:17). Omusharaba gwa Yesu gumpindwire omuntu musya tuku, gwahunduuza amagara gangye.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu mpairwe omwanya musya (ogw'okuba gye na Ruhanga, Abarooma 5:1), ekigyendererwa kisyu (okugarukanisa abantu na Ruhanga 2 Abakorinso 5:18) hamwe n'amaani masya (okugiraho amagara ga Yesu, Abagalatia 2:20). N'ahabw'ekyo, omusharaba gwa Yesu tigurikugarukira aha kubaasisa omukristaayo kusaasira kureka nigumuhwera kureeba okusaasira nk'ekintu ekishemereire kukorwa. Ekanisa ya Yesu hati kuri eri omwanya murungi munonga kuri buri memba aine okugumisiririzana, okusaasira ebi omuntu ashaagiize mugyenzi we nk'oku Ruhanga yaabasaasiire (Abakolosai 3:13). Okuba orugingo rw'ekanisa nikimanyisa ngu omuntu nagumisiririza kandi arinda obweishemwe. Eki nikyo kirikureetera okugarukana kuba kukuru munonga.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Ruhanga namanya abe kwonka paasita takaamanyu abo abari aba Ruhanga. Ekanisa ahu erikweyongyerera kukura nikwo na paasita arikuremerwa kumanyu abarikwija omu kanisa oku beemi omu mwoyo. Ebya baamemba b'ekanisa tibitairweho kugira abu byabinga bakabaiha omu kanisa kureka kworekyererera oku orayebembere abari omu kanisa. N'ahabw'ekyo, kuhwera abantu kukwatanisa n'ekanisa bakaba orugingo rwayo ni kikuru munonga.

Oku baamemba barikugasirwa omu kuba orugingo rw'ekanisa yaabo byaheza kushoboororwa omu shuura egi. Kwonka paasita tashemereire kwebwa ngu takaayebebempera abatarikwenda kumukurata.

Oku ba memba nikukwata munonga aha ku omuntu arikuza kwezirikira ekanisa kukira oku ekanisa erikuza kumwezirikira. Obwa memba nibwo burikuhwera ogwo otaaha nagarukira aha kwija omu kanisa kwehayo akakwatanisa n'ekanisa omu kuhikiiriza ebigyendererwa byayo. Mbweni n'obu okuba memba kitarikwongyera aha kujunwa nari okwezibwa kw'omuntu, ekanisa negasirwa kihango abantu baikiriza kuba baamemba baayo ab'amazima.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Garuka oreebe ekishushani eky'abantu abari omunda nari aheeru y'ekanisa ya Yesu ey'omu nsi yona hamwe n'ekanisa ey'omu kyanga kyaawe. Iwe nk'omwebembezi, ebirikuruga omu kishushani eki ebirikwija kuhindura obuheereza bwawe ni biiha?
2. Omu kanisa yaawe hati, abantu nibatwazibwa bata kuba baamemba? Ni ki eki waakubaasa kwongyera aha byayorekwa kuhwera omuhanda gw'okukora baamemba kushemera?
3. Noteekateeka ngu ebishemereire baamemba; obumwe, obweishemwe, obuheereza, obufura, obushoboorozi hamwe n'omushana nibiba ebiragiyo bingi omu kanisa? Ahabwenki noteekateeka otyo? Ebi nobaasa kubihindura ota?
4. Noteekateeka ngu ahabwenki amakanisa maky'e nigo gainehe okuhana abantu? Ekanisa neeba eta yaarekyeraho okuhana abantu baayo?
5. Abantu bamwe nibateekateeka ngu okugarukana tikurikugyenda hamwe n'okuhana abantu omu kanisa. Eky'okubanza kirimu okusaasira reero eky'aha muheru kirimu okuta obujunaanizibwa aha bantu. Iwe nookiteekateekaho ki?
6. Ekintu ekikuru eki waakirayo kwegu omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKUHINDUKA OKAGARURWA BUSYA (EKICWEKA I)

*Niwe ahanga kandi niwe ahunduuzwa,
kasasiro naagihamu itungo, reero ebinagirwe
abiihamu amabaare g'obuguzi bwingi.*

Nkaza omu ihanga rya Cuba n'omubuurizi munywani wangye orikwetwa Manny Fernandez, natangaarira oburungi bw'ensi yaabo, obufura buzima bw'abantu baamwo, omugaju gw'eby'okurya byaabo hamwe n'emotoka z'enkora ya ira ezaanyijukize emyaka ya kare. Okaba nooshusha oti orubuga rwabo rukuru, Havana rukaba rutakahindukaga.

Enguuto zaarwo zikaba zijwire emotoka ezaakoreirwe Amerika omu myaka eya ira, obu Amerika yaabaire etakataire emihingo ah'ihanga ryaabo ahabwa Purezidenti waabo Fidel Castrol. Ahabw'emihingo ei Amerika yaabataireho, baamakanika omuri Cuba bakaheza emyaka 55 batarikubaasa kutunga gye ebyoma by'okuhunduuzwa emotoka zaabo. Eki kikabagyema kuronda oku n'oku kureeba ngu emotoka zaabo nungi zaaguma nizigyenda.

Hoona nabwo, omurimo ugu baakozire gukaba nigutangaaza. Emotoko z'ebika byona; za Buiki nkuru, za Foodi, za Chevrolet, za Pontiac zoonza bakazikoraho haza baazigarurira ekitiinisa kyaazo. Bakazisiiga erangi nsya n'omunda yaazo baaheeza. Ku waabaire oziteera amaisho oyetegyerereza ku zikozirweho omukono gw'omuteezi w'ebishushani murungi. Buri motoka ekaba neyoreka okuhunduuzibwa okw'ekika ky'ahaiguru.

Ruhanga waitu niwe ahunduuza. Aine puraani y'okutwara abantu abanagirweho reero buri omwe omuri bo akamugarurira ekitiinisa kye ekya ira nk'oku yaabaire akitebeekaniise aha kuhwangwa kw'ensi. Omurimo ogu ogw'okugarura busya amagara g'abantu niryo idaara eririkukurataho omu rugyendo rwaitu rw'omwoyo. Nigwo mwanya ogu turikuhindukiramu tukaba eki Ruhanga yaabaire nayenda ngu tube.

Idaara ery'okubanza ery'okuba orugingo rwa Kristo nari rw'abeishemwe niryo ikorero ry'ebirikubaho omu idaara ryakabiri ery'OKUHINDURWA OKABA. Abantu ku barikuba aba Kristo, Omwoyo orikwera wa Ruhanga atandika kubahindura omu nda kandi n'empinduka eija ereeberwa aheeru. Baija bakaza omu beishemwe, nibatungiramu omugisha gw'abandi kubahiga omu mihanda erikubaimutsya omu rugyendo rwabo rw'omwoyo.

Empinduka omu magara gaabo netandika kubaho batandika kuhikiiriza emogasho 7 ei tugambire aha beishemwe. Eky'aha muheru, okuba orugingo rw'ekanisa nikibata ahansi y'obushoboorozi bw'abeebembezi omu by'omwoyo, ekirikubahwera kukura omu kutiina Mukama. Ka tukyetegyerereze tuti; abantu tibakaahinduka bakaba eki Ruhanga ariwkenda ngu babe baaba batabandize kujunwa, bakeegaita aha beishemwe omu kanisa.

Ori musya

Okwiha obu oikiriza Kristo, okaba owe kandi okatandika kugyendera omuri Mukama, muntu we, okahinduka. Paulo naatuhamiza ati; *N'ahabw'ekyo omuntu weena, ku aba ari omuri Kristo, aba ari ekihangirwe kisy; ebya kare biba bihweire, reeba byona biba bihindukire bisya.* (2Abakorinso 5:17). Omukristaayo naaba agariirwe busya. Buri omwe naaba ari ekihangirwe kisy kandi Ruhanga niwe arikuba amuhunduurize. N'obu empinduka egi ey'amagara erikubaho omu miringo mingi, hariho ebikuru ebirikubaho omu mpinduka egi.

Amagara masya. Omu by'omwoyo, Omukristaayo naaba azoirwe kuruga omu bafu atairwe omu magara. Omuri Abaefeso 2:4-5, Paulo naranga ati; 4Kwonka Ruhanga ahabw'okuba omutungi w'embabazi, omu kukunda kwe kwingi oku yaatukunzire, 5 n'obu twabaire turi abafu omu by'okushiisha byaitu, akatuhindura abahuriire hamwe na Kristo, (mukajunwa ahabw'embabazi). Ekirikukishusha kiri omuri Abarooma 8:10-11 ei Paulo arikuhandiika ati;

10 Kandi Kristo ku araabe ari omuriimwe, biri omubiri gufire ahabw'ekibi, kwonka omwoyo guhuriire ahabw'okuhikiirira. 11Ku muraabe mutuurwamu Omwoyo w'Ogwo owaazoire Yusu omu bafu, Ogwo owaazoire Kristo Yesu omu bafu ariyahindura n'emibiri yaanyu ey'okufa okuba ehuriire ahabw'Omwoyo we

otuura omuriimwe.

Yesu akagira ati (omuri Yohaana 5:24) *Buzimazima nimbagambira nti: Orikuhurira ekigambo kyangye, akaikiriza Owantumire, aine amagara agatahwaho, kandi tariza mu rubanja; ahabw'okuba aherize kuruga omu kufa, yaataaha omu magara.* Abakristaayo nibaba baimukiibwe busya, baine amagara masya omu mwoyo.

Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu bahuriire, kandi nibabaasa kuhurira okuragiira kwa Ruhanga hamwe n'okwebeemberwa Omwoyo Orikwera. Okwikiriza kwabo kuhuriire (Abagalatia 2:20) kandi n'amatsiko gaabo gahuriire (1 Petero 1:3) kandi nigabareetera okushemererwa, obumanzi, okugumisiriza hamwe n'obusingye.

Okumanywa kusya. Nk'oku twagamba omu shuura ya 5, oku twabaire turi tutakaikiriza Kristo Yesu kukaba nikutushenyera. Twena tukaba turi abasiisi (Abarooma 3:23), abataanisibwe na Ruhanga (Abaefeso 2:22), abazigu ba Yesu (Abafilipi 3:18), endeme (Tito 2:14), abarikwanga Ruhanga (Abarooma 1:30). Twena tukaba tutaanisibwe na Ruhanga, yaaba n'omushomi, yaaba n'oine ebitinisa, yaaba n'omunyamwoga yaaba n'omunyaihanga.

Kwonka tukoogibwa, twayezibwa, twaihwaho orubanja omu iziina rya Yesu kandi ekyo kikorwa Omwoyo Orikwera (1 Abakorinso 6:11). Amakuru gaakyo, titukiri bariya abu twabaire turi. Tukahinduka. Hati turi abaana ba Ruhanga (Abagalatia 3:26, 1 Yohaana 3:1), abahunguzi b'obukama bwe (Abarooma 8:17), banywani ba Ruhanga (Yohaana 15:15) kandi tutwine orikubaasa kututaho orubanja (Abakolosai 1:22). Obu nibwo buhangwa bwaitu obusya.

Okubaasa kusya. Obu twabaire tutaanisibwe na Ruhanga, abantu bakaba nibagyendera aha byetengo by'emibiri yaabo nibagarukira aha bi obuhangwa bwabo nk'abasiisi bwabaire nibubaasa kuhikiiriza. Kwonka omuri Kristo, omukristaayo aine amaani masya. Hati obu twine Omwoyo orikwera owaazaire Yesu omu bafu, buri omwe orikwikiriza aine amaani g'obwa Ruhanga kugyendera omu kwikiriza, akeehayo ahari Ruhanga kandi akasingura ekibi omu magara ge. Yesu akagira ati, *nyowe ahu ntari, tihariho ki murikubaasa kukora* (Yohaana 15:5) reero na Paulo yaagamba n'obuhame ati; nimbaasikirwa byona ahabw'Ogwo ompa amaani (Abafilipi 4:13).

Obugabe busya. Hoona ei orikuza, nohurira abantu barikugamba aha busingye oshusha oti buri omwe aine obugabe kukora eki arikwenda. Baibuli yo neekigamba okundi. Amazima go, tukafeera omu by'okushiisha byaitu (Abaefeso 2:1), turi abahuuku b'ekibi (Abarooma 6:20) kandi turi

embohe omu nsi (Abagalatia 3:23). Mbweni n'obu turikubaasa kukora eki turikwenda, obuhangwa bwaitu bw'ekibi nibuturemesa kukora ekintu kyona ekihikire nari ekirikusiimwa ahari Ruhanga.

Eky'omugisha omurungi, ekiragiyo ky'Omwoyo gw'amagara agari omuri Kristo Yesu kikankomoorora kutategyekwa kiragiyo eky'ekibi n'okufa. (Abarooma 8:2). Ahabw'omusharaba, omukristaayo aine amaani g'okukunda ekirungi, okusherura ekirungi hamwe n'okukora ekirungi. Hati obu omukristaayo atakiri muhuuku w'ekibi kandi atakiri mu nkomo z'obuhangwa bwe obwa ira, aine obugabe oburikumubaasisa kukora ebi Ruhanga arikusiima.

Emperu nsya. Yesu akagira ngu ekyamureetsire n'okusherura akajuna ekyo ekayabaire kibuzire (Luka 19:10). Otakaikiriize naaba nazengyerera, ataine ka, ataine burinzi, ataine butooro. Kwonka owa Kristo naaba arinzirwe, ahami kandi arikushemererwa omu magara agarikwebemberwa ebigyendererwa bya Kristo.

N'obu Sitaane yaakwija ekataahirira omukristaayo ekamutunga akakumu (ahakuba Sitaane naaba nayenda ngu omukristaayo abangaanise eky'okugira ngu aine amagara gatahwaho), omukristaayo nabaasa kwetonganira n'obumanzi ahabw'ebigambo ebi;

38Ahakuba nimmanyira kimwe ngu okufa, n'obu gaakuba amagara, nari baamaraika, nari abarikutegeye, nari ebiriho, nari ebiribaho, nari ab'obushoboorozi, 39nari oburaingwa obwa bwemi nari oburaingwa obw'okuzimu, n'obu kyakuba ekindi kintu kyona ekihangirwe, tihaine kiribaasa kututaanisa n'okukunda kwa Ruhanga okuri omuri Kristo Yesu Mukama waitu. (Abarooma 8:38-39)

Amagara gaitu amasya, okumanywa kwaitu okusya, okubaasa kwaitu okusya, obugabe busya hamwe n'omuheru musya nibishoboorora ebi Yesu yatutungiire omu kutufeera akatuzookyera. Omuhandiiki w'ekyeshongoro; Amazing Grace (embabazi ezirikutangaaza) owaabaire nayetwa John Newton nagamba omu bugufu ahaby'okugarurwa busya kwaitu okwabaireho.

Tinkabaire eki nshemereire kuba – haa! Ka nkiri etakimazire, ka nkiri ekitega! Nangwa tinkabaire eki ndikwenda ngu mbe- nintamwa ekibi kandi ninyena kukununkirira ekirungi. Tinkabaire eki nyiniire amatsiko kuba- omu bunaku bwa haihi, ninza kujuura omubiri ogurikufa, reero omu kugujuura, njuuriremu ekibi hamwe n'okutahikiirira kwona.

Mbweni tinkabaire eki nshemereire kuba, nari eki ndikwenda ngu mbe, nari eki nyiniire amatsiko kuba kandi buzimazima tindi ki naabaire ndi- omuhuuku aha kibi hamwe na sitaane. Kandi nimbaasa kwegaita

n'omutima gumwe n'entumwa Paulo nyemere nti; "*Ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga, ndi nk'oku ndi!*"

Ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga, buri mukristaayo akahinduka. Kwonka okugarurwa busya kwaitu tukurabaireho kukeemerera. N'okurikubaho burizooba.

Omuri 2Abakorinso 3, Paulo nashushanisa ekitiinisa ky'amaani eky'endagaano ensya n'ekitiinisa kikye eky'endagaano eya ira. Omu mushororongo ogwa 13, Paulo naashoboorora ngu, ti nka Musa oku yaataire eky'okwetwekyerera ahamaisho ge, ngu Abaisraeli batareeba omuheru gw'ekitiinisa ekyabaire nikihwaho. Ekitiinisa kya Musa kikaba kiri eky'okuhwaho kwonka abantu ba Mukama hati nibamanya ekitiinisa ekigumaho obutoosha kandi ekirikweyongyera.

Bwanyima y'okugamba kukye aha Mwoyo orikwera n'oku arikushuruurira abantu ba Ruhanga amazima, Paulo nahandiika omu mushororongo gwa 18 ati; *Itwe twena ku turaabe nitworeka ekitiinisa kya Mukama ahamaisho gaitu, twaba nk'endeeberwamu, obwo ahamaisho gaitu ahatatwekyereire, tuguma nituhindurwa okushushana nawe, nituruga omu kitiinisa kuza omu kitiinisa ekindi ekirikukiraho; ebyo nibirunga ahari Mukama niwe Mwoyo*. Omushororongo ogu nigutumanyisa biingi omu nyegyesa y'ebya Ruhanga erikukwata aha kuhinduka. Neetumurikira amazima g'emiringo ena agarikukwata aha kugarurwa busya.

AMAZIMA #1

Okugarurwa busya nikugumizamu.

Tihariho ekintu ekirikukuriraho. Emiti netandika eri obujuma. Ebihuguhugu nabyo nibitandika biri amahuri biguma nibihinduka birugaho biguruka. Nangwa n'ebyombeko nibiteekwa kutandikira aha musingye, otaho ebisiika, okora aha nsi, otamu amashanyarazi, amaizi, osiiga reero otamu entebe.

Aga nigo mazima n'omu magara g'omwoyo. Turiyo nitugarurwa busya, omu kitiinisa ekirikweyongyera ("*ekirikukanyisa okuruga omu idaara rimwe ry'ekitiinisa kuza omu rindi*"). Empinduka y'amagara gaitu netwara obwire kubaho, nangwa neebaho amagara gaitu goona.

Okuhinduka kw'amagara g'omukristaayo oku, Baibuli nekweta Okwezibwa, omu rungyereza ekirikumanywa nka Sanctification. Nikiruga omu kigambo ky'Oruraatini *Sanctus* ekirikumanyisa 'kukora ekintu kikaba ekirikwera.' Oku n'okuhindurwa okubaho omu biro by'amagara gaitu byona kukatukora abahikiriire.

Okwezibwa oku nitukwetegyereza gye twakureebera omu kishushani ky'okwihwaho orubanja hamwe n'okuheebwa ekitiinisa.

Okwihwaho orubanja n’okw’obunaku obu turikwikiriza tukajunwa. N’omurimo gwa Ruhanga omu muntu ogurikubaho aho n’aho. Omuntu ku arikuhurira amazima g’engiri akaikiriza Yesu, Ruhanga naamushoroora amuta omu mwanya gw’abahikiriire, amakuru gaakyo ngu nibabarwa nkabatakiine rubanja omu birikukwata aha biragiho ebirikutegyeka emicwe yaitu. Hati nahinduka omukristaayo, ayetwa Omwana wa Ruhanga, omuhunguzi w’ebyaraganisiibwe kandi tikirikubaasa kuhinduka ebiro byona.

Nibaihwaho orubanja ahabw’embabazi kandi nikihiirira ahabwabo kwikiriza. Okuheebwa ekitiinisa nikubaho okujunwa kw’omuntu kwaheza kuhikiirira, aha kufa kwe. Omu maisho ga Ruhanga, naaba atakiine rubanja. Kwonka, buri mukristaayo naaba yaahindurwa ogw’aha muheru yaaba ekihangirwe kisywa. Kristo ku ariija obwakabiri, emibiri yaabo eraazookye neija kugiibwamu emyoyo yaabo reero batuure omu maisho ga Ruhanga ebiro n’ebiro obwo bari abantu basya. Omurimo gw’ekitiinisa ugu nigukorwaho Ruhanga kandi niwe wenka orikugukora.

Rwagati y’obunaku bw’okwihwaho orubanja hamwe n’okuheebwa ekitiinisa nimwo amagara gaitu gari nk’oku turikugamanya. Akaire ako niko k’okwezibwa kw’omukristaayo. Ruhanga yaaheza kumubarira okuhikiirira, natandika kukura omu kuhinduka akaba orikwera eizooba aha rindi. Eki nikubaho omuntu yaguma nakwatanisa n’Omwoyo Orikwera ohuriire kandi otaaha omuri we. Omushaija omwe akagira ngu okwezibwa n’okwega kuba eki twabaire.

Ahabw’okugira ngu Abakristaayo nibakituura omu nsi eyaagwire, kandi n’ahabw’okuba obuhangwa bwaitu bw’ekibi nibutuhezamu amaani (n’obu turaabe tutarikufa), mbwenu okugyezibwa hamwe n’okugwa omu kibi nibigumizamu kutuhikaho.

Nangwa n’ogwo okuzire omu kwikiriza kwe nagira obwire obu arikuhwa amaani nari arikugarukwamu amaani omu rugyendo rwe. Orugyendo rw’okukura omu by’omwoyo tirutereire. Rurimu okutemba, okushuuma, okwetoroora, empanga, ebibungo n’ebindi nk’oku omukristaayo arikuba nasingura ekibi nari naaremwa.

Okuteera ebishushani obu kwabaire nikukikorwa zaafirimu, akatambi kakaba nikateekwa kubanza kaatwarwa omu kishengye ky’omwirima kubaasisa ekishushani kureebeka. Kwonka ekishushani kyo kikaba kiza aha firimu omuntu yaaheza kukiteeza kamera. Kwonka kikaba kirugayo kandi kireebwa bwanyima y’okurabya firimu egyo omu mibazi y’okukyoza, mpora mpora. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, Ruhanga akagira ngu naija kubiiika ekishushani kye omu magara gaitu. Turi abaana ba Ruhanga kwonka oku turiba, tikukamanyirwe (1 Yohaana 3:2). Turiyo nitweyongyera okukorwaho. Okwezibwa kwaitu nikubaho akacweka aha kandi.

Okugarurwa busya nikukorwaho Omwoyo Orikwera.

Ei barikukorera zaafirimu erikwetwa Hollywood, orikukora firimu nareeberera bagyeti, ataho obwire bw'okukwata firimu, atoorana abaraagizemu, agikora kandi agimanyisa n'abandi. Omu bugufu, omukozi wa zaafirimu niwe mureeberezi mukuru wa byona ebirikubaho kuzishohoza.

Omu muzaano gw'amagara gaitu kugarurwa busya, Omwoyo Orikwera niwe mureeberezi kandi omurimo naagukora gye. Ahabwa Paulo kuhandika ngu turiyo nitugarurwa busya, tushemereire kumanya ngu okugaruka busya kuriyo nikutukorwaho, t'itwe turikwegarura busya. Kwonka otugarura busya ni Mukama, Omwoyo Orikwera.

Amazima aga agarikukwata aha Mwoyo Orikwera hamwe n'okuhindurwa kw'amagara gaitu nigabaasa kureebeka nk'agarikwehakanisa kwonka nigakwatanisa. Eky'okubanza, waaba otaine Mwoyo Orikwera, torikubaasa kuhinduka. Omuntu nabaasa kuza omuri zaaguruupu z'abantu abarikwekoraho, aze omu bahuumuriza, ashome ebitabo, asharemu nari agyende ayeteekateekyeho. Ebyo byona tibirikugasha ei Omwoyo Orikwera atari. Amagara g'omuntu nigahindurwa masya garikukorwaho amaani g'Omwoyo Orikwera.

Nabi Ezekieli akatunga okworekwa kw'omutaano okwabaire nikukwata aha kugarurwa busya kwa Israeli bwanyima y'obunaku bw'obukwatwa omuri Babuloni. Nabi ogwo akatwarwa Omwoyo wa Ruhanga yaamuta omu ruhanga rw'amagufa goomire (Ezekieli 37:1-2). Omu myaka eya ira, amahe gakaba geema omu bubungo reero omu kurwana gagyenda goorekyereire empanga. Kureeba amagufa goomire ganaganagirwe omu ruhanga kikaba nikimanyisa ngu abo bakasingurwa kandi ngu habaireho omwanya muraingwa haratiho magara. Ruhanga akabuza nabi ati; *"Mwana w'omuntu, amagufa aga nigabaasa kuba agahuriire?"* (v.3). Kuri yaareebire nk'oku abantu barikureeba, akaba nabaasa kuteekateeka ngu abo abaabaire basingwirwe bakaba nibabaasa kugarukaho?

Ezekieli akamugira ati; *"Mukama RUHANGA, niiwe orikukimanya."* Mukama wenka, omu bushoboorozi bwe niwe aine amaani g'okuzoorabafu.

Nkaira, Ruhanga akaragiira Nabi Ezekieli ati;
"4 Yaagaruka yangira ati: Hanuurira aga magufa, ogagire oti: Imwe magufa goomire 'mwe, muhurire ekigambo kya MUKAMA. 5Oku nikwo Mukama RUHANGA arikugambira aga magufa naagira ati: Reeba, naaza kubatamu

omwitsyo, mube abahuriire. 6 Naaza kubataho emitsi, mbagarureho enyama, mbashwekyeho oruhu, mbatemu omwitsyo, mube abahuriire; haza mumanye ku ndi MUKAMA.” (Ezekieli 37:4-6)

Atyo Nabi yaayorobera Ruhanga, yagambira ogwo murundo gw’amagufa goomire gakarangataine. Amagufa gatandika kuyomba. Enyama n’omubiri byatandika kugashweka reero nka ira, abantu abaarugiremu baayemerera beetsimbire. Kwonka bakaba batainemu mwitsyo gw’amagara (v.8). Omuntu ataine mwitsyo nabaasa kureebeka nk’ohuriire kwonka naaba ataine maani g’okumukoresa ebi omuntu ashemereire kukora. Omuntu otaine mwitsyo niwe beeta omufu.

Bwanyima y’ekyo, Ruhanga yaaragiira Ezekieli ati; *Mwana w’omuntu, hanuurira omwitsyo, ogugire oti: Oku nikwo Mukama RUHANGA arikugamba naagira ati: iwe mwitsyo 'we, ruga omu mbaju ina ei emiyaga ereetwa, ohuuhe ahari egi mitumbi y’abaitsirwe, babe abahuriire. (V.9). Atyo nawe yaagambira emiyaga, yataaha omu bintu ebyo ebyaabaire bitaine magara, byayemerera byahinduka eihe rihango rya Ruhanga.*

Okworekwa kwa Ezekieli kukabaho kugira amazima agu kwatwegyesa, makuru omu by’omwoyo. Nigo aga; okubuurira kwonka, tikurikubaasa kuhindura omuntu. Okubuurira tikwo kurikurugmu okuzooka. Eki abataine mwitsyo barikuba nibenda n’omwitsyo. Ni kikuru kumanya ngu ekigambo ky’Oruheburaayo ekirikurugamo omwitsyo nikyo kirikurugamu omuyaga nari omwoyo.

Omwitsyo nitugwenda ahabw’amagara omu mubiri. Kwonka Omwoyo wa Ruhanga niwe aha amagara ag’omu mwoyo. Nikyo Ruhanga yagiriire ati; *“Kandi ndyabatamu Omwoyo wangye, mube abahuriire, mbate omu nsi yaanyu y’obuzaarwa; haza obwo nibwo murimanya ku nyowe MUKAMA niinye naakigambire kandi nkakikora; nikwo MUKAMA arikugira.” (v.14).*

Omubuurizi omwe owaabaire naabuurira aha kicweka ekyo ekya Ezekieli 37 akagira ati; *“Bwanyima y’emirimo y’omuntu yoona, nihaba hakiriyo okufa.”* Yesu akagira ati; *“Omwoyo niwe aha amagara, omubiri tigugira ki gugasha.”* (Yohaana 6:63). Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu empinduka neebaho ahabw’Omwoyo Orikwera wenka. Knadi ogwo orikuba ataine Mwoyo tarikubaasa kuhinduka.

Eki nikyo kishoboorora amazima aga, ngu ku orikuba oine Mwoyo wa Ruhanga, nobaasa kuhinduka. Nk’oku omutebeekanisa wa firimu arikuba nayenda ngu erugyemu gye, nikwo n’Omwoyo wa Ruhanga ataire omutima ahari weena orikwikiriza ngu amugarure busya kandi kihikiirire.

Entumwa Paulo naatuhamiza ati; *Ku muraabe mutuurwamu Omwoyo*

w'Ogwo owaazoire Yusu omu bafu, Ogwo owaazoire Kristo Yesu omu bafu aryahindura n'emibiri yaanyu ey'okufa okuba ehuriire ahabw'Omwoyo we otuura omuriimwe. (Abarooma 8:11).

Hariho obuhame bw'emiringo etari emwe oburikworeka omurimo gw'Omwoyo Orikwera omu muntu.

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe aha omuntu obuteeka. Ebyana by'omwoyo nari ebyoreka okukora kw'Omwoyo Orikwera nibyo ebi; okukunda, okushemererwa, obusingye, okugumisiriza, embabazi, oburungi, obwesigwa, obucureezi, n'okwerinda (Abagalatia 5:22-23).

Omuntu ou Omwoyo arikuba nahindura naaba naayoreka ebyana ebyo.

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe arikwomesereza. Yesu akagira ati; *We ku ariija aryayomesereza ensi ekibi, n'okuhikiirira, n'orubanja;* (Yohaana 16:8). Omuntu ou omutima gwe gurikuhurira Omwoyo Orikwera naarahuka kureeba ekibi kyaaba nikijja, nasaasibwa ekibi kye kandi naikiriza kukyeteisa.

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe arikuha okushoboorkyerwa. Kureka Omwoyo ow'amazima ku ariija, *aryabeebembera omu mazima goona,* (Yohaana 16:13). Yesu akaturaganisa omuhwezi owaabaire naaza kwijutsya abantu be ebi yaabaire abeegyeise kandi akabahwera n'okubyetegyezeza. Aha kabaju akandi, otaine Mwoyo Orikwera takaayetegyezeza mazima g'Omwoyo (1 Abakorinso 2:12-14).

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe atuhamy. Ruhanga mukama w'amatsiko abaijuze okushemererwa kwona n'obusingye omu kwikiriza, *amatsiko gaanyu gakanyisibwe amaani g'Omwoyo Orikwera.* (Abarooma 15:13). Abantu abarikuba baijwire Omwoyo Orikwera kandi abu arikuba ahindwire nibaba baine amatsiko ahabw'amagara agatahwaho kandi amatsiko ago nigahamya emitima yaabo gabaha obumanzi ahabw'obunaku bw'omu maisho.

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe arikuha okutebeekana. Paulo nahandiika ati: *kwonka okuta omutima aha by'Omwoyo n'amagara n'obusingye.* (Abarooma 8:6). Ahabw'okugira obusingye na Ruhanga omu mwana we Yesu (Abarooma 5:11) abakristaayo tibarikwemereza Omutima kureka nibatebeekana baguma bahami omu maisho ga Ruhanga.

Omwoyo Orikwera niwe aha omuntu okugira embabazi. “*Ku haraabe hariho okugumibwa omuri Kristo, nari lihumurizana okurikuruga omuri rukundo, nari okukwatanisa omu Mwoyo, nari embabazi n'esaasi...*” (Abafilipi 2:1). Omu kukwatanisa kwaitu n'Omwoyo Orikwera nimwo kurikubaasa kugiriramu abandi embabazi tukahurira twayetenga kubahwera omu byetengo byabo kutari kuhugira aha byetengo byaitu twenka.

Buzima kwo, Omwoyo Orikwera ari ahagati y'omurimo gw'okugarura busya amagara g'abantu. Hariho Paasita owaateereire abakristaayo be ekishushani ky'omurimo ogu ati;

“Baruuni nobaasa kugiteera ngu eze omu mwanya, nari nobaasa kugijiza omwika reero eimukye eze ahaiguru. Hariho baapaasita abarikuteekateeka ngu nibabaasa kuteera abantu baabo ngu babaase kukura. Kwonka abantu ku barikwijura Omwoyo Orikwera, nibakura baza aha idaara erindi omu by'omwoyo. Okwezibwa kwona n'omurimo ogu Ruhanga akorera omu muntu, omu mutima gwe.”

AMAZIMA #3

*Okuhindurwa kwaitu nikugyenderera
okushushanisibwa na Kristo*

Ntakagiire omu buheereza, nkabanza nashoma kuba omuteezi w'ebishushani. Omu kibiina ndikushoma kuteera nari kusiiga, omuteezi w'ebishushani nibamugira ngu asiigye eki arikureeba. Mbweni omuteezi natebeekanisa ebintu ebi araateere, ka tugire nk'ebijuma, reero abitaho omutima kugira ngu ebi orikureeba obe nibyo waata aha kipande eki orikuteera. Omuteezi naagumya amaisho aha bi arikuteera kimubaasisa kwihayo gye ekirikushushana gye n'ebi arikureeba.

Ruhanga yaaba naahindura amagara g'omuntu, naaba aine ekishushani aha mutima eki arikwenda kucwa omuntu ogwo. Ekishushani ekyo n'eky'omwana we Kristo Yesu.

Omuri 2 Abakorinso 3:18, Paulo nagira ngu omukristaayo naaba naahindurwa naaza omu kishushani kya Kristo. Omuri Abarooma 8:29 nagaruka agira ati; *Ahakuba abu yaamanyire ira, nibo yaashoroire batakabaireho kushushanisibwa n'Omwana we*. Omuri Abakolosai 3:9-10, nagira ati; *9Mutaribeiha, ahakuba mukajuura omuntu owa ira n'emitwarize ye, 10 mwajwara omuntu omusya, ohindurwa musya obutoosha omu bwengye kushushanisibwa n'Owamuhangire*.

Ahabwa Yesu kuba omuntu nya buntu, nabeera boona ekishushani. Adamu ow'okubanza akatokoozibwa ekibi n'ahabw'ekyo, weena ou arikuzaara naagiibwaho ekishushani ky'ekibi ekyo. Yesu niwe Adamu owa bwanyima (1 Abakorinso 15:45). Niwe mwana wa Isheboona otaine kibi nari kamogo kandi niwe ky'okureebereraho eki Ruhanga arikwendeza buri omwe. Mpora mpora, Omwoyo naatuhangamu omutima gwa Kristo, enteeekateeka ye hamwe n'amagara ge. Ekirikurugamu, nituba nitushushana na Kristo kukira oku turikushushana n'omuntu waitu owa ira.

Omuri sitore nkuru eya 'Beauty and the Beast' nari 'Oburungi hamwe n'obunyamaishwa', omunyiginya muto nayanga obuhwezi bw'akakaikuru k'ahairembo rye reero bamukyeena kuguma aine enaku akaba

nk'enyamaishwa kuhitsya obu arikuzoora eki rukundo eri.

Obwire obw'okwihwaho omukyeeno ku burikwirira kuhwayo, naabugana omwishiki murungi orikuruga omu kyaaro kandi omwishiki ogwo natandika kumukunda omu bunyamishwa bwe, rukundo etarikuhindahinduka. Omwishiki ogwo naamwikiriza n'omu bunyamaishwa bwe. Ahabwa rukundo y'omwishiki ogwo erikugumaho, obunyamaishwa bw'omunyiginya nibumwihwaho agaruka aba akoojo karungi nk'oku yaabaire ari aha kutandika.

Buri omwe naazaariwa ahansi y'omukyeeno gw'ekibi kandi muheru y'amagara ge neeba eri enaku nari okuba nk'enyamaishwa, ei Ruhanga atari. Kwonka Kristo omu kwehayo ahabwaitu omuri rukundo, nahenda omukyeeno gw'ekibi ayetaho omukyeeno ogwo. Omwoyo Orikwera naatugarura omu kishushani kyaitu eki Ruhanga arikutwendeza, ti kuba nka Adamu owa ira kureka kuba nka Kristo (Adamu owa bwanyima).

Okugarurwa busya oku nikuhwa twayemerera omu maisho ga Yesu. Eki, Entumwa Yohaana akakireebera hare yaakigirira amatsiko.

2 Abarikukundwa, hati turi abaana ba Ruhanga; oku turiba, tikukamanyirwe; kwonka nitumanya, ngu ku arishuuruurwa, turyashushana nawe, ahabw'okuba turyamureeba nk'oku ari. 3Kandi omuntu weena omwineho amatsiko ago, ayesHEMEZE nka We oku ari oshemeire. (1Yohaana 3:2-3).

Paulo nawe nareeba okugarurwa busya kw'emibiri yaitu hare akugambaho ati; *20 Kwonka itwe owaitu n'omu iguru, ei tutegyereza Omujuni kuruga, Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, 21 orihindura emibiri yaitu emyeremwa kuba nk'omubiri gwe ogw'ekitiinisa n'amaani agamubaasisa kwegomoorera byona. (Abafilipi 3:20-21).*

AMAZIMA #4

*Ruhanga omu kutugarura busya
agyendereire kumurika ekitiinisa kye.*

Kwenda kwetegyereza gye eki, nituteekwa kwetegyereza oku Ruhanga yaakozire omuntu kuba. Bwanyima y'okuhanga ensi, Ruhanga akasharamu kuhanga omuntu omu kishushani kye (Okutandika 1:26). Amakuru g'eki nigo aga; abantu bakahangwa ngu borekye ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga.

Ti kugira ngu Ruhanga akaba atarikubaasa kubaho ataine bantu nari ngu akaba aine eihamba. Kwonka akatuhanga ngu itwe abantu tubaase kuhikaana nawe, kugira obuzaare nawe, kuhurira nka we oku

arikuhurira, kuteekateeka nka we, kusaasibwa ebi musaasa, omu buryo bumwe, kuba nk'oku Ruhanga ari. Tukahangwa kworeka ekitiinisa kye. (Isaaya 43:7).

Omu buryo bumwe, tukahwangwa busya ahabw'ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga. Adamu ku yasiisire, ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga omu muntu kyatokoozibwa. Endeebeka y'abantu ekaba etakibaasa kworeka eby'obwa Ruhanga; oburungi, amaani, rukundo, obusingye, obumwe hamwe n'okwera. Ekibi kikashiisha endeebeka y'ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga omur'itwe. *Kwonka omuri Kristo, ebya ira nibiba bihwairaho, reeba ebintu byoona nibhinduka bisya* (2 Abakorinso 5:17).

Omukristaayo naaba aihirwe omu mwirima areetsirwe omu mushana gwa Ruhanga ngu agambe okusiima kwe (1 Petero 2:9). *Abu yaamanyire ira, nibo yaashoroire batakabaireho kushushanisibwa n'Omwana we, ngu abone kuba omujigaijo omu b'eishe-emwe baingi*. Tukatooranwa ensi etakabaireho, twatooranwa kuba abaana ba Ruhanga "kuhimbisiza embabazi ze ez'ekitiinisa." (Abaefeso 1:4-6). Nk'abantu abagariirwe busya, amagara gaitu nigabaasa kugarukamu gahaise Ruhanga ekitiinisa.

Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu okugarurwa busya kwaitu nimwo naitwe turikwimukibwa. Oku turikwongyera kuhindurwa nikwo turikwongyera kuramya Ruhanga. Buri kacweka kaitu akarikuba nikagarurwa busya nikongyera kutushushanisa na Ruhanga orikutugarura busya kandi nikamuhaisa ekitiinisa, t'itwe kureka we.

Mutabani wangye Petero akaanyeta kugyenda nawe kureeba emizaano ei bazaanira omu rubaare omu rungyereza erikwetwa ice hokey kandi tiimu ei yaabaire naakunda niyo yaabaire nezaana. Naajwara zaagyini na kaa t-shaati kwonka we yaajwara eby'omuzaano ebiriho ebihandiiko bya tiimu ye. Ku twahikire aha kishaayi, abaabaire bajwaire nkaanye tukaba turi bakye. Abandi boona bakaba bajwaire eby'omuzaano, emigyoozi, enkofiira, zaagiraavu, ebikooti hamwe n'ebindi. Emyenda bakajwara ey'erangi za tiimu ei baabaire nibahagira, ebya guriini hamwe n'ebirikwera. Ekishushani ky'omutwe muhango gw'abahagizi bajwaire batyo kikooreka ngu tiimu yaabo n'ey'amaani- tiimu, batari bo niyo yaabaire eine amaani.

Baibuli negira ngu Abakristaayo nibaba bajwaire Yesu Kristo (Abagalatia 3:27, Abarooma 13: 14). Emyenda tujwaire eby'omujuni waitu. Kandi nk'oku amagara gaitu gahindukire gakashushana nawe, endeebeka yaitu, t'itwe erikuha ekitiinisa kureka ni we erikukiha. Paasita John Piper ow'Omumerika nahandiika agira ati; *"Twayeyongyera kuhinduka tukaza omu kishushani kya Kristo, nawe nayeyongyera kuba rwagati ya buri kimwe ekirikutukwataho."* Kristo okuba omur'itwe nikimureebekyesa gye.

Tukahindurwa kwaitu kwine ekigyendererwa

Nk'oku Ruhanga ataire omutima aha kutuhindura, ekyo nikyo kishemereire kuba ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa. Omurimo gw'ekanisa ti diini kureka n'okugarurwa busya abantu. Twateekateeka aha muhanda gw'omu mwoyo, aha idaara ryakabiri eri Omukristaayo arikuhinduka akashushanisibwa na Yesu ririmu bibiri ebi paasita ashemereire kwetegyereza. Okugarurwa busya okugyendereire hamwe n'okutagyendereirwe.

Okugarurwa busya okutagyendereire

Abakristaayo baingi tibaine nshonga n'amagara gaabo kugarurwa busya ekitagyendereire. Empinduka erikubabaho n'egyo erikweyizira. Ebintu nibibaho atabitaireho omutima nari atabigyendereire. Nink'oku omuntu yaakushutama omu hoteeri erikugabura ka chai k'omwaani reero akaginyweramu omwanya muraingwa arikushoma akatabo. Na bwanyima akiza kurugaho akagyenda aine akahoohe ka chai egyo aha saati ye. Tihariho eki orikuba okozire kwenda ngu omwaani gukuhumureho. Ekyaaawe nooshutama omu mwanya gurimu omwaani kuheza akaire kahango reero akahoohe kaagwo nikakuzaho.

Empinduka neetwara akaire, ekintu nookikora emirundi maingi obwo kikoziirwe omuntu oine ekitiinisa reero abandi babaasa kuhinduka barikukwegyeraho. Okwo nikwo empinduka erikukira kubaho omu kanisa. Abantu baaheza akaire omu kanisa, nibatandika kuhinduka batarikukimanya. Oku barikuguma nibeetaba omu mirimo y'omwoyo nikwo barikweyongyera nabo kuhinduka. Oku barikweyongyera kuhikwaho ebirikubaasa kubahindura (okubuurira, okubugana ab'emikago ab'omwoyo n'okuhuumurizibwa) nikwo barikubaasa kuhendera bahindikire.

Abeegi ba Yesu bo bonka bakahindurwa okuguma nawe emyaka eshatu, okushutama bakahurira enyegyesa ye, bakareeba obuteeka bwe, bakahurira amazima bakareeba eby'okutangaaza. Nkaira, abakuru omu diini bakareeba Petero na Yohaana, batashomire kandi bari abajubi baaburijjo kwonka kandi bamanya ku baherize omwanya na Yesu (Ebyakozirwe 4:13).

Okuba na Yesu kwonka kukabareetera kuhinduka. Twaba nituheereza omu kanisa, tushemereire kumanya ngu abantu nibagiriramu omugisha gw'okuhinduka. Nitubaasa obuteetegyereza oku abantu barikuhinduka hamwe n'empinduka erikubahikaho oku erikwingana. Kwonka tushemereire kubateeraho omwanya ogurikwija kubahwera kuhinduka.

Eki nikimanyisa ngu baapaasita bashemereire kuba nibamanya ngu abantu eshaaha yoon nibaba nibahinduka abeegi ba Kristo, nibaba nibareeba, nibeega. Nk'oku abaana barikutoora emicwe, engamba hamwe

n'entekateeka y'abazaire nikwo na baamemba b'ekanisa barikureebera ahari bakuru baabo omu by'omwoyo kumanya oku amagara gaabo bashemeire kuba. Nibaija kwegu oku barikubaasa kugarukanisa abandi baaba nibareeba oku paasita arikugarukanisa abantu.

Nibaija kwegu obucureezi obwo paasita waabo arikuboorekyerera nk'omwebembezi omuheereza. Nibaija kumanya oku barikubaasa kutwariza ab'aheeru obwo barikureeba oku paasita waabo arikutwariza abatarikuza omu kanisa. Nibaija kwegu oku omuntu atwariza omukazi we kurugiirira aha ku paasita arikutwariza owe. Abakristaayo baingi tibarikwija kumanya oku entwaza y'abeebembezi baabo eriyo nebahindura kwonka buzima kwo neeba nebahindura.

Ekizibu ky'empinduka etagyendereire n'okugira ngu terikukira kuzaarukamu kihango eki Ruhanga arikwendeza omuntu. Omuntu otarikwosha Sande, orikuhayo omu kanisa kandi orikuza omu kwegu Baibuli naija kukura omu by'omwoyo kukira ogwo otarikubizamu. Kwonka nabwo, empinduka erikumubaho nink'oku omuntu aguma nateera enu ye ebiraka kugira ngu egume eri gye y'okutuuramu kutari kugihunduuza okagihindura yoonu ekaba nungi. Empinduka etagyendereire tokaagizibira kandi obumwe ni nungi kwonka tiyo mpinduka ey'amaani ei Ruhanga arikwenda ahabw'amagar agaitu.

Empinduka egyendereirwe

N'obu abakrsitaayo baingi barikugarukira aha mpinduka etagyendereire, Ruhanga nayenda ngu tuteho omutima tugisherure. Eki arikukunda n'okugira ngu twezibwe (1 Abatesalonika 4:3) kandi ngu tusharemu kutaikiriza kushushanisibwa n'ab'obusingye obu kureka kugarurwa busya omu nteekateeka yaitu (Abarooma 12:1-2). Ekyyo ti kintu ekirikubaho kitagyendereire nari eki omuntu arikutomera. Abantu ba Ruhanga nibateekwa kukitaho omutima bakisherure, bagumizemu nibasherura okwera kwa Ruhanga. Eki nikyyo turaayeyongyere kugambaho omu shuura erikukurataho.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Omukozi w'ebishushani w'emyaka ya ira owaabaire namanywa nka Michelangelo Buonarroti akabuuzibwa ahabw'eki yaabaire nahendeka ayekoreire ekishate ky'ibaare. Nawe yaabagarukamu ati "Okwiha nareeba ekishate ekyyo, nkareebamu maraika, naakora kyona kukikongoora reero maraika ogwo akakirugamu."

Omu shuura egi, tugambire munonga aha bweziriki bwa Ruhanga kuhikiiriza empinduka mpango omu magara g'omukristaayo. Kuruga obu turikubugaabugana na Ruhanga, naatuhindura amagara, okumanywa, okubaasa, obusingye hamwe na muheru yaawe. Kwonka Ruhanga

nayenda ngu empinduka erikubaho aha magara gaawe aga ira ehindure n'ebirikuguma nibitubaho hati.

Ebi nibyo na baapaasita bashemereire kuteekateeka ahabw'abantu baabo. Obuheereza nibuba butaine eki burikugasha omuntu yaaba atahindwirwe Omwoyo Orikwera.

Enteekateeka egi neehabura paasita omu kubuurira, oku arikuha amatsiko omu kuhuumuriza n'oku arikukuza abantu omu mwoyo. Kandi ahabw'okuba Omwoyo Orikwera niwe arikuhikiiriza empinduka egyo, paasita naheereza ataine bwoba ngu nibiza kurema.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Ruhanga akuhindwire mu miringo ki kwiha oikiriza Kristo? Ni bintu ki ebyabaire bikahikiiriza empinduka egyo?
2. Twaheza kworeka bimwe ebirikuhamya omurimo gw'omwoyo orikwera ogw'okutweza. Teera tooki omu magara gaawe orikwejunisa obuhame obwo. Ni buuha oburimu, ni buuha obutarimu? Ahabw'enki biri biyo?
3. Emirundi mingi, abakristaayo nibahigwa kuhinduka kwonka okuhiga okwo nikuba kutarikuboorekyerera ahari Kristo. Mbweni, ni bishushani ki ebirikukira kuteebwaho kuhabura abakristaayo omu mpinduka eshemereire kubabaho?
4. Amagara g'omuntu agagariirwe busya nigahaisa gata Ruhanga ekitiinisa?
5. Mbweni ekikuru eki waayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKUHINDUKA OKAGARURWA BUSYA (EKICWEKA II)

*Kandi mutashushanisibwa n'ab'obusingye obu,
kureka muhindurwe basya ahabw'okugarurwa
obusya omu biteekateeko byanyu....
Abarooma 12:2*

Ndugire kuhitsya emyaka 50 y'obukuru. Ku ndikugarura amaisho enyima, tindikwijuka obu naakura kuhitsya emyaka egyo. Eki ndikumanyisa n'eki; ninyijuka gye nyine emyaka 10 n'emizaano ei twabaire tuzaana obunaku obwo na munywani wangye omu kicweka kya Georgia. Ninyijuka n'obu famire yaitu efuruka ekaza Texas obwo nyime emyaka 11. Nangwa ninyijuka oku naayehuriire ndi omu kibiina kushoma eby'obwa Ruhanga omu ishomero aha myaka 25 y'obukuru.

Ninyijuka n'obu ntunga dipuroma yangye aha myaka 27 ei naabaire nshomiire emyaka eshatu. Kwonka ebi ntarikwijuka n'ebyabaire bibaho omu myaka ya rwagati egyo. Nkaba ninkura kwonka nkaba ntarikukimanya. Ebyo n'ebitubaho ebi tuba tutarikureeba ngu biriyo nibitubaho.

Nitubaasa kuteekateeka ngu tubaire turi aho twakura twahitsya emyaka 50. Buzima kwo, ti kugira ngu nkigyendereire ngu nkure nari ngu nkaba ninkimanya ngu ndiyo ninkura. Tihariho eki naakozire ngu mbe muraingwa kandi hoona tindakireebire kirikubaho ndikuba muraingwa. Kwonka ku ndikugarura amaisho enyima ndeeba ngu kwo buzima nkuzire.

Omu shuura eyarugaho, tureebire ebirikukira kubaho, oku

abantu barukugarurwa busya batakigyendereire bakagarurwa busya nk'abakristaayo. Kwonka ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga ti kugira ngu tube tiri aho tweshangye tukuzire kwonka n'okukitaho omutima ngu kihikiirire. Nituteekwa kukigyenderera ngu tugyende nawe omu muhanda gw'omwoyo kitubaasise kukura.

Yesu akagambira abeegi be ati; *Omuntu weena ku araayende kunkuratira, ayeyangise, ayekore omusharaba gwe, ankuratire* (Matayo 16:24). Omwegi aguma nayega, naayorekyererwa, omutima tagwiha ahari Mukama we. Tihariho orikuhinduka omwegi wa Kristo atakigyendereire, nk'oku omuntu atahinduka mushaho, muhingi nari mupooriisi atakigyendereire. Nitukigyenderera ngu tukurate Kristo, burizooba tucwamu kuba abe, kweyangisa, tukeekorera omusharaba, tukamukurata.

Eki nikyo Paulo arikwehanangiririza Abakristaayo b'Abafilipi. Entumwa Paulo akaba yaabaire agitayayaire aha rugyendo rwe rw'okubuurira orwakabiri. Ku yaabaire ariyo yaabuurira engiri, yaabatiza abaikiriza, yatendeka abeebembezi kandi yahamya ekanisa. Nangwa Paulo akagumayo akaanya kahango yayorekyerera abaabaire baherize kwikiriza oku baabaire bashemereire kugyenda omu kwikiriza kwabo okusya; eby'enyikiriza hamwe n'emituurire yaabo. Obunaku bwahika Paulo yaagumizamu yaaza kubuurira ahandi yatsigaho ekanisa ngu abaamwo bagire obujunaanizibwa bateereho kukura omu mwoyo.

Ebi nangwa nibiinyijutsya orugyendo rwangye rw'omu mwoyo obu naabaire ndi omu koregi. Ijuka ngu nkaikiriza Kristo nkiine okwezi kumwe kuheza haaya n'ahabw'ekyo, nkataaha omu koregi mperize kujunwa. Naarahuka kutungamu emikago, zaakiraabu, ab'okwega nabo Baibuli, kandi ebyo byampwera kukurira kimwe omu by'Omwoyo emyaka ena ei naaherize omu koregi.

Nkegaita ahari bagyenzi bangye twaba aboojo 21 twatandikaho ekibiina ky'Abakristaayo ekyabaire kiine obumwe, twena turi ishemwe. Omu mutima, nkagirira byona orushusho. Okuramya, okushaba n'abandi, okuhanuura aha bya Ruhanga, okugyenda kubuurira engiri, emigisha y'okuba omwebembezi, byona bikanteeraho omusingye ahabw'amagara gangye goona.

Nka ira, naajwara. Nkaguma omu kibuga eki naabaire nshomiiremu koregi kwonka banywani bangye baingi bo baarugamu. Ekibiina kyaitu kyataataana. Amazooba gangye gakaba gatakiine katagatsi k'okuguma nitugamba ahabya Ruhanga. Nkaba nkora ebiro bitaano buri wiiki nyine ebishare by'ookushashura. Ebintu byona byambeera bisya, nareeba ngu nkaba nintekwa kwegirira obujunaanizibwa aha kintu ky'okukura omu mwoyo.

Omu bunaku obwo, naata ekicweka kya 1Petero 3:15 aha mutima. Nikigira kiti; *Mugume mweteekateekire kushobororera omuntu weena orikubashobooroza eby'amatsiko agu mwine*. Omushororongo ogu gukanyijutsya ngu nkaba nintee kwa kugumya amatsiko gaangye, hamwe n'okugarinda. Kwonka ebyo bitakabaireho, nkaba nintee kwa kugeegirira. Gakaba nigateekwa kubanza gaaba amatsiko agu nyeyiniire, gatari agu abazaire baanyiniire, ab'ekanisa, banywani bangye nari zaaguruupu zangye ezi naabaire nshemererwamu. Omu bugufu, nkaba nintee kwa kugira obujunaanizibwa ahabw'okwikiriza kwangye.

Mbwenu, Paulo ku yaarugire omu kanisa y'Abafilipi bayeshanga baine omugisha. Bakaba bari nk'oku omwereere arikuteekwa kucuuka akaruga aha ibeere rya nyina akatandika kweriira. Bukababeera obunaku obu baabaire nibateekwa kuruga aha kutetsibwa kwa Paulo omu by'okwikiriza, bakakwegirira nk'abantu batagiire kumwegamira. N'ebi, Paulo akahandiika naagira ati;

12N'ahabw'ekyo, abarikukundwa, nk'oku mwabaire mworoba obutoosha, na mbwenu mube nikwo mwahikiiriza okujunwa kwanyu mwine obwoba n'okutetema, t'obu ndiho bwonka, kureka okukira munonga n'obu ntariho; 13ahakuba Ruhanga niwe akorera omuriimwe, akabaha okukunda ebi asiima n'okubikora. (Abafilipi 2:12-13).

Emishororongo egi neetumurikira ebintu bishatu bikuru eby'okwijuka ebirikukwata aha kuta omutima aha kugarurwa busya kw'amagara nk'Abakristaayo.

1

Nituhikiiriza okujunwa kwaitu, titurikukukorerera

Eki ni kimwe aha by'okureeberaho ebi omuntu ashemereire kugyenderera amakuru g'ebigambo waaba noshoma Baibuli. Amahanga abiri nigakorera endagaano reero gaaheza kugitaho omukono, buri eihanga riteeraho kuhikiiriza obijunaanizibwa bwaryo omu ndagaano ego. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, omushaija n'omukazi nibakora obushwere reero bwanyima y'okugaitwa beezirikira buri omwe kuhikiiriza rukundo ei baayeraganiire hamwe n'okutuurana gye hamwe.

Omushororongo ogu tigushemereire kwetegyerezibwa ngu omuntu nabaasa kukorerera okujunwa kwe ngu akutungye ahabw'ebikorwa bye. Eby'emirimo y'abantu kubahaisa obuganzi ahari Ruhanga, Baibuli neebihakanisiza kimwe. Paulo nahandiika ati; *8 Mumanye ngu embabazi ze nizo zaabajunire ahabw'okwikiriza; ti habw'okukora kwanyu, kureka n'ekiconco kya Ruhanga, 9 ekitarugire mu mibimo, ngu hatagira omuntu weena owaayehimbisa. (Abaefeso 2:8-9).*

Omuri 2 Timiseo 1:9, Paulo nagaruka agira ngu Ruhanga akatujuna akatwetesa okweta okurikwera, ti habw'emirimo yaitu, kureka ahabw'eki yaagyendereire, n'ahabw'embabazi ezi yaatuhaira ira ryona omuri Kristo Yesu. Emirimo y'omuntu temuhaisa kujunwa.

Kwonka Ruhanga akajuna abakristaayo ngu babaase kukora emirimo mirungi kandi bahikiirize ebirikukwata aha magara gaabo na Ruhanga. Ekigambo okuhikiiriza nk'oku kirikukoresibwa aha nikimanyisa okuzaara.

Omwe aha bahandiiki ba ira akakoresa ekyo kigambo omu Rugrika arikukishushanisa n'okuhinga orikutimba efeeza. Ku orikukiteekateekaho oreeba Paulo naayehanangiririza abakristaayo okutimba bakataaha omu kujunwa kwabo obwo barikusherura itungo eriri omu magara g'orugyendo rwabo na Kristo.

2

*Okuhikiiriza oku nikutandikira
omuri Ruhanga kukorera omur'itwe.*

Paulo naturagiira “kuhikiiriza okujunwa kwitu n'obwoba hamwe n'okutetema ahakuba Ruhanga ariyo naakorera omur'itwe...” Nituhikiiriza ahakuba Ruhanga aba naakorera omur'itwe. Omu shuura ey'enyima, tukagamba ahaby'Omwoyo Orikwera kureetaho empinduka omu magara gaitu. Omukristaayo ku arikuheza kwikiriza, Omwoyo Orikwera naija atuura omuri we kandi ekyetengo kye n'okugumizamu akamweza.

Ruhanga akagamba ebi ayorekyereire edagaano nsya rwagati ye hamwe n'abantu be;

24 Ahabw'okuba ndyabaiha omu mahanga, mbataaruure omu nsi zoona, mbagarure omu nsi yaanyu ey'obuzaarwa. 25 Ndyabashukyeera amaizi maingi, mushemezibweho oburofa bwanyu bwona, mbamaremu ebishushani byanyu byona ebirikuramibwa, mushemere. 26 Kandi ndyabaha omutima musya, mbatemu omwoyo musya; ndyabaihamu omutima gw'eibaare, mbatemu ogworobi. 27 Kandi ndyata omwoyo gwangye omurimwe, mbagyendeseze omu biragiyo byangye, mubone kurinda ebi naataireho n'okubikora. (Ezekieli 36:24-27)

Ruhanga ku arikuha abantu omutima musya ogworobi abaha n'omwoyo we Orikwera kubabaasisa kworohera ebi Ruhanga arikuragiira. N'ahabw'ebi, tihariho muntu weena orikubaasa kweyeterera eky'okukura kwe omu mwoyo.

Akacweka koona ak'orugyendo rwe rw'okukura omu mwoyo nikabaho ahabw'okuba Ruhanga ariyo naakora omu mukristaayo. We wenka niwe ashemereire kusiimwa n'okuheebwa ekitiinisa ahabw'omurimo ogu arikukora omu muntu ogwo.

*Okuhinduka kw'amagara gaitu nikwenda
obujunaanizibwa bwaitu omu kwetaba Mukama.*

Aha niho turikuhikira aha kyaragiirwe omu kicweka eki. N'obu Paulo araabe yaabaire atabaine, Abakristaayo bakaba bashemereire kugiririra orugyndo rw'okujunwa kwabo obujunaanizibwa. Ruhanga we akaba naaza kuhikiiriza omurimo gwe, kubahwera kwetegyereza amazima, kuboorekyerera omuhanda gw'okuhikiirira, kubaha amaani kukora ebi akunda, kubaigura amaisho bakareeba ekibi omu magara gaabo n'okubeebembera akabahitsya aha kweteisa akababaasisa kumuhaisa ekitiinisa omuri byona ebi barikukora (1 Abakorinso 10:31).

Ekibuuzo eky'amaani nikigira ngu, iwe nk'omukristaayo, oikiriize obujunaanizibwa bwawe kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu kukora omurimo ogu?

Obu naabaire ninkishomera omu seminare, nkakora ishomo rya ba paasita ery'okumbaasisa kuhwera abantu bakasingura ebizibu byabo bakagira obusingye. Ishomo eryo rikaba niritaahiriza emitwarize hamwe n'enteekateeka z'abantu kwonka purofeesa waitu akatuha akakwato koorobi k'okutuhwera kumanya yaaba omuntu nabaasa kuhuumurizibwa akahwera. Akatuha ebibuuzo bishatu ebi eby'okugyenderaho.

1. Ekizibu kyaawe nookimanya?
2. Mbwenu noyenda kuhinduka?
3. Noyenda kukora kyona ekirikwetaagisa kugira ngu ohindukye?

Ebibuuzo ebi nibimurika kihango. Nangwa n'amazima, abantu nibahikwaho ebizibu omu magara gaabo burizooba ebi barikuba batarikushoboorokyerwa gye (Ekibuuzo ky'okubanza). Nkahuumurizaho omuntu omwe owaabaire nateganisibwa okweboijana kwonka we atarikumanya ngu oku yaabaire agaaniira n'abandi kukaba kubareetera kumweihaho, kubabuza obusingye.

Ondiijo akaba nayenda kuhwerwa kutegyeke ekiniga kye kwonka atarikumanya ngu obukomooko bwakyo bukaba buri omu mitegyekyerezo ye. Nikihwera abantu baingi kuhika aha ntima y'ekizibu kyaabo bakakimanya.

Ekibuuzo ky'okubanza nikikwata aha bi omuntu arikumanya. Kwonka aekyakabiri nikikwata aha bi omuntu arikwenda kukora nari arikwenda kuba. Iwe noyenda ki? Hariho abantu abarikumanya eki bashemereire kukora kwonka batarikwenda kukikora.

Enshumi nkye ehingwire, nkabuuza omushaija owaabaire aine ekizibu n'amaarwa yaaba yaabaire namanya ngu okunywa kwe kukaba kuriyo nikwita emikago ye, omurimo hamwe n'amagara ge.

Buzima akaba nakimanya. Kwonka ku naamubuurize yaaba nayenda kuhinduraho yagira ngu mmurekyere eky'okunywa kye. Abakristaayo bamwe nibakinurirwa ekibi kyaabo kandi tibaine mwete gwona ahaby'okuhikiirira. Kandi tibariruga mu kibi kuhitsya obu okwetenga kwabo kurhinduka.

Ekibuuzeo kyakashatu nikikuru. Mbweni hati obu baaherize kumanya ekizibu kyaabo kandi obu baine ekyetengo ky'okuhinduka, abantu nibateekwa kugirira orugyendo rwabo rw'okuhinduka obujunaanizibwa. Nibateekwa kukora kyoona ekirikwetaagisa. N'obu okwezibwa kuri omurimo gw'omwoyo Orikwera, omuntu nawe nateekwa kukora orubu rwe n'okugira obujunaanizibwa.

Omuri 1 Abakorinso 15:10, Paulo nagira ati: *Kwonka ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga ndi nk'oku ndi; kandi embabazi ze ahariinye tizirabaire za busha, ahakuba nkakora munonga okukira entumwa zoonza, kwonka tiinye, kureka embabazi za Ruhanga ezaabaire zimpwera. Embabazi za Ruhanga, ezaamuheereirwe busha tizirabaire za busha. Eki nikimanyisa ngu embabazi zikakora zahwera Paulo nawe kukora n'amaani.*

Baibuli egi eine emishororongo mingi erikugamba aha bujunaanizibwa bw'abakristaayo kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu murimo gw'okubagarura busya.

Kandi mutashushanisibwa n'ab'obusingye obu, kureka muhindurwe basya ahabw'okugarurwa obusya omu biteekateeko byanyu, mubone kumanya gye ebi Ruhanga akunda, oku biri birungi, ebirikusiimwa, kandi ebihikire buzima. (Abarooma 12:2)

Obu naabaire ndi muto, nkaba ngamba nk'omuto, nyetegyereza nk'omuto, nteekateeka nk'omuto; ku naakuzire, naareka eby'obuto. (1Abakorinso 13:11)

Kwonka nyowe ningira nti: Mugume mugyendere omu Mwoyo; obwo nibwo mutarihikiiriza eby'okwetenga kw'omubiri; (Abagalatia 5:16)

22 Ebyo nibibeegyesa aha by'emicwe yaanyu eya ira, ngu mujuure omuntu waanyu owa ira, orikujunzibwa okwetenga okurikuhabisa, 23 muhindurwe basya omu mwoyo gw'obwengye bwanyu, 24mujware omuntu ondiiro omusya, owaahangirwe omu nshusha ya Ruhanga omu kuhikiirira n'okwera okw'amazima. (Abaefeso 4:22-24)

10 mugyende nk'oku aba Mukama bashemereire, nimumushemeza omuri byona, nimwana ebyana omu mirimo yoonza emirungi, kandi nimweyongyera omu kumanya Ruhanga. 11Mugumibwe n'obushoboorozi bwona, nk'amaani g'ekitiinisa kye oku gari, mubone kugumisiriza omuri byona n'okutaruha, mwine

okushmererwa, 12nimusiima Isheboona, owaatuhindwire abashemereire kubagana n'abarikwera omugabo gw'obuhunguzi omu mushana. 13 Niwe yaatwihire omu butegyeki bw'omwirima, akatutaasya omu bukama bw'Omwana we ou akunda, (Abakolosai 1:10 -13).

6 N'ahabw'ekyo, nk'oku mwayakiire Kristo Yesu Mukama, mube nikwo mwagyendera mutyo omuriwe, 7 mutsimbire emizi omuriwe, mwombekirwe omuriwe, kandi muhamiibwe omu kwikiriza, nk'oku mwayegyeyiibwe, kandi muhingurane omu kusiima. 8Mwerinde, hatagira omuntu owaabanyagisa obwengye bw'abantu n'oburyarya obutaine mugasho, omu kukuratira emigyenzo y'abantu, n'okukuratira eby'okubanza eby'omu nsi egi, okutakuratira Kristo. (Abakolosai 2: 6-8).

7 Ebiteekyerezo by'ebigunjano eby'abakaikuru, ebitari bya Ruhanga, otaribiikiriza. Yemanyiiize okutiina Ruhanga; 8 ahakuba okwemanyiiiza eby'omubiri nikugasha kakye, kwonka okwemanyiiiza okutiina Ruhanga nikugasha omu muringo gwona, ahakuba kwine eki kuturaganisa aha magara g'ebiro ebi n'ag'ebiro ebiriija. (1Timiseo 4: 7-8).

12 N'obu muraabe mwabaire mushemereire kuba abeegyesa ahabw'okumara omwanya muhango nimwega, kwonka nimwetenga omuntu w'okugaruka kubeegyesa eby'okubandizaho ebyorobi omu byagambirwe Ruhanga. Kandi muhindukire abarikwetenga amate, bitari by'okurya ebigumire. 13Mumanye ngu omuntu weena otungwa amate aba atakamanyiiire kukoresa kigambo ky'okuhikiirira, ahakuba n'omwana; 14 kureka eby'okurya ebigumire bishemereire abakuru, abu emitima yaabo eherize kumanyiiira kutaanisa ekirungi n'ekibi. (Abaheburayo 5:12-14).

1 N'ahabw'ekyo nk'oku twine omutwe muhango gwa baakareebi abatwehinguririize, tujuure ebirikuturemeera byona n'ekibi ekitwezingiriire, twirukye okwiruka okw'empaka oku tuteereirweho n'okugumisiriza, 2 amaisho tugahangire Yesu wenka, owaatandikire okwikiriza kwaitu kandi omuhikiiriza waakwo; owaayemeire omusharaba ahabw'okushemererwa okwatairweho omu maisho ge, akagaya enshoni zaagwo, kandi hati ashutami aha rubaju rwa buryo rw'ekitebe ky'obukama bwa Ruhanga. 3 Muteekateekye ahari Ogwo, owaagumisiririize okwangwa kutyo oku abasiisi baamwangire, murekye kuruha n'okugwa enshazi omu mirima yaanyu. (Abaheburayo 12:1-3).

5N'ahabw'ekyo mugire obweziriki bwingi; aha kwikiriza kwanyu mwongyereho emicwe emirungi; aha micwe emirungi yaanyu mwongyereho okwetegyereza; 6aha kwetegyereza mwongyereho kwerinda; aha kwerinda mwongyereho okugumisiriza; aha kugumisiriza mwongyereho okutiina Ruhanga; 7 aha kutiina Ruhanga mwongyereho okukunda ab'eishe-emwe mwongyereho okukunda. (2 Petero 1:5-7)

17N'ahabw'ekyo naimwe, abarikukundwa, nk'oku mushangirwe nimumanya ebyo, mwerinde mutahabisibwa obuhabe bw'abantu babi, mukaruga omu kuhama kwanyu. 18Kureka mukurire omu mbabazi za Mukama waitu kandi Omujuni Yesu Kristo, n'omu kumumanya. Aheebwe ekitiinisa hati n'ebiro byona. Amiina. (2 Petero 3:17-18)

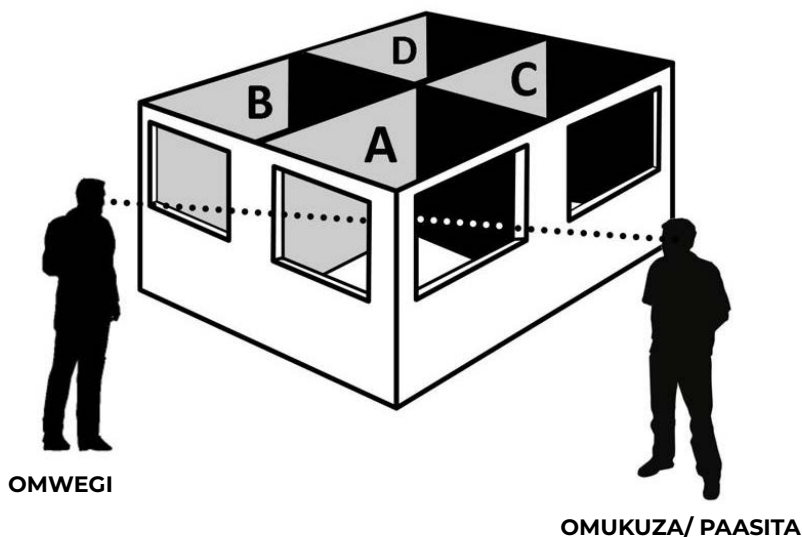
Buri kiragiro kishemereire kutwijutsya kwehayo. Abantu ba Ruhanga tibashemereire kweteeekateekaho ngu nibaza kuba bari aho, barikuza omu kanisa, reero bahindukye bagarurwe busya. Ekigyendererwa tikishemereire kugarukira aha kwatura bakajwara ekijwaro ekindi kureka kuba abeegi ba Kristo, abarikukora kyona kukura omu rugyendo rwabo nawe.

Ekirikuteekwa kuhinduka

Tutakagiire aha puraani ehwaire ey'okuhindura abantu bakaba abeegi erikushangwa omu shuura ya 10, nikihwera kureeba amagara g'omuntu omu biti biingi hamwe n'oku empinduka yaago erikubaasa kubaho.

Omu mwaka 1955, omwegyesa w'eby'abantu ow'Omumerika Joseph Luft hamwe na mugenzi we Harrington Ingham bakooreka oku abantu beemanya kandi bakahikaana n'abandi omu kashushani aku baateire. Enteeekateeka yaabo neekoresibwa baingi, ab'ebitongore, omu by'obwebembezi hamwe n'okuragurira abantu.

Nangwa nebaasa n'okuhwera abeebembezi b'ekanisa munonga kuhabura abantu baabo oku baakubaasa kukura. Nibagyeta "Johati Window", nk'edirisa y'emyanya ena.



Wareeba gye ekishushani eki, noreeba ngu harimu abantu babiri abaine akakwate, omwe na mugyenzi we. Ekyombeko nigo magara g'omwegi. Hariho ebiri omu magara gye ebi arikubaasa kureeba, we hamwe n'omwegyesa we nk'akacweka ka (A). Hariho ebindi ebi omwegi arikureeba wenka (B) hamwe n'omwegyesa arikureeba wenka (C). Reero hariho n'akacweka akandi akatarikubaasa kureebwa bombi (D). Buri kanshengye nituza kukagaaniiraho okwako tugire n'ebisasayizi ebi twihamu ahabw'omwegyesa.

EKIREEBWA BOONA (A)

Oku omuntu amanywa omuri baingi kuruga omu ku ayeyoreka eki ari rwagati yaabo n'oku barikumureeba. Buri omwe naata omutima aha ki baramumanyireho. Nangwa n'abandi nibata amaani kweyoreka bakeemurika omu kishushani eki nari kiriya ngu babe nikwo bamanywa batyo.

Okumanywa kw'omuntu omu bandi obumwe nikuba kuri nk'ekishankara, ekireeberwa aheeru, endeebeka ei omuntu ayoreka abandi akagikoresa kubashereka eki ari omu nda akirikuba kitari kirungi. Omushuubuzi nabaasa kweyoreka omu kyanga ngu we n'efura obwo arikunyaga abakozi be atabainiire kitiinisa. Omutsigazi nabaasa kweyoreka ngu aine amaani n'obumanzi kandi obwo ariyo nashereka eki ari omu nda, oku bitashugaine, oku arikukwata nibiragara. Nikyo orikureebera ngu ekyeterero ky'omuntu nari okumanywa oku aine aheeru nikubeiherera eki ari omu nda.

Okwetegyereza ekyeterero ky'omuntu omu bandi ni kikuru omu bwebembezi bw'ekanisa. Ruhanga akoohereza Nabi Samueli kugyenda akashuka amajuta aha mugabe wa Israeli owaabaire naaza kuhungurira Saulo reero we Nabi yaarahuka kusiima mwene Yeese omukuru. Kwonka Ruhanga yarabura Samueli ati *"Otareeba oku arikushusha nari ekyemerero kye; ahakuba ogwo tiwe ndikwenda; ahabw'okuba MUKAMA tareeba nk'oku abantu bareeba; abantu bareeba emireebekyere y'aharuguru, kwonka MUKAMA areeba omutima."* (1 Samueli 16:7)

Buri omwe nayegamba marungi n'ahabw'ekyo, omuntu tashemereire kuheebwa obwebembezi kurugiirira aha kyeterero kye n'oku arikumanywa omu bantu. Nikyo na Paulo yaagambiire Timiseo ati; *"Otarahukiiriza omu kutaho abantu emikono"* (1 Timiseo 5:22).

Ni kikuru kwetegyereza ekyeterero ky'omuntu omu murimo gw'okumuhindura omwegi wa Kristo. Oku abantu barikweyoreka tikurikukira kuba kuri okw'amazima aha ki bari omu nda. Yuda akaba nayeyoreka ku ari omwesigwa ahari Kristo, okuhitsya obu yaareebya Mukama we.

Anania na Safira bakeeyoreka ku bari abeeziriki kandi ku bari ab'amazima kandi obwo bakaba baine enda kandi basherekire ekishuba (Ebyakozirwe 5). *N'okwiha ira, Sitaane nayeyoreka nka maraika w'omushana* (Abakorinso 11:14), kandi abarikugwa omu kwohibwa nibashwekyerera ekibi kyabo (Okutandika 3:7-8).

Mbwenu paasita yaaba nateeraho kukuza abantu be, nateekwa kuguma nabekyengyera mpora aha birikukwata aha magara gaabo omu mwoyo. Ti kugira ngu nabacwera orubanja kwonka nayetegyereza ngu ekirikubareebekaho aha maisho nikibaasa kuba kisherekire ekumbwe y'ebibi omu nda. Nituhwera abantu, twabataahiriza tukahika omu nda tutagarukiire aha ruguru.

Nk'oku omuhandiiki wa Zaabuuri yaashabire, naitwe nikwo tushemereire kweshabira tukashabira n'abandi tuti;
23 Oncaakye, ai Ruhanga, omany e mutima gwangye; Ongyeze, omany ebiteekateekateko byangye; 24 Oreebe omuriinye ku haraabe harimu emitwarize yoon emibi, Haza onyebembere omu muhanda ogw'ebiro n'ebiro. (Zaaburi 139:23-24)

AKASASAYIZI

Aha kutandikaho omukago gw'okukuza n'omwegi nari guruupu y'abantu, buuzaho abantu 5-7 abarikubamanya gye kukoresa ebigambo bikye kubashoboororaho. Rundaana ebi bahandiika reero obishomere omwegi waawe. Ekyo nikyo kyeterero kye omu bantu. Reero obuuze omwegi oti; Omuri ebi, niki ekyakushemeza nari niki ekyakutangaaza? Ahabwenki kyaaba kityo?

AMAGARA G'OMUNTU AHABWE

Amagara g'omuntu ahabwe n'akacweka k'amagara ge nk'oku arikugareeba, abandi ebi barikubaasa kuba batarikureeba. Amagara ge nigamanywa we n'omutima gwe. Nk'oku omuntu ateraho kumurikira abandi eki arikwenda ngu bamumanyeho nikwo arikukora kyona kushereka n'okurinda ebyo eby'amagara ge wenka.

Ni bingi ebirikuba bibiikire, bisherekire omu karugu k'amagara g'omuntu, ebisaasa omutima gwe ebitagambwa hamwe n'ebirooto bye.

Obu naabaire ndi paasita wa koregi, nkabugana abaana abaabaire nibashoma amashomo gu baabaire batarikukunda kwonka barikukikorera okushemeza abazaire baabo. Buri omwe aha kashansha aine ebirooto ebi atagamba, n'obumwe ebigumaho bitahikiriire.

Nangwa naanye nkaba nyine orukarara rw'ebi naabaire ndoota ngu ndyakora; okuteera obutabo, okugurukira ahaiguru hare nkagwa omu maizi, okutungaho omwanya nkashaba na Purezidenti w'eihanga ryaitu

n'ebindi. Ebirooto ebi nibitangaaza. N'obu bitarikushobooroka obumwe, bitaaha omu mutima gw'omuntu kandi biguma nibimuvuga.

Ebindi ebitaaha bisherekirwe omu karugu k'amagara g'omuntu n'ebi atiina, ebimureetera obwoba. N'omwe n'omwe orikuba nayenda kureebwa ari omweremwa. Eki nikyo kirikugyema baingi kushereka ebirikubateera obwoba. Abantu nitutiina okuremwa, okuba entakimazire, okweboijana, obutabaasa kutegyeka ebirikubaho, obutamanya ky'okugarukamu, okuburwa sente, okwangwa, okuremba n'endwara, okufa n'ebindi. NK'oku ebirooto bi omuntu agirira omu mubonano bimuvuga kukora nikwo n'ebi atiina bimuzingamya bikamubohera.

Ekicweka ky'amagara g'omuntu agatamanywa bandi ekiine akabi kahango n'ekibi eki ashereka. Daudi akarigira, yashambana na Batusheba, yaitisa iba kandi yaabeiha kushweka ekibi kye (2 Samueli 11). Abaabaire nibamureeba ari omwebembezi waabo tihariho ki baabaire nibabimanyaho. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, abantu ba Ruhanga nibafukaana n'emicwe mibi n'emize endiijo erikuruga omu magara gaabo aga ira. Ekibi kyo kitaahaho kwonka eby'okugyezaho kukishereka nibiita. Enfumu 28:13 neturabura ngu "Omuntu orikushereka ekibi kye tariba gye". Hoona Ruhanga naturabura arikurabira omuri Nabi we;

Baryareeba enaku, abarukusherura munonga ah'okushereka MUKAMA enaama zaabo, Abu emirimo yaabo eri omu mwirima, Abarikugira bati: N'oha orikutureeba? Kandi bati: Orikutumanya n'oha? (Isaaya 29:15).

Mbwenu n'obu omuntu arikubaasa kushereka abandi ebibi bye, hoona nibiba nibireebwa butunu omu maisho g'ogwo oritubuuza (Abaheburaayo 4:13).

Baapaasita hamwe n'abeebembezi bashemereire kumanya ngu abeegi nibakira kushereka. N'ahabw'ekyo, bashemereire kuteeraho kureeta ebintu omu mushana, byona ebisherekirwe omu mwirima.

EKISASAYIZI

Obwo orikugumizamu omukago gwawe n'abo bu orikwenda ngu bahindukye abeegi ba Kristo, yongyera kubegyesa obukuru bw'okrinda enaama kandi obashabe bagire obusingye babe ab'amazima naiwe. Obunaku bwakyo ku buraahikye, mubuuze oti; "Beitu, hariho ekintu eki orikuroota kukora eki oragaambiireho baky nari eki otakagambaga?" nari oti, "Niki eki waakubaasa kukora n'amagara gaawe waaba nohamiza kimwe ngu tikrikubaasa kurema?" nari oti, "Ni bintu ki ebi orikureeba ngu nibikugarura enyima omu rugyendo rwawe rw'okukura omu mwoyo?" Ebibuuze nk'ebi nibiza kuhwera omwegi kukwigurira omutima gwe akakugambira enaama.

EI OTEREEBA, EI ABANDI BAREEBA (C)

Omuvugi w'emotoka weena nateekwa kuguma najjuka ngu hariho ei atarikubaasa kureeba. Ebyo nibyo bicweka ebiri haihi nawe ei abandi barikubaasa kuvugira, emotoka nari zaapiki ei amaisho ge gtarikubaasa kuhika yaaba naavuga. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, buri omwe aine ebicweka by'amagara ge ebireebwa gye abandi kwonka we ei atarikubaasa kureeba.

N'omu bicweka ebi by'omu magara ge, ashemereire kukora n'amaani ngu ashongokye. Okugamba aha bicweka nk'ebyo titurikumanyisa eby'omubiri kureka nitumanyisa emicwe, obuhangwa, entwaza, emigambire, enteekateeka hamwe n'ebindi bikorwa by'omuntu ebiri omu buhangwa bwe ebi atagyenderera.

Ku naatandikire kubuurira, omukazi wangye akaba aguma naampwehura nangambira oku byagyenda. Ekaba Sande emwe yanshetsya, yangira ngu okubuurira kwangye kwaba nk'embundu erikutokota. Nangwa nabanza kubihakanisa ahakuba nkaba ntarikureeba gye ebi yaabaire nareeba. Bikaba biri nk'ebihika aha muntu aha riisho rifiire. Bwanyima ya baanywani bangye kubingambiraho omu meezi agaakuratsireho, nibwo naikiriize ngu kwo buzima, nkaba nimbuurira kandi ningamba akafururuzo.

Omu rukiiko rwaitu rutigiraho orw'okweshwijuma bwanyima ya buri mwaka, boodi yaitu enkuru ekangambira ebintu birugi ebi yaabaire ereebire omu buheereza bwangye. Kwonka baagira eshonga ei baanyomeserezaho. Bakagira ngu nshemereire kuha abandi emirimo nabo bampwere, ndekye kwehendesa obujunaanizibwa ahabwa byona. Aka buzima kakaba kandabire aha rifiire kandi n'ekintu kikuru omu bwebembezi. Manya naabaimukiiremu kweshoboororaho ngu ebi ndikukora bihikire. Kwonka nka ira nkemera ngu hari eki bataahi bangye baabaire nibareeba ebi naabaire ntarikureeba.

Ti kugira ngu ebi otarikureeba n'ebishobire byonka. Obumwe omuntu naaba aine akarungi omuri we aku abandi barikuba nibareeba kwonka we atarikukareeba. Omuntu nabaasa kuba aine oburyo bw'okusikiiriza abantu omu kubaheereza obwo atarikukimanya. Nari obundi naayegyesa abandi omu buryo bwa nyekundiire kandi ebi arikwegyesa nibigwisa gye abantu.

N'obumwe nkahuumuriza omutsigazi owaabaire naahiiganisibwa ahabw'okugirira omurimo gwa Mukama omwete. Nareeba ngu aine okugumisiriza kw'ekika ky'ahaiguru okurikukira okw'abandi. Waaba noyebeembera abeegi baawe, oshemereire kubagirira akaanya okabahamya ngu Ruhanga abeeteire obuheereza hamwe n'ekitiinisa kye.

Okumurikira abandi ebi batarikureeba, ebirungi hamwe n'ebibi ni kikuru omu kubahwera kukura. Buri mwegi nayenda banywani be abarikubaasa kumwomesereza bakamugambira omu mazima ebi barikumureebaho ebi atarikubaasa kwereebaho. Baapaasita abarikukora omurimo nk'ogwo omu bakuratsi baabo nibooreka ku bari amamanzi kandi abarikwehayo. N'akabonero karungi k'obwebembezi.

AKASASAYIZI

Obwo murikweyongyera kukura omu buzaare bwanyu iwe n'ou orikukuza omu mwoyo, buuza oti; "Ku haakubaho ekintu omu magara gaawe eki otarikureeba, kwonka ekirikukuzibira kuhinduka ebyo ebi Ruhanga arikwenda ngu obe, mbwenu okaayenda ngu okimanye?" Ekibuuzo eki nikiha omwegi omugisha kweteekateekaho akareeba amagara ge oku garikugyenda, n'oku arikwenda kukura. Ebibuuzo bibiri ebirikumurika kihango nibibaasa kukurataho. "N'oha ou orikubaasa kwesiga kukugambira amazima ahaby'amagara gaawe n'obu garikuba gagumire kuhurira?" ekindi, "Mbwenu ku waakumanya ekintu omu magara gaawe ekiriyo nikikuzibira kukura omu mwoyo, okaayenda kukikoraho?"

OBURYO OBU OINE OBUTARIKUMANYWA (D)

Akacweka kaakana ak'enteekateeka ei barikweta Johari Window n'akatarikumanywa. N'akacweka k'amagara g'omwegi akatarikumanywa aha mwegi nari omwebembezi we. Akacweka aka niko katwijutsya ngu Ruhanga nabaasa kwetera omuntu ekintu ki atarikweteekateekaho nari kumukoresa ebi atarikumanya ngu nabaasa.

N'obu yaakuba Musa, nari omuzaire we omuri Misiri, tihaine owaabaire namanya ngu aryaba omucunguzi w'abantu ba Ruhanga kubaiha omuri Misiri. Esiteeri akatangaara kumanya ngu niwe yaabaire naaza kuba amatsiko g'abayudaaya. Paulo akaba atarikumanya ngu akaba naaza kuruga omu bunyabiragiro bw'abayudaaya abe entumwa omu banyamahanga.

Petero, obu yaabaire naajuba naayehuuba n'obutimba omu nyanja ngu Ruhanga akaba naaza kumucwa omujubi w'abantu. Buzimazima, Ruhanga naamanya zaapuraani ezi ainiire buri omwe n'obu omuntu arikuba atarikuzeemanyira.

Amaisho gaawe gakaba gandeebera omu nda, nkiri amaizi; Omu kitabo kyawe hahandiikirwemu ebiro byangye byona, Nk'oku byaragiirwe, hatakabaireho na kimwe. (Zaaburi 139:16)

Ku naabaire ntakakuhangire mu nda ya nyoko, nkakumanya; Naakweza otakazairwe, Naakutaho kuba nabi w'amahanga.

(Yeremia 1:5)

Ahakuba turi ebihangirwe bye, ebi yaahangiire omuri Kristo Yesu okukora emirimo emirungi, ei Ruhanga yaateekateekire ira, ngu tube niyo twagyenderamu.
(Abaefeso 2:10)

Buri mwebembezi orikugyezaho kukuza omwegi naateekwa kugira eki yaamureebamu eki omwegi ogwo arikubaasa kuba nari kukora yaheza kukura. Omwebembezi tashemereire kwikiriza ebi arikureeba omu mwegi hati kumukingira ebi arikubaasa kuba nari kugira ebi Ruhanga amutebeekanisiize.

Nk'oku omwana w'emyaka 10 atarikubaasa kumanya ngu eizooba rimwe, ku ariba yaakuzire aryaaba naaguza amaju, nikwo n'omukristaayo muto atarikubaasa kurahuka kwereeba arikuhinduka omubuurizi w'engiri nari arikubuurira omu kanisa nari arikubuurira omu byanga. Kwonka ahabwa Ruhanga, byona nibibaasika, kandi n'ekyo ekiri omuri we nikibaasa kukura kireebekye.

Okuza omu bandi

Omwebembezi kwihayo omwegi tikirikugarukira aha muntu kwemanya omu biti bina byonka. Ekigyendererwa n'okugira ngu emyanya etarikukanywa gye ereebekye butunu. Amagara g'omwegi nk'omuntu, ebi atarikwemanyaho hamwe n'oburyo bwe obusherekirwe, byona ku birikuheza kumanywa gye, omwegi abaasa kugyendera gye omu kishushani kye ekihikire. Eki nikikuru omu rugyendo rw'okugarurwa busya. Ekishushani ky'empinduka y'omuntu nk'oku abandi barikuba nibareeba nikiba nikishusha kiti;



Noreeba ngu empinduka egi erikuba nereebwa boona ahabw'omwegi terikubaho aho n'aho. Nikiteekwa kugyendererwa obwo omwegi arikukwatanisa n'omwebembezi we nari paasita. Amagara g'omwegi agatarikureebwa bandi nigaguma nigahwerera nk'oku omwirima guhwerera omushana gwatandika kujwa.

Omwegi naajwerwa omushana amazima ga Ruhanga, ekibi kye kyorekwa butunu omu maisho gw'omutwe gw'abarikwikiriza. Oku tikw'okumureetera kuhemuka kwonka kwenda ngu ekisherekirwe kyoono kije omu mushana kireebwe. Aha hariho ebibuuzo bikuru ahabwa paasita.

Ekanisa yaawe n'omwanya ogu abantu barikubaasa kugwa reero batacwerwe orubanja. Ekanisa yaawe n'ey'abantu abarikuhistya byoono nari n'eirwariro ry'okubumbabumba abahendekire bakakira. Embabazi nizoorekwa buri omwe? Kyaba kiri kityo, abaikiriza nibaza kugira obusingye kugyendera omu mushana kugira ngu kibabaasise kukura omu mwoyo.

Ebicweka by'omuntu ebi we wenka atarikumanya nibimanywa kurabira omu kuhurira abandi hamwe n'okutendekwa. Eki nikimanyisa ngu abakristaayo kukura nikibaho rwagati y'abandi kugira ngu bamanyisibwe ebi abandi barikubareebaho nari barikubateekateekaho. Ebi barikumugambaho nibibaasa kumwombeka. Nihateekwa kubanza haazaho obwesigwa rwagati ya Paasita/omwebembezi hamwe n'omwegi ahabw'okuba nibwo burikumubaasisa kugambira omwegi amazima agagumire agarikukwata aha bi atarikwemanyaho.

Omu niharugamu n'ebibuuzo ebindi ahabwa paasita; Ekanisa yaawe neehagira eky'abantu kuguma ahagati y'omutwe gw'abaikiriza ei omukristaayo arikubaasa kumanywa gye? Iwe n'abeebembezi abandi mwine obumanzi bw'obutaitira kibi eriisho omu kanisa yaanyu? Noota omutima aha bantu kugira ngu otabatiinisa amazima g'ebirikubakwataho? Iwe nk'omwebembezi, noobeera abandi eky'okureeberaho?

Ebi omwegi arikubaasa kukora ebi atarikumanya naabizoora abimanya. Nagyezaho aka agyezho kariya reero omwebeembezi we aguma naamuhiga nawe ayeteera ebinyomyo kukora ebi atakakoraga. Nimanya abantu batari bamwe abaayehaireyo kugyenda bakaza omu mahanga agandi aha mishoni y'omwanya mukye reero bakihikayo bakeemanya ku baine omutwaro gw'okuhitsya engiri omu mahanga.

Hariho omushaija mukuru ou twayetire ngu aheereze omu kanisa yaitu y'abato reero akiheza akareeba ngu we nka ishenkuru-abaana akaba nabaasa kukora omurimo murungi. Noreeba ngu omuntu akaba atarikumanya ngu nabaasa kukora ekintu kuhitsya obu yaakigyezaho.

Omu namwo harimu ebibuuzo ahabwa paasita; Ekanisa yaawe

n’omwanya ugu abantu barikubaasa kugyezaho kukora aka nari kariya batarikutiina okugambwa kubi baaheza kuremwa? Ekanisa yaawe eine oku erikuhwera abantu kumanya ebiconco byaabo hamwe n’ebi barikubaasa kukora ebi batarikwemanyaho?

Nobaasa kwikiriza abantu bato abatatakakugukire omu bintu bingi kwonka abaine akagisha aha kuba abeebembezi, okabaikiriza kwegyeza omu kubuurira, okwegyesa, okubuurira engiri, okutebeekanisa emirimo hamwe n’okukora obwa paasita? Omu mwanya ugu abantu batarikuhuriramu okucwerwa orubanja nari okureebwa n’amaisho mabi ogurimu abantu barikwesigwa nimwo abantu barikubaasa kumanyiramu ebi batarikwemanyaho.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Eshuura egi netwijutsya ngu okukuza abantu bakaba abeegi ti murimo gworobi ogurikubaasa kukorwa buri omwe, nari ogw’okukorera omuri rufaaya. Okukuza abeegi nikubaho haaba hariho obuzaare bw’omuntu na mugyenzi we, ahu obwesigwa burikubaasa kutondwaho bukakuzibwa, ei ebicweka bingi by’amagara g’omuntu birikubaasa kumanyirwamu kandi bikeezibwa omu mwoyo. Okukuza abeegi tikuhwayo, buri kaire n’ak’okukoresibwa kuhikiiriza omurimo ugu. Kwonka nikuba kutari kuhendekyera busha. Ekanisa yaawe neija kugasirwa waaba noreeba abandi barikukora kyona kuhindura abantu bakaba abeegi.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Ni mu mwanya ki ugu orikureeba Omwoyo orikwera arikukora omurimo omu magara gaawe, arikukuhindura mpora mpora?
2. Ni mumwanya ki omu magara gaawe ugu orareebiremu ekizibu okataho oburyo bwona kwenda kuhinduraho? Eki waakozire niki? Okeetegyereza ota oku Mukama yaabaire naakukoraho omu bunaku obwo?
3. Mbweni ku waakubuuza banywani baawe 5 kukugambaho, bakaashoboorora na bigambo ki ekyeterero kyaawe omu bantu? Amazima gaakyo nigaahi waakigyeranisa n’eki ori omunda ei abandi batareeba?
4. Ebirooto byaawe nk’omuntu ni biiha? Ni bintu ki ebi orikutiina?
6. Tutagiire omu kucwa emanja, ni myanya ki ei omuntu ateemanyaho ei oreebire omu ndiijo muntu? Okatwara bujunaanizibwa ki kuhwera omuntu ogwo ou waabureebiremu kugira ngu nawe abyemanyeho ateereho kuhinduka?
7. Ekikuru munonga eki oyegire omu shuura egi ni ki?

OKUHINDUKA OKAGARURWA BUSYA (EKICWEKA III)

*Ngaaha! Titukaagumizamu turi ab'obutoosha. Ekyo
kiryaherera hi, kugum'aho turi nk'amahuri gatakwatsirweho?
Amahuri ago nigateekwa kwaturwa, kitari ekyo gasiisikare!*
CS Lewis

Omu shuura ibiri ez'enyima, twayecumitiiriza aha bukuru bw'okuhinduka kw'amagara g'omuntu. Ti kigyendererwa kya Ruhanga, ngu abantu be, abaaguzirwe n'eshagama y'omwana we Yesu Kristo, bagume aho bari ab'obutoosha nk'amahuri gatakwatsirweho. Ekigyendererwa kye n'okugira ngu tuhindukye, buri kacweka kaitu, obwo turikuhindurwa amaani g'omwoyo Orikwera kugira ngu tube abeegi ba Krsito Yesu abeehaireyo.

Obu twaheza kureeba oku Ruhanga ahindura omuntu hamwe n'obujunaanizibwa obu buri mukristaayo aine kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu murimo ogwo, mbwenu katuze aha kigyendererwa ekikuru. Omu shuura ya 8, tukareeba ngu okuhindurwa busya kwaitu n'okwokutushushanisa na Kristo. Kwonka nitwenda kwongyeraho kworeka eki kirikumanyisa ahari weena orikwikiriza. Nituzza kushushana na Kristo mu buryo ki/ omu miringo eha?

Omwaka 1993 gurikutandika, nkatandika kuheereza n'ekanisa erikushangwa omu kicweka kya Austin omu mwanya Texas obwo ndikwebembera obuheereza oku koregi. Omu myaka 10 eyaakuratsireho, abeegi ba yunivaasite abaabaire nibashabira omu kanisa bakakanya

barenga na 1,000. Tukaba turi abakozi 7 abarikushashurwa hamwe na baingi abaabaire nibakora beekundiire. Bukahika obunaku twayeshanga twine zaaguruupu zirikurenga 100 ez'okukurizamu abeege omu kwikiriza boona barikwega ekigambo kya Ruhanga kandi barikugumizamu nibatiina Mukama.

Bikaba biri biti; omwegi akaba atarenzya myaka 3 naashaba naitwe. Bakaba baheza okushoma kwabo omu bunaku nk'obwo, bajwara zaadiguri zaabo, abandi baza omu matauni agandi kukora. Abo bakiba nibarugamu, abandi baba nibataaha omu yunivaasite kushoma. Tukaba nitumanya ngu tukaba twine emyaka 3 yonka kuhindura abaana bakaba abeege ba Kristo nk'obunaku obu Yesu we wenka yaaherize n'abeege be.

Ekyo kikaba nikimanyisa ngu tukaba nituteekwa kuta omutima aha bikuru ebi omuntu ashemereire kwegu kumukuza omu by'omwoyo. Omu kanisa nituteekwa kwebuza tuti; "Hati obu twine obunaku bukye, engingo z'obukristaayo enkuru ezi turikuteekwa kutaho amaani tukeegyesa, ezirikubaasa kureetaho empinduka mpango omu magara g'omuntu ni ziiha?" Mbweni tiimu ei naabaire nimpeereza nayo ekeecumintiriza aha myanya ena nkuru, nizo ezi; Vision (Okworekwa), Knowledge (Okumanya), Character (Emicwe), na Skills (Emyooga).

Okworekwa

Niyo omwegi aranzya. Omunyabwengye Aristotle akakishoboorora nk'ekishushani ekiri omu mutima gw'omuntu. Omu katabo ke akarikwetwa Visioneering, Paasita Andey Stanley naahandiika ati; Okworekwa nari vision n'ekishushani ky'ebirikubaasa kubaho eki omuntu areeba butunu omu biteekateeko bye. Aba aine kirikumugyema kirikumworeka ngu eki yaareeba kishemereire kubaho. N'ekirooto eki omuntu agira nari ekyetengo eki omuntu agira kikamugyema burizooba kugira ebi yaakikoraho.

Omu myaka ya 1900, aboojo babiri enyin'emwe abaabaire nibeetwa Wright bakagiraho okworeka kw'okugyendera omu mwanya reero kwabagyema kukora enyonyi y'okubanza omu nsi yoona kandi yaaguruka. Omushaija Steve Jobs owaagizire okworekwa kw'okugira ngu biri ka egire kompyuta niwe yaatandikireho ekitongore kya Apple bakakora tekinorogiya ereetsireho empinduka mpango omu nsi.

Rosa Parks, Omwiragujukazi w'Omumerika akaanga kwimukira omujungu aha ntebe ya baasi omu gwa 1955 obwo arikugyemwa ekyetengo ky'okwihwaho kw'okushoroora abantu omu raangi y'endeebeka yaabo n'okureeba ngu ensi tiyaagaruka kugira abaana n'ebyaana.

Oine okworekwa naaba aine eki omutima gurikwetenga eki arikureeba omu biteekateeko bye ekitakabaireho. Nibabaasa kuba batakakikwatsireho nari batarikukireebesa amaisho g'obutoosha, kitakahikiriire kwonka omu mitima yaabo nibaba batarikubangaanisa ngu ebi barikukora nibiza kubarugiramu eki barikwenda.

Yesu obu yaagira ati; *Imwe timurikugira ngu, hatsigaire ameezi ana okuhika aha igyesha? Nyowe nimbagambira nti: Munagye amaisho, mureebe emisiri ku eyezire, ku ehikire kugyeshwa.* (Yohaana 4:35), akaba naahiga abeegi be kuteekateeka aha byana by'okubuurira kwabo ebyaabaire bitakabaireho kwonka ebyabaire nibibaasa kubaho Ruhanga yaheza kutuma abandi omu igyesha rya Mukama.

Okworekwa kw'omuntu nikwo kumuha omuhimbo omuri byona ebi akora. Omuntu yaayorekwa eky'okuba omutungu kandi omusinguzi omuri byona, okucwamu kwabo kwona omu bi barikushoma, ebi barikujwara, ei barikuza ahabwa intavyu, byona nibikorwa kuhikiiriza ekirooto kye. Omuntu yaayorekwa ngu ashemereire kuba omwiruki murungi naayeta aha bisasayizi kandi agyenderera ebi arikurya kwenda kuhikiiriza ekyetengo kye. Nangwa buri muntu agira eki ayorekyerera kukora. Nikibaasa kuba kitahandiikire kwonka ebimutwara omutima n'eshaaha ze byoreka ebi ayorekyereire kuhikiiriza.

N'ahabw'ekyo, ni kikuru ahabw'omwegi wa Yesu kugira okworekwa kandi okworekwa okurungi. Enfumu 29:18 nikigira kiti; Ahatari kworekwa abantu banga kutegyekwa. Okworekwa okurikugambwaho omu mushororongo ogwo n'okworekwa okurikuruga omu Baibuli. Abantu ba Mukama baaburwa okworekwa okurikuruga ahariwe tibaribaasa kuhika ahi Ruhanga arikubendeza.

Muteekateekye aha bigambo bya Yesu eby'ahamuheru obu yaabaire ari aha musharaba. Obwo arikwitsya ak'ahamuheru akagira ati; *'Kyaahwa'* (Yohaana 19:30) nabwanyima yaafa. Kanikitangaaza! Kuhika aha muheru gw'amagara gaawe oine obuhame ngu eki waabaire oine kukora waakiheza kandi n'eki waabaire oyorekirwe waakihikiiriza! Eshuura nkye enyimaho, Yesu akaba ashabire ati; *Nkuhaisize ekitiinisa omu nsi, ahabw'okuba omurimo ugu wampaire kukora nguhikiirize.* (Yohaana 17:4). Okuruga aha kuzaarwa kwe, Yesu akaba nareeba omuheru gw'amagara ge kandi yaakora kyoona omu magara ge kuhikiiriza okworekwa okwo.

Omu mwanya gw'okurangirira bati "Kyaahwa" bwanyima y'amagara gaabo, abakristaayo baingi nibaba nibeebuza bati, "Hoona buzima kyaahwa?" ahabw'okuba bataaha batarikureeba amagara gaabo nk'oku Ruhanga agareeba. Ekyabarugiiremu n'okutoora akahanda k'okweshemeza okutarimu okutiina Mukama, okwaana ebyaana kandi

ebi baakozire byoona bikaba bitaine ky'okubagasira bwanyima y'amagara aga. Mbweni ebyabo nabyo tubyeete obusinguzi?

Omu kuhendera, okworekwa oku omwegi wa Kristo weena agira ahabw'amagara ge kushemereire kuba okwo oku Ruhanga aine ahabw'amagara ge. Kandi eki Ruhanga arikutwendeza tikirikutaana n'eki arikweyendeza. Eki Ruhanga arikunyendeza nikyo kimwe n'eki arikweyendeza kurabira omuriinye. Mbweni, tindikuza kwehenda omu kubuuzi aka na kariya kumanya eki Ruhanga arikunyendeza ekirikutaana aha ki arikwendeza abandiri. Nintekwa kubanza namanya eki Ruhanga arikwenda reero okworekwa okwangye nkugyenderere aha bye ahabwa byona ebi anyeteire.

Nitumanya ebi Ruhanga ayorekyereire twaheza kwetegyereza obutumwa bwa Baibuli oburikukirayo; nibwo obu; Ruhanga okwetungira ekitiinisa omu kucungura abasiisi. Ruhanga nayenda kwetungira ekitiinisa ngu amanywe ku ari ahaiguru ya byoona. We wenka niwe ashemereire kwimukibwa ahaiguru nka Ruhanga (Okushuruurwa 4:11) kandi ekitiinisa kye takibagana na ndiijo weena nari ekintu kyoona (Isaaya 42:8, 48:11).

Ruhanga naayehaisa ekitiinisa omu kworeka eki ari hamwe n'omu kutegeye kwe. Eky'okubanza, akahanga ensi kworeka ekitiinisa ky'amaani ge agarikurinda kandi gakashemeza byoona (Zaaburi 19:1, Abarooma 1:20). Abantu abaahangiirwe omu kishushani kye bakahangwa kworeka ekitiinisa kye (Isaaya 43:7). Ekyakabiri, akahanga ensi hamwe n'abantu nk'obukama bwe obu ategyekyeramu nk'Omugabe waitu wenka kandi oshemeire (Zaaburi 46:10). Abantu ku barikukanya baaguma ahansi y'obukama bwe, n'obukama bwe nikwo burikukanya nawe akongyera kuheebwa ekitiinisa. Nikwo Ruhanga aheebwa ekitiinisa kuruga omu kweyongyera kw'obukama bwe.

Eky'obusaasi, ekibi kikatokooza ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga nk'oku kyaabaire nikireeberwa omu bantu kandi kyarabanisamu obutegeye kwe bwa Ruhanga obuhikire omu nsi. Sitaane akaba nateeraho kworeka obushoboorozi bwe kutwara abantu omu bugomi. Mbweni omu kucungura ekitiinisa kye, Ruhanga akacwamu kucungura abantu obwo arikubacunguza okufa kw'omwana we Yesu.

Naabajuna kandi abeeza kugaruraho ekitiinisa kye. (Zaaburi 79:9, 2 Abakorinso 3:18, Abaefeso 1:3-14,). Ahakuba Ruhanga, owaaragiire ati: Omushana gujwe omu mwirima, Ogwo niwe yaajwire omu mitima yaitu kutuha okuhsoborokyerwa ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga ekirikureeberwa omuri Yesu Kristo. (2 Abakorinso 4:6). Ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga n'okureeba ekitiinisa kye nikimurinkana omu bantu be n'omu nsi yoona.

Mbwenu okworekwa kw'omukristaayo tikushemereire kuburamu ebi, Okwimutsya Ruhanga ahaiguru hamwe n'okureeba ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga ekiri omu kucungura abantu hoona ei bari. Omuri Matayo 6:33, Yesu akagira ati; *Kwonka mubanze musherure obukama bwe n'okuhikiirira kwe; n'ebyo byona muryabyongerwaho.*

Amakuru gaakyo ngu, amaisho gaanyu mugate aha ki Ruhanga ari hamwe n'oku ategyeka byona, reero ebindi byona nibiza kukurataho. Omwegi yayetenga kandi akaakiira n'okushemererwa ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga hamwe n'okuhamya kw'obukama bwe omu bantu boona, ekyo nikiza kworekyerera orugyendo rwe rw'omu mwoyo rwonu.

Okumanya

Okumanya kw'omwegi kukomerana byona ebi arikushoboorokyerwa ngu bihikire. Obu twabaire tutari baaKristo, tukaba tutarikusherura amazima kandi tutarikugeetegyereza (Abarooma 3:11). Omuntu nk'ogwo naaba ataine Mwoyo Orikwera mbwenu takaayetegyereza bintu by'omwoyo (1 Abakorinso 2:14). Baibuli eki nekyeta obushema- okutashoboorokyerwa bwengye bwa Ruhanga hamwe n'emihanda ye.

Manya omushema tayemera ku Ruhanga abaho, taikiriza kuhaburwa, ayanga kwegyesibwa kandi ebi akora n'ebi asharamu byona bitegyekwa oku ayehurira. Tahamira hamwe, agambisa omwemanyo kandi omutima gwe gutaaha guri aha kuhwerekyereza ebintu. (Zaaburi 14:1-2).

Kwonka omuntu ku ayehayo ahari Mukama, Ruhanga amuha Omwoyo we Orikwera kandi Omwoyo ogwo niwe amuha enteekateeka ya Kristo (1 Abakorinso 2:12-16). Yaheza kutaaha omu kyaasha kisyu omu by'Omwoyo, Omukristaayo naaba nabaasa kukura omu kumanya Mukama kandi akeeyongyera kumanya Ruhanga hamwe n'emihanda ye (Abakolosai 1:10, 2 Petero 3:18).

Abamwe nibakoresa okumanya bingi nk'omuhanda gw'okweyoreka ku bakuzire omu by'Omwoyo (1Abakorinso 3:18). Kwonka ahari abo abakuzire buzima omu by'omwoyo, okumanya nikubabeera nk'omusingye. Nikibaha omuhimbo kweyongyerayo (Enfumu 19:2, Abarooma 10:1-3). Omu kushoma ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nibaba nibetenga kwetegyereza n'okuta omu nkora amazima g'eby'omwoyo agarikubahindura ab'obusingye (Yohaana 8:32).

Omu bitabo byayo 66, Baibuli eijwire amazima agarikubaasa kuhindura omuntu gakamugarura busya. Kwonka omu mushomo gw'akaanya kakye ogw'okutebeekanisa abeegi ba Mukama, hariho amazima agarikuteekwa kugambwaho reero ebindi bakabyombekyeru aha musingye gwabyo. Ahari Central Bible Church, ebyo nitubyeta

engingo nkuru z'okwikiriza nari amazima makuru agu buri Mukristaayo ashemereire kwetegyereza. Bingi omuri ebi bikabanza kuhandiikwaho omu katabo ka *The Connecting Church* akahandiikirwe Paasita Randy Frazee. Ebi naaza kukworeka hati n'ebi yaahandiikire kwonka naabihinduramu kakye.

Obushoboorozi bwa Baibuli – Omwegi nakimanya ngu Ruhanga atweshururiire omu muringo gw'omutaano arikurabira omu kigambo kye- Baibuli kandi ngu ekigambo ekyo kiine obushoboorozi kutegyeka enyikiriza hamwe n'emitwarize y'omuntu. 12 *Ahakuba ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine amagara n'amaani, kiine obwogi bwingi okukira rurara yoona ey'amoogi abiri, n'ikicumita kihika ahu kitaanisiza amagara n'omwoyo, ngingo n'omushokooro, kandi kirahuka kucaaka ebi omuntu arikuteekateeka n'ebi amaririire omu mutima gwe kukora.* 13 *Kandi omu maisho ge tihariho kihangirwe ekisherekirwe; kureka ebintu byona bishuurwirwe nibireebwa butunu omu maisho g'Ogwo oshoboorora ebyaitu.* (Abaheburayo 4:12-13)

5 Buri kigambo kya Ruhanga kihamibwa ku kiri eky'amazima; Niwe ngabo y'abamuhungiraho.

6 Otagira eki waayongyera aha bigambo bye, Atakaakuhana, okashangwa ori omubeihi. (Enfumu 30:5- 6)

Ekanisa: Omwegi namanya ngu ekanisa n'omutwe gw'abarikwera abarikwerundaana hamwe bakaba ishemwe, bakatendekwa ahabw'obuheereza kandi bakooherezibwa omu nsi kumanyisa abandi ebya Ruhanga.

13 *Ahakuba omu Mwoyo omwe twena tukabatizibwa kuba omubi gumwe, n'obu turaabe turi Abayudaaya nari Abagriika, abahuuku nari ab'obusingye; twena tukanyweisibwa aha Mwoyo omwe.*

(1 Abakorinso 12:13)

9 *Kwonka imwe muri oruganda orutoorainwe, n'abanyamurwa b'obukama, eihanga eririkwera, abantu abu Ruhanga yaayetooraniire, ngu mubone kworeka oburungi bw'Owaabeetsire okuru omu mwirima, okutaaha omu mushana gwe ogurikutangaaza.* (1 Petero 2:9).

Eby'amagara agatahwaho: Omwegi namanya ngu buri muntu weena ainemu obutafa omu magara ge kandi ku ariruga omu magara g'ensi egi, aryatunga omgisha gw'okuba na Ruhanga ebiro n'ebiro nari ataane na Ruhanga ebiro n'ebiro.

Kandi nk'oku abantu bateereirweho okufa rimwe, bwanyima yaakwo bakacwerwa orubanja, (Abaheburayo 9:27)

20 *Kwonka omu mazima Kristo akazoorwa omu bafu, niwe muganuro*

gw'abagwejegyeire. 21 Ahakuba nk'oku okufa kwareetsirwe omuntu, nikwo n'okuzooka kw'abafu kwareetsirwe omuntu. 22Nk'oku boona bafa omuri Adamu, nikwo n'omuri Kristo boona barihindurwa abahuriire. 23 Kwonka buri muntu omu rubu rwe, Kristo niwe muganuro; bwanyima hakurateho abe ku ariija. (1 Abakorinso 15:20 -23)

41 Bwanyima aryagira ab'aha rubaju rwa bumoshu ati: Mundugyehe, imwe abakyeenirwe, muze omu muriro ogutaraara, ogwateekateekyeirwe Sitaane na baamaraika be; 46. Abo baryaza omu kubonabonesibwa okw'ebiro n'ebiro, kwonka abahikiriire bo baryataaha omu magara agatahwaho. (Matayo 25: 41, 46)

Omwoyo Orikwera – Omwegi namanya Omwoyo Orikwera hamwe n'omurimo ogu arikukora namunonga omu kwomesereza abantu ebibi, kweta, kugarura busya hamwe n'okuhindura abantu.

26 Kandi ndyabaha omutima musya, mbatemu omwoyo musya; ndyabaihamu omutima gw'eibaare, mbatemu ogworobi. 27 Kandi ndyata omwoyo gwangye omuriimwe, mbagyendeseze omu biragiro byangye, mubone kurinda ebi naataireho n'okubikora. (Ezekieli 36:26-27)

Kwonka muryaheebwa amaani, Omwoyo Orikwera ku ariheza kubaijaho, kandi muryaba baakareebi bangye omuri Yerusalemu, n'omuri Buyudaaya yooni, n'omuri Samaria, n'okuhitsya aha muheru gw'ensi. (Ebyakozirwe 1:8) Kwonka imwe timuri mu buryo bw'omubiri, kureka omu Mwyo, Omwoyo wa Ruhanga ku araabe atuura omuriimwe buzima. Mumanye ngu omuntu weena otaine Mwyo wa Kristo, ti muntu we na kake. (Abarooma 8:9)

Obuntu: Omwegi namanya ngu buri muntu agira eki agasha kandi amanya ku omuntu yaagwiire akataana na Ruhanga. Namanya ngu boona nibetenga okujunwa oku Ruhanga wenka yaatuteereireho omuhanda omu mwana we Kristo Yesu.

Ruhanga yaahanga omuntu orikumushusha; omu kushusha kwa Ruhanga yaaba nimwo yaamuhangira; yaahanga omushaija n'omukazi. (Okutandika 1:27)

Ahakuba niwe waahangire ebicweka by'omunda yangye, Okanteeranira omu nda ya maawe. (Zaaburi 139:13)

Ahakuba boona bakashiisha, kandi tibarikuhika ha kitiinisa kya Ruhanga. (Abarooma 3:23)

Okumanywa kusa omuri Kristo- Omwegi namanya omwanya gwe nk'omwana wa Ruhanga kandi agira obumanzi n'obucureezi bw'okugyendera omu kitiinisa kye nk'omwana. Tarikuhabisibwa bishuba bya sitaane kandi ahami omu kujunwa.

Mureebe okukunda oku Isheboona yaatukunzire oku kuri, itwe okwetwa abaana ba Ruhanga; kandi nikwo turi. (1 Yohaana 3:1)

Nkabambwa na Kristo; tinkiri nyowe ori, kureka Kristo niwe ari omuriinye; kandi amagara agu nyine omu mubiri ngaine ahabw'okwikiriza Omwana wa Ruhanga, owankunzire akeehayo ahabwange. (Abagalatia 2:20)

1 Mbweni nu ku muraabe mwazoirwe na Kristo, musherure ebiri omu iguru, ei Kristo atuura, ashutami aha rubaju rwa buryo rwa Ruhanga. 2 Mute omutima aha by'omu iguru, murekye eby'omu nsi; 3ahakuba mukafa, kandi amagara gaanyu gasherekirwe na Kristo omuri Ruhanga. 4 Kristo amagara gaitu ku ariboneka, naimwe muryareebwa muri hamwe nawe omu kitiinisa. (Abakolosai 3:1-4)

Yesu Kristo: Omwegi namanya Yesu Kristo, eki ari hamwe n'eki yaakozire, okuhunduka kwe akaba omuntu, okufa aha musharaba hamwe n'okuzooka kuruga omu bafu.

1 Bwa mbere na mbere hakaba hariho Kigambo; Kigambo ogwo akaba atuura na Ruhanga; kandi Kigambo akaba ari Ruhanga. 2 Ogwo omu kutandika akaba ariho na Ruhanga; 3 ebintu byona niwe yaabihangire, kandi omu byahangirwe byona tihariho kintu na kimwe eki atarahangire. 4 Amagara gakaba gari Omushana gw'abantu. (Yohaana 1:1-4)

1Ira Ruhanga akatuma baanabi ahari baatatenkuriitwe kubagambira omu miringo mingi etari emwe; 2 kwonka omu biro ebi ebya bwanyima itwe akatutumaho Omwana we kuba niwe yaatugambira, ou yaataireho kuba omuhunguzi w'ebintu byona, kandi ou yaahangiise ensi. 3 Ogwo niwe kumurinkana kw'ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga kandi ekishushani kye buzima, kandi niwe ahigika byona n'ekigambo kye eky'obushoboerozi. Ku yaaherize kuhikiiriza eky'okwozyaho ebibi, yaashutama aha rubaju rwa buryo orw'Ow'ekitiinisa omu iguru, 4 yaakiza atyo baamaraika obukuru, nk'oku eiziina eri yaatungire ryahitsire agaabo. (Abaheburayo 1:1-4)

Ekigyendererwa ky'amagara – Omwegi nakimanya ngu ahairwe omurimo gw'okureeberera ebi Ruhanga yaataireho kandi ngu Ruhanga akamucungurwa ngu akorere omu bukama ahabw'ekitiinisa kye nka Ruhanga.

Tindikuteekateeka ha magara gangye nk'ekintu kikuru eky'obuguzi; eki ndikwenda ni kimwe, n'okuheza orugyendo rwangy en'obuheereza obu naahairwe Mukama waitu Yesu, bw'okuhamya engiri y'embabazi za Ruhanga. (Ebyakozirwe 20:24)

24Mbweni ninshemererwa omu kubonabonesibwa kwangye ahabwanyu, kandi ebyatsigaire aha by'okubonabonesibwa kwa Kristo nibyo ndikuhikiiriza ahabw'omubiri gwe, niyo kanisa; 25 ei naagizirwe omuheereza waayo, nk'obukuru

obu Ruhanga yampaire ahabwanyu oku buri, okumanyisiza kimwe ekigambo kya Ruhanga, 26 niyo naama eyaasherekirwe okwiha ira ryona n'obusingye bwona, kwonka hati emanyirwe abarikwera be. 27 nibo Ruhanga yaasiimire kumanyisa obutungira bw'ekitiinisa ky'enaama egi oku eri omu Banyamahanga; enaama egyo ni Kristo okuba omuriimwe, niwe matsiko g'ekitiinisa. (Abakolosai 1:24-27)

Ruhanga- Omwegi namanya ngu Ruhanga abaho, namanya eki Ruhanga ari, namanya ku ari omu bushatu (Tataitwe, Omwana hamwe n'Omwoyo Orikwera). Namanya ngu ekyetengo kya Ruhanga n'okwetungira ekitiinisa omuri byona hamwe n'okwombeka obukama bwe.

24 Ruhanga owaahangire ensi n'ebintu byona ebirimu, ahabw'okuba Mukama w'eiguru n'ensi, tatuura muri hekalu ezombekirwe n'emikono, 25 n'obu kwakuba okuheerezibwa emikono y'abantu, nk'one eki akyenire; ahakuba niwe wenka aha abantu boona amagara n'omwitsyo na buri kintu kyona; 26 kandi akahanga amahanga goona ag'abantu, naabakomoora aha muntu omwe, ngu batuure omu nsi yoona. Niwe yaataireho obunaku bw'emyaka okwihaihana, akataho emyatano y'ahu abantu batwire; 27 ngu babone kusherura Ruhanga, nibabandagira baine amatsiko g'okumugwaho, n'obu araabe atare hare n'omuntu weena omuriitwe; (Ebyakozirwe 17:24-28)

Hurira, iwe Israeli! MUKAMA Ruhanga waitu n'omwe; (Eky'Ebiragiro 6:4)

Okujunwa- Omwegi namanya ngu abantu nibagarukana na Ruhanga bagira obuzaare nawe ahabw'embabazi ze kurabira omu kwikiriza Yesu Kristo.

Ahakuba oku nikwo Ruhanga yaakunzire atyo ensi, akahayo Omwana we omwe nyamunegyere, ngu omuntu weena orikumwikiriza arekye kuhwerekyerera, kureka atungye amagara agatahwaho. (Yohaana 3:16)

Yesu yaamugambira ati: Niinye muhanda, n'amazima, n'amagara; tihariho oija ahari Isheboona, atarabire muriinye. (Yohaana 14:6)

Kwonka ebi bihandiikirwe ngu mwikirize ku Yesu ari Kristo Omwana wa Ruhanga, kandi ngu, ku muraikirize, mugire amagara omu iziina rye. (Yohaana 20:31)

8 Mumanye ngu embabazi ze nizo zaabajunire ahabw'okwikiriza; ti habw'okukora kwanyu, kureka n'ekiconco kya Ruhanga, 9 ekitararugire mu mirimo, ngu hatagira omuntu weena owaayehimbisa. (Abaefeso 2:8-9)

Emicwe

Eki nikikwata aha ki omwegi arikuhinduka akaba, emicwe mirungi ei Omwoyo Orikwera arikuhamya omuri we. Omukristaayo yayeyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo, nayeyongyera kuteekateeka, kugamba n'okutwaza nka Yesu. Ekyo nikyo kirikuhamya ngu omutima gwe buzima kwo guhindukire. Empinduka egyo Petero naagigambaho ati omuri 1 Petero 1:3-8

3 Ahakuba tureebire ngu amaani g'obwaruhanga bwe gakatuha ebintu byona ebishemereire amagara n'okutiina Ruhanga ahabw'okumanya Ogwo owaatweteire ekitiinisa kye n'oburungi bwe, 4ebyamureteire kuturaganisa eby'obuguzi bwingi kandi ebikuru munonga, ngu ahabw'ebyo murugye omu kujunda okw'omu nsi okurikureetwa okwetenga okubi, mubone kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu buteeka bwe. 5N'ahabw'ekyo mugire obweziriki bwingi; aha kwikiriza kwanyu mwongyereho emicwe emirungi; aha micwe emirungi yaanyu mwongyereho okwetegyereza; 6aha kwetegyereza mwongyereho kwerinda; aha kwerinda mwongyereho okugumisiriza; aha kugumisiriza mwongyereho okutiina Ruhanga; 7 aha kutiina Ruhanga mwongyereho okukunda ab'eishe-emwe mwongyereho okukunda. 8Kandi ebyo ku muraabe mubiine, byayongyera kuba bingi munonga, nibibazibira kuba abeeremwa nari abatarikwana byana omu by'okumanya Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo.

Ekicweka eki kirimu engingo nkuru z'eby'Omwoyo zitari zimwe. Eky'okubanza, Ruhanga arikurabira omu Mwoyo we Orikwera ahaire buri mukristaayo byona ebi arikwenda kugira amagara n'okutiina Mukama. Ekyakabiri, kurugiirira aha bi Ruhanga yaraganiise, nitubaasa kukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu bwa Ruhanga bwe, kushushanisibwa na Yesu ngu turugye omu kujunda okuri omu nsi (Reeba n'Abarooma 12:1-2).

Ekyakashatu, hati obu twine omugisha ogwo, tushemereire kwezirika kwongyera aha kwikiriza kwaitu ebirungi ebyo ebirikworekwa. Eky'aha muheru, oku turikwongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo, nikwo turikwongyera n'okwaana ebyana hamwe n'okukora turikuhikiiriza byona omu magara gaitu na Kristo.

Emicwe, n'akamanyiso k'ekijwire omu mutima. Omukristaayo ashemereire kugira okukunda, agire embabazi, emicwe mirungi hamwe n'esaasi. Kwonka Omukristaayo n'obu arikuba atakahikire aha mpinduka nk'egi omu mutima, nabaasa kusharamu akore byona arikwebemberwa obumanyiso obwo.

Emirundi mingi, Baibuli neragiira Omukristaayo kworeka Rukundo, okugira embabazi n'esaasi, akatwariza gye abantu kugira ngu akwatanise n'Omwoyo Orikwera, abaase kwega oku ashemereire kutwaza. Mbwenu emitwarize yaabo neza kurugwamu emicwe yaabo. Nk'omu kumaya, hariho bingi omu micwe ebi Ruhanga arikwenda

kushemeza omu mukristaayo. Ebi 11 nibyo bikuru omuri byo.

Okukunda; Omwegi nayoreka ku aine okukunda okutahinduka, okutaine bugarukiro kandi okutarimu kweyendeza.

7Abarikukundwa, tukundane, ahakuba okukunda kuruga ahari Ruhanga, kandi omuntu weena ogira rukundo aba azairwe Ruhanga. 8Otagira rukundo tamanya Ruhanga; ahakuba Ruhanga aba rukundo. 9 Omuri eki nimwo okukunda kwa Ruhanga kwayorekyeirwe ahariitwe, obu yaatuma Omwana we omwe nyamunegyere, ngu tube abahuriire ahabwe. 10Omuri eki nimwo okukunda kuri, tiitwe twakunzire Ruhanga, kureka niwe yaatukunzire, akatuma Omwana we kuba ekarabo ahabw'ebibi byaitu. 11Abarikukundwa, Ruhanga ku araabe yaatukunzire atyo, naitwe tushemereire kukundana. 12 Tihariho muntu orareebire Ruhanga; ku tukundana, Ruhanga aguma omuriitwe, n'okukunda kwe kuhikiirizibwa omuriitwe. (1Yohaana 4:7-12).

Okushemererwa – Omwegi naayoreka okushemererwa okurikuruga ahari Mukama, okutarikuhindurwa ebirikubaho byona.

2 Beishe-emwe, ku muraagume mwahikwaho okugyezibwa kw'emiringo etari emwe, mukutwara nk'okushemererwa buzima; 3ahakuba nimumanya ngu okugyezibwa omu kwikiriza kwanyu kurugamu okugumisiriza. (Yakobo 1:2-3).

8 Ogwo mumukunda, mutakamureebaga; kandi n'obu muraabe mutarikumureeba hati, nimumwikiriza, mumushemererwa n'okwesiima okutarikubaasa kushoboororwa okwine ekitiinisa kingi, 9nimuheebwa okujunwa kw'amagara gaanyu, nk'ebihembo by'okwikiriza kwanyu. (1 Petero 1:8-9)

Obusingye- Omwegi naayoreka okumarwa omu magara ge ahabw'okuba aine obuzaare buhuriire na Ruhanga kandi nateeraho kurinda obuzaare bwe n'abandi.

17 Mutaihura omuntu weena ekibi ahabw'ekibi; mwerinde, ebi murikukora birebekye bihikire omu maisho g'abantu boona. 18 Ku kiraabe nikibaasika aha rubaju rwanyu, mutuurane n'abantu boona n'obusingye. (Abarooma 12:17-18)

Baine omugisha abagarukanisa abantu, ahabw'okuba abo baryayetwa abaana ba Ruhanga. (Matayo 5:9)

Okugumisiriza- Omwegi naayoreka okugumisiriza omu mirabanamu y'ensi etabura kuhika aha bantu.

Huumurira omuri MUKAMA, omutegyereze n'okugumisiriza; Oteemereza omutima ahabw'omuntu orikuhiirwa omu muhanda gwaawe, (Zaaburi 37:7)

12Mushemererwe mwine amatsiko; mugumisirize omu busaasi; mugumizemu

kushaba muhamire. (Abarooma 12:12)

19Ahakuba omuntu asiimwe, yaagumisiririza obusaasi naaturwa busha, ahabw'okugira omutima murungi ahari Ruhanga. 20 Mbweni nimusiimwa ki, ku muraabe nimuteerwa ahabw'okukora kubi mukagumisiriza? Kwonka ku murikukora gye, mwabonabonesibwa, mukagumisiriza, ekyo nikyo kirikusiiimwa ahari Ruhanga. 21 Kandi nikyo mwayeteirwe, ahakuba na Kristo akabonabonesibwa ahabwanyu, yaabatsigira eky'okureeberaho, ngu mutoore omuhanda ogu yaarabiremu. (1 Petero 2:19-21)

Oburungi/Embabazi – Omwegi nagira okusiimwa omu bantu ahabw'okukora n'okukora ebirikuhaisa abandi emigisha.

12 N'ahabw'ekyo nk'oku muri abaatoorainwe Ruhanga, abarikwera kandi abarikukundwa, mujware omutima gw'esaasi, embabazi, okutwaza gye, obucureezi, n'okugumisiriza, (Abakolosai 3:12)

N'ahabw'ekyo, obu tukiine omwanya, tukore gye abantu boona, kwonka okukira munonga abari omu nju y'okwikiriza. (Abagalatia 6:10)

Obwesigwa – Omwegi nayoreka ku ari omwesigwa otarikubangaanisibwa ahari Ruhanga hamwe n'abandi omu bi ayehaireyo kukora.

Kwonka mugume mutiine MUKAMA, mumuheereze omu mazima n'omutima gwanyu gwona; ahabw'okuba mushemereire kuteekateeka aha bi MUKAMA yaabakoreire ku biri bikuru. (1Samueli 12:24)

Oyesigwa omu bikye munonga, niwe ayesigwa n'omu bingi; kandi oteesigwa mu bikye munonga, niwe ateesigwa na mu bingi. (Luka 16:10)

Obuteeka- Omwegi naaguma n'omutima gutebeekaine, kandi nayetwara kukira munonga yaaba ari n'abandi.

Okugarukamu gye kwikaikanisa ekiniga; Kwonka ekigambo ekirikusaasa kiimutsya ekiniga. (Enfumu 15:1)

4Mushemererwe obutoosha omuri Mukama; kandi ningaruka kugira nti: Mugume mushemererwe. 5 Okworoberana kwanyu kumanywe abantu boona. Mukama waitu ari haihi. (Abafilipi 4:4-5)

Baine omugisha abacureezi; ahabw'okuba abo baryahungura ensi. (Matayo 5:5)

Okwerinda – Omwegi nayoreka ku ari omwerinzi omu bi arikugamba, emiteekateekyere ye hamwe n'ebi arikukora.

11Ahakuba embabazi za Ruhanga zireebekire nizireetera abantu boona okujunwa, 12nizituhabura kwanga okutatiina Ruhanga n'okwetenga eby'ensi, ngu tubone kugumaho omu busingye obu obwa hati, nitwerinda, turi abahikiriire, abarikutiina Ruhanga, 13 tutegyereize eki twineho amatsiko agarimu omugisha, nikwo kworekwa kw'ekitiinisa okwa Ruhanga waitu, Yesu Kristo, 14 owaayehaireyo ahabwaitu, kutucungura omu bugomi bwona, n'okutweza ahabwe, ngu tubone kuba eihanga rye eritoorainwe, eririkwezirikira kukora emirimo emirungi. (Tito 2:11-14)

Mwerinde; mugume nimureeba. Sitaane omuzigu waanyu naashooba nk'entare erikutsinda, naasherura ou araarye. (1 Petero 5:8)

Embabazi- Omwegi nayoreka okusaasira, obufura nangwa n'ahari abo abarikumutaahiriza.

Mukize abarwaire, muzoore abafiire, mushemeze ababembe, mubingye baadaimoni. Mukaheerwa busha, naimwe muheere busha. (Matayo 10:8)

Nimugumisirizana; kandi ku haraabe hariho oine eki arikufa na mugyenzi we, musaasirane; nk'oku Mukama yaabasaasiire, mube nikwo mwatwaza. (Abakolosai 3:13)

Ebigambo byanyu bigume biri eby'embabazi, nk'ebirimu omwonyo, mubone kumanya oku mushemereire kugarukamu omuntu weena. (Abakolosai 4:6)

Amatsiko: Omwegi nayoreka obutahwa matsiko omuri Mukama, naguma ahami arikwesiga ngu ebi Ruhanga yaraganiise aryabihikiiriza kandi ngu ariyamuhitsya omu magara agatahwaho.

3Ruhanga, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, asiimwe! Ahabw'embabazi ze nyingi akatuzaara obwa kabiri ngu tugire amatsiko agatahwaho ahabw'okuzooka omu bafu kwa Yesu Kristo; 4ngu tutungye obuhunguzi obutarikubaasa kuhwerekyerera, obutarikusiisikara, kandi obutarikuhunduuka, obwababiikiirwe omu iguru, 5 imwe abarindwa amaani ga Ruhanga ahabw'okwikiriza, murindiirwe okujunwa okurishuuruurwa aha kiro ky'aha mperu. (1Petero 1:3-5)

Ruhanga mukama w'amatsiko abaijuze okushemererwa kwona n'obusingye omu kwikiriza, amatsiko gaanyu gakanyisibwe amaani g'Omwoyo Orikwera. (Abarooma 15:13)

Mbweni Mukama, ntegyereize ki? Amatsiko gangye goona gari omuriiwe. (Zaaburi 39:7)

Obucureezi; Omwegi naikiriza kuha abandi obukuru ahari we omu buheereza bwe atagiire kubweshurira.

3 Mutarikora ekintu kyona ahabw'okurwanira orubaju nari okwekuza, kureka omu bucureezi omuntu weena asiime mugyenzi we okukira oku arikwesiima.

4 Omuntu weena omuriimwe arekye kweta aha bye wenka, kureka ayete n'aha by'abandi. 5Mugire omutima guri ogwabaire guri omuri Kristo Yesu. (Abafilipi 2:3-5).

Mwebundaarize n'obucureezi bwona, nimwetwara, nimugumiririzana omuri rukundo, (Abaefeso 4:2)

Oburyo

Oburyo burimu ebi omwegi arikubaasa kukora. Ebi nibyo bikorwa by'amagara g'omwoyo. Nk'oku omwana ayega kugyenda, okuvuga egaari akakura akavuga n'emotoka, nikwo n'omukristaayo arikweyongyera kugira oburyo bw'okumuhwera kukura omu by'omwoyo, akeeyongyera kwaana ebyana omu buheereza bwe ahari Mukama.

Hariho bingi ebirikukira kwetwa emirimo y'amagara g'omwoyo. Egi ti mirimo ei abantu barikukora ngu basiimwe Ruhanga kureka n'emicwe ei embabazi za Ruhanga zirikutubaasisa kugira. N'ebikorwa by'omuntu ebirikuruga omu buzaare obu aine na Ruhanga.

Nk'oku okworekwa hamwe n'okumanya n'emicwe ebyayorekwa aharuguru birikuba obuhwangwa bw'omukristaayo, n'emicwe egi nayo nikwo eshemereire kuba. Mutaahi wangye ku yaakunyeta ahari kyamushana omwe reero nkareeba naariisa omwana we w'emyaka 13, kikandeetera kuteekateeka kimwe aha bintu bibiri ebi.

Omwana we yaaba atari mugara biri akatunga oburemeezi omu kukura kwe kyamubuza oburyo bw'okweriisa. Nikwo naitwe turikuteekateeka ngu Omukristaayo otarikushaba, otarikubuurira abandi engiri, otarikureeberera gye esente, yaaba atari mugara omu by'omwoyo biri. Omwegi orikukura omu by'omwoyo nayeyongyera kugirira oburyo ebintu by'omwoyo.

Mbwenu obu nibwo bukugu oburikushushana nk'obundi 12 (obwayorekwa ahansi y'emicwe hamwe n'okumanya). Ruhanga nayenda ngu omukristaayo akure omu bintu nk'ebi.

Okwega Baibuli. Omwegi nayega ekigambo kya Ruhanga kugyezaho kwetegyereza amazima g'omwoyo reero amagara ge gagyendere omu buhabuzi hamwe n'obushoboorozi bwakyo.

16 Ebyahandiikirwe byona, ebihandiikisiibwe Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, biine omugasho gw'okwegyesa omuntu, n'okumuhana, n'okumuhabura, n'okumutendeka omu by'okuhikiirira, 17ngu omuntu wa Ruhanga abone kuba ohikire buzima, oine byona ebishemereire omurimo gwona omurungi. (2 Timiseo 3:16-17)

Humuura amaisho gangye, Mbone kureeba eby'okutangaaza eby'omu biragiro byawe. (Zaaburi 119:18)

Ekitabo eki eky'ebiragiro kitarikuruga omu kanwa; kureka ogume nookiteekateekaho nyomushana na nyekiro, obone kwerinda, ohitsye byona ebihandiikirwemu; obwo nibwo oriheebwa omugisha ei oriza yoona, okabaasa gye byona. (Yoshua 1:8)

Omutwe gw'abarikwikiriza- Omwegi tarikwosha kubugana n'abandi, bakaimutsyana, bakagyenderana omu mushana kandi bakahikiiriza obuheereza. Okwezirika kugyenda gye n'abandi nikimanyisa ngu omwegi wa Kristo naata omutima aha kugarukana n'abandi.

4 Mumanye ngu, nk'oku twine engingo nyingi omu mubiri, kandi nk'oku zoona zikora emirimo etari emwe, 5 naitwe nikwo turi; turi baingi, kwonka omuri Kristo turi omubiri gumwe, kandi omuntu weena n'orugingo rwa mugyenzi we. (Abarooma 12:4-5)

2Muhwerahwerane emitwaro yaanyu, mubone kuhikiiriza mutyo ekiragiro kya Kristo. (Abagalatia 6:2)

24Kandi ka tuteekateekye oku twakwezirikisana kukundana n'okukora ebirungi, 25 tutarikureka kuteeranira hamwe, nk'oku abamwe bagira, kureka tugumyane, kandi nk'oku murikureeba ngu ekiro ekyo kiri haihi n'okuhika, mweyongyere kutwaza mutyo. (Abaheburayo 10:24-25)

Okugira esaasi- Omwegi naayehayo kuheereza ow'ahamuheru, hamwe n'owaabuzire omu kyanga kye arikubahwera omu byetengo byabo obwo arikukoresa ebi aine.

3Ruhanga asiimwe, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, Tataitwe ow'okusaasira, kandi Ruhanga ow'okuhuumuza kwona, 4otuhuumuza omu busaasi bwaitu bwona, ngu naitwe tubone kubaasa kuhuumuza abo abari omu busaasi bwona, (2Abakorinso 1:3-4)

Ediini eshemeire, etaine kamogo omu maisho ga Ruhanga Isheboona niyo egi: okutaayaayira efuuzi n'abafaakazi omu busaasi bwabo, n'okwerinda okugira amabara g'ensi. (Yakobo 1:27)

Okuhindura abandi bakaba abeegi- Omwegi naataho omutima kuhindura abandi ngu nabo babe abeegi. Nateeraho kukanyisa okworekwa kwe, okumanya, emicwe hamwe n'oburyo kuhwera abandi omu rugyendo rwabo rw'eb'omwoyo.

18 Yesu yaija, yaabagira ati: Mpairwe obushoboorozi bwona omu iguru n'omu nsi. 19 N'ahabw'ekyo mugyende omu mahanga goona, muhindure abantu abeegi nimubabatiza omu iziina rya Isheboona n'ery'Omwana n'ery'Omwoyo Orikwera, 20 nimubeegyesa kworobera byona ebi naabaragiire; kandi reeba, ndi hamwe naimwe ebiro byona okuhitsya obu ensi egi erihwaho. (Matayo 28:18-20)

16Timwe mwantooraine; niinye naabatooraine, nkabataho ngu mugyende mwane ebyana, kandi ngu ebyana byanyu bigumeho; n'ahabw'ekyo kyona eki murishaba Isheboona omu iziina ryangye, aryakibaha. (Yohaana 15:16)

Kandi ebi waahuriire ningamba omu maisho ga baakareebi baingi, obikwatse abantu abarikwesigwa, abaribaasa kubyegyesa abandi. (2Timiseo 2:2)

Okubuurira engiri- Omwegi nabaasa kuha obujuurizi bw'okujunwa kwe kandi amanyise abandi engiri ya Kristo omu bi arikukora, ebi arikurangirira, omu kyanga kye hamwe n'omu nsi yoona.

14 Imwe muri omushana gw'ensi. Orurembo orwombekirwe aha rushozi tirubaasa kusherekwa. 15 Kandi tihaine okongyeza etabaaza, akagijuumikira ekiibo, kureka agita aha kikondo kyayo kumurikira ab'omu nju boona. 16 Omushana gwanyu gube nikwo gwajwa gutyo omu maisho g'abantu, bareebe emicwe yaanyu emirungi, babone kuhimbisa Shoimwe ori omu iguru. (Matayo 5:14-16)

Kwonka muryaheebwa amaani, Omwoyo Orikwera ku ariheza kubaijaho, kandi muryaba baakareebi bangye omuri Yerusalemu, n'omuri Buyudaaya yoona, n'omuri Samaria, n'okuhitsya aha muheru gw'ensi. (Ebyakozirwe 1:8)

Ahakuba Mukama waitu nikwo yaaturagiira ati: Nkutareho kuba Omushana gw'Abanyamahanga ngu otware okujunwa, okuhitsya aha muheru gw'ensi. (Ebyakozirwe 13:47)

Obufura – Omwegi tarikunyomwa eky'okuhayo aha bi aine ahabw'okwongyera obukama bwa Ruhanga amaani, yaaba n'omu kanisa nari ahandi.

Muhe, naimwe muryaheebwa; endengo enungi, eigatiirwe, ecugutsiibwe, erikusheesheka, niyo murirengyerwa omu bifuba byanyu, ahabw'okuba endengo ei murengamu naimwe niyo murirengyerwamu. (Luka 6:38)

Kwonka otarabimanyire, akakora ebishemereire kumuteeza, aryateerwa nkye.

Omuntu weena orikuheebwa bingi, aryabuuzibwa bingi; n'ogwo orikwatsibwa bingi, niwe barikira kwenza bingi. (Luka 12:48).

6 Eki ndikugamba n'eki, ngu, Orikubiba nkye, aryagyeshya bikye; kandi orikubiba nyingi, aryagyeshya bingi. 7 Omuntu weena akore, nk'oku amaririire omu mutima gwe, atarikunyoomwa nari akugyemwa; ahakuba Ruhanga akunda efura. 8 Ruhanga naabaasa kubakanyisiza emigisha yoon, ngu imwe, ku muraatungye obutoosha ebirikubamara, mubone kugira bingi eby'okuhwera omurimo gwona omurungi. 9 Nk'oku kyahandiikirwe ngu: Akateera hoona embibo, yaagabira abooro; Okuhikiirira kwe nikugumaho ebiro byona. 10 Kandi Ogwo orikuha omubibi embibo, akamuha eby'okurya, aryabaha embibo z'okubiba, azikanyise, kandi akanyise n'ebyana by'okuhikiirira kwanyu. 11 Naimwe omuri byona muryatungisibwa munonga, mubone kugira obufura oburisiimisa Ruhanga ahabwaitu; (2 Abakorinso 9: 6-11)

Okushaba – Omwegi naasherura Mukama omu kushaba, okweteisa ebibi, okusiima Mukama ahabw'emigisha ye kandi n'okumwesiga kugira ngu ebi Ruhanga akunda bihikiirire omu magara ge hamwe n'ag'abandi.

MUKAMA ari haihi na boona abamutakira, Boona abamutakira omu mazima. (Zaaburi 145:18)

6 Muteemereza omutima aha kintu kyona, kureka omuri byona mumanyise Ruhanga ebi murikwetenga omu kushaba n'okweshengyereza, kandi musiime. 7 Kandi obusingye bwa Ruhanga, oburengire okwetegyereza kw'omuntu weena, buryaguma burinde emitima yaanyu n'obwengye bwanyu omuri Kristo Yesu. (Abafilipi 4:6-7)

Mwezirikire okushaba; omu kushaba kwanyu mugume nimureeba hamwe n'okusiima; (Abakolosai 4:2)

9 Ku twatura ebibi byaitu, niwe w'okwesigwa kandi ohikiriire kutusaasira ebibi n'okutwozyaho eby'okutahikiirira byona. 10 Ku tugira ngu titukashiishaga, tumuhindura omubeihi, kandi ekigambo kye kiba kitari muriitwe. (1 Yohaana 1:9)

Okumariirira – Omwegi tarikujwanzya magara ge kureka omutima naaguta aha bi Ruhanga arikwenda ahabw'amagara ge n'ag'abandi.

Ninkusherura n'omutima gwangye gwona; Otandeka kuruga omu biragiro byawe, nkahaba. (Zaaburi 119:10)

Kwonka mubanze musherure obukama bwe n'okuhikiirira kwe; n'ebyo byona muryabyongyerwaho. (Matayo 6:33)

1 N'ahabw'ekyo nk'oku twine omutwe muhango gwa baakareebi abatwehinguririize, tujuure ebirikuturemeera byona n'ekibi ekitwezingiriire, twirukye okwiruka okw'empaka oku tuteereirweho n'okugumisiriza, 2 amaisho tugahangire Yesu wenka, owaatandikire okwikiriza kwaitu kandi omuhikiiriza waakwo; owaayemeire omusharaba ahabw'okushemererwa okwatairweho omu maisho ge, akagaya enshoni zaagwo, kandi hati ashutami aha rubaju rwa buryo rw'ekitebe ky'obukama bwa Ruhanga.

3 Muteekateekye ahari Ogwo, owaagumisiririize okwangwa kutyo oku abasiisi baamwangire, murekye kuruha n'okugwa enshazi omu mirima yaanyu. (Abaheburaayo 12:1-3)

Ebiconco by'Omwoyo – Omwegi naheereza omu kanisa ye arikwehwezesa ebiconco ebi omwoyo yamuhaire.

11Orikukira obukuru omuriimwe aryaba omuheereza waanyu; 12 orikwetunguura aryagarurwa ahansi; kandi orikwegarura ahansi, aryatunguurwa. (Matayo 23:11-12)

Nk'oku omuntu weena yaahairwe ekiconco, mube nikwo mwabihweresana, nk'ababiiki barungi ab'embabazi za Ruhanga ez'emiringo yoona; (1 Petero 4:10)

5Mugire omutima guri ogwabaire guri omuri Kristo Yesu. 6 Ogwo, n'obu araabe yaabaire ari omu muringo gwa Ruhanga, tarateekateekire okwingana na Ruhanga ku kiri ekintu eki ahsmereire kugumya; 7 kureka akeeyihaho ekitiinisa, yaikiriza kuhinduka nk'omuhuuku, yaazaarwa omu muringo gw'abantu; (Abafilipi 2:5-7)

Kandi buri muntu ashuuruurirwa eby'Omwoyo kugasira boona. (1Abakorinso 12:7)

Okuramya: Omwegi nahimbisa Mukama, ari wenka nari aine abandi. Nasiima Mukama ahabw'ebi Ruhanga akozire hamwe n'obwa Ruhanga bwe bw'ekitiinisa.

Akanwa kangye kaijura eby'okukuhimbisa, N'eb'y'okukuha ekitiinisa eizooba ryona. (Zaaburi 71:8)

1 Musiime MUKAMA, murangaane eiziina rye, Mumanyise ebi yaakozire omu mahanga. 2Mumweshongorere, mweshongore eby'okumuhimbisa, Mugambire abantu eby'emirimo ye yoona ey'okutangaaza. 3Mwesiime ahabw'eiziina rye eririkwera, Emitima y'abarikusherura MUKAMA eshemererwa. 4 Musherure MUKAMA n'amaani ge, Mwetengye okuguma omu maisho ge obutoosha. (Zaaburi 105:1-4)

19Timurikumanya ngu omubiri gwanyu niyo hekalu y'Omwoyo Orikwera ori omuriimwe, ou mwahairwe Ruhanga? Imwe timurikwetegyeka; 20 ahabw'okuba

mukagurwa n'obuguzi bwingi. N'ahabw'ekyo muhaise Ruhanga ekitiinisa omu mibiri yaanyu. (1Abakorinso 6:19-20)

N'ahabw'ekyo ku muraabe nimurya nari nimunywa nari nimukora ekintu kyona, mukore byona okuhimbisiza Ruhanga. (1Abakorinso 10:31)

Imwe baana bato 'mwe, mwerinde ebishushani ebirikuramibwa. (1Yohaana 5:21)

Okuhindura abandi abeege

Yesu akaragiira abeege be kuhindura abandi bakaba abeege, tikugarukira aha kukyetenga kureka kukikoraho. Eki nikyenda omuntu kukitaho omutima, nka paasita hamwe n'ekanisa. Bingi bihandiikirwe aha muhanda gw'okukuza abeege hamwe n'ebirikukorwa. Omwe aha bahandiiki ni Robert Coleman omu katabo ke akatahunduka aka *Master Plan for Evangelism*. Akandi ni *The Disciple making Pastor* akahandiikirwe Bill Hull hamwe n'aka *The Disciple making Church*. Hariho aka Leroy Eim aka *The Lost Art of Disciple making* hamwe na *Transforming Discipleship* aka Greg Ogden n'obundi.

Ti kigyendererwa ky'akatabo aka kutaahiriza aka na kariya ahabw'obuzaare nk'obwo obu abantu bagira na bagyenzi baabo bw'okubakuza nk'abeege. Kwonka hariho enyomyo nkuru ezi buri paasita ashemereire kuteekateekaho kuhiga abakristaayo omu kanisa ye kwezirikira orugyendo rw'okukura omku mwoyo.

Toorana gye abu araahe akaire n'amaani gaawe.

Yesu akagambira abeege be kugyenda bakahindura abantu boona bakaba abeege. Akabaragiira kuza omu mahanga goona. Paasita we naaba aine ekyetengo kya buri omwe kuhinduka akaba omwegi wa Kristo. Kwonka nikijja kuhwera abeebembezi kutoorana gye ou baraahe obwire kumutendeka akaba omwegi.

Na Yesu akatoorana abantu 12. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu hariho baingi abu ataratooraine kugyenda nawe nk'abo abu yacookiremu. N'amazima, paasita tashemereire kushoroora nari kugwera orubaju kwonka we wenka ashemereire kumanya ngu taine bwire bwona. Nateekwa kugira abu yaabanza.

Nitubaasa obutamanya ahabwenki Yesu yaatooraine Matayo (atari ndiijo muhooza) nari Petero na Ndereya (omu bajubi boona) abaabaire bari omu maato. Paasita wa hati nateekwa kucooka gye obubonero obu omuntu aine atakamutooraine kumukuza nk'omwegi wa Kristo.

Okubanza, ronda omuntu omwesigwa kandi ou orikureeba ngu naija kubaasa kuba omwesigwa n'omu biingi. Abantu aboosire nibata omutima aha kuhikiiriza ebintu bikye nibabaasa n'okuta omutima n'ahari biingi.

Ekyakabiri, ronda omuntu orikwija kubaho, oiniire obwire enaama yaawe. Aba nibo baine ekihika kwegwa kandi bakakuzibwa. Ku orikubahiga aha bintu bitari bimwe noreeba bataireho omutima kandi beezirikire kuhikiiriza ebi ekanisa yaabo egyendereire. Ekyakashatu, ronda omuntu orikubaasa kwegyesibwa. Omuntu otarikutegyekwa, orikwemanya kandi orikwetwaramu nk'orikumanya byona takaayegyesibwa kandi takaatunga eky'okumugarura busya. Omwebeembezi owatunga omuntu omwesigwa, oine obwire kandi oine omwete kwegyesibwa naaba aine ekikwato kirungi.

Buurira eky'okuta omu nkora

Okubuurira kwona kukorwa n'amatsiko g'okugira ngu amagara g'omuntu gahindukye. Kwonka ti kugira ngu weena orikubuurira naahika aha busunguzi obwo. Omubuurizi nari omwegyesa nateekwa kwetegyereza ekigyendererwa ky'obutumwa bwe;

- Okuhindura aha nteekateeka- kugira enteekateeka nsya/ey'amazima
- Okuhindura emitima- omuntu akeehurira musya/ ebikuru omu magara ge
- Kuhindura emitwarize- emicwe misya/ emitwarize

Obumwe okubuurira nikukorwa kuhindura emiteekateekyere y'abantu. Okubuurira nk'oku nikuta amaani aha mazima g'ekigambo agu omubuurizi arikuteekateeka ngu gashemereire kwegwa nari kwakiirwa. N'obundi abantu baawe nibetenga kumanya omurimo gw'Omwoyo Orikwera omu kuhwera abakristaayo omu kwetegyereza ekigambo. Nari obundi okubuurira kwawe nikubaigura amaisho kumanya ngu ensi neeza kweyongyera kurwanisa amazima g'ekigambo kya Ruhanga emyaka nk'oku emyaka eraabe neeyeyongyera.

Okubuurira kwawe kwaba kuri okw'okumanyisa abantu ebintu bitari bimwe, noteekwa kubagambira n'oku ebi orikubagambira birikuhikiirira babaase kubishoboorkyerwa bakaikirizana n'amazima agu orikubabuurira.

Bwanyima y'okuhindura enteekateeka yaabo, paasita nateekwa kweyongyerayo ahindure n'emitima yaabo. Omu biteekateeko byabo, nibabaasa kwikirizana naiwe, kwonka omu mitima yaabo, amazima g'ebi waabagambira nigaboomesereza.

Nyowe ninyenda ngu abakristaayo bangye batagarukira aha kumanya ngu Baibuli n'ekigambo kya Ruhanga kandi n'amazima. Bashemereire kumanya pkandi bakahamya eki barikubaasa kugiihamu kandi bagyesigye kuhabura amagara gaabo. Ninyenda ngu abarikumpurira baikirize ngu otaine Kristo ayaaba enshoberwa aha mperu. Hoona ninyenda barengye aho bagire obwira omu mitima yaabo kubuurira abandi bakabamanyisa amazima aga bakabahitsya aha kwakiira Kristo ngu abajune. Omu kubuurira nk'oku, okubamanyisa nikweyongyera kuhika aha kubahiga kugira eki baakora.

Eky'aha muheru, omubuurizi nayenda ngu okubuurira kwe kuhindure abantu omu mitwarize yaabo...amagara gaabo goona. Abarikuhurira ekigambo kya Ruhanga nibaba nibeebeiha baaba batakozire ebi kirikuragiira (Yakobo 1:22-25). Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kihakandiikwa kuhindura abantu ba Ruhanga omu mituurire yaabo bakaba basya. Baheza kwikiriza ngu Omwoyo Orikwera naija kubahwera kwetegyereza ekigambo kya Ruhanga, abakristaayo nibataho omutima kukishoma, bakakyeega. Baheza kureeba ngu ensi eine ebyetengo bingi, abakristaayo nibeezirika kuhwera abooro hamwe n'eshoberwa kandi bagumizamu nibabuurira engiri. Okwikiriza kwabo nibakukoresa omu magara gaabo.

Baapaasita tibashemereire kugrukira aha kugambira abantu ebirikubaho nari kubaha ebiragi. Bashemereire kworeka abantu oku barikubaasa kubita omu nkora. Nibateekwa kworeka yaaba okubuurira kwabo n'okw'okuhindura abantu omu miteekateekyere yaabo, emitima ari emitwarize. Na bwanyima nibateekwa kukigyenderera kuhwera abantu baabo kuhikiiriza ekyo ekibabasiimiire.

Yegyesa okumanya Ruhanga.

Buri paasita ashemereire kumanya ngu okutashoboorokyerwa bya Baibuli kuriyo nikweyongyera omu bantu baingi omu kanisa. Abakristaayo baingi tibarikumanya zaasitore nyingi omu Baibuli ezaabaire zirangaanwa obwa ira. Reero omu nsi egi erimu enyegyesa z'ebika biingi, amazima nigeyongyera kubura. Nikyo nshangire ngu kariho ekyetengo kihango ky'okwegyesa ebikuru ebirikukwata ahari Ruhanga omu mashomo g'okubikuratanisa kugira ngu bishoboorokye gye.

Amashomo nk'ago nigabaasa kukorwa omu buryo butari bumwe. Kwonka ndeebire ngu oku tubaire nitubikuratanisa aha kanisa yaitu omu myaka etaano ehingwire nikukora gye. Kushaba kushoma, noteekwa kubanza waaba memba w'ekanisa ekirikworeka ngu oyehaireyo kuhikiiriza ebigyendererwa by'ekanisa hamwe n'obuheereza bwaayo. Okukira munonga, omushomo ogu nitugusiimira abaagiire omu bwebembezi nari obuheereza omu kanisa.

Eishomo niritwara wiiki 38 kandi riri omu bicweka bina ebirikuheza wiiki 8 nari 10. Ekicweka ky'okubanza nikikwata aha byabaireho bya Baibuli, eby'Endagaano eya ira, ensya hamwe n'obunaku bwa rwagati y'endagaano ezo. Ebicweka bishatu ebindi nibikwata aha bikuru omu kwegahari Ruhanga (nizo engingo z'enyegyesa y'Obwaruhanga). Enyegyesa egi nekwata ahari Ruhanga, Yesu, Omwoyo Orikwera, Obushoboorozi bwa Baibuli, Obugabiirizi bwa Ruhanga, Obuntu, ekibi, okujunwa, okwezibwa, okutooranwa, iguru, gehena, eby'emperu.

Okwongyerera ahari ebyo, nitwegyesa okwegahari Baibuli, okubuurira engiri, ebiconco by'omwoyo, obwebembezi omu kanisa yaawe, ebirikukwata aha byabaireho by'ekanisa, miishani, amadiini n'ebindi. Abeegi nibata emishororongo emwe aha mutima buri wiiki kubabaasisa kwegahari gye. Reero nibabuuzibwa bwanyima ya buri wiiki ibiri kugamba ebi beegire.

Eky'amaani eki barikukira kwiha omu ishomo eri n'okweyikirizamu. Abaami n'abakyara nibahama omu kwetegyereza Baibuli reero nakyo kibaha obumanzi omu bwebembezi, omu kuba baamemba hamwe n'omukukuza abandi bakaba abeegi ba Kristo. Nambweni, ishomo eri ritubeereire rikuru omu kutendeka boona ab'okuheereza omu kyanga nk'abebembezi kandi abakuru omu kanisa.

Bamurikire eby'oburyo bitari bimwe

Nk'oku naaba naayorekire, Central Bible Church ekagiraho engingo nkuru omu by'okwikiriza, emicwe hamwe n'emyooga omu mwaka 2001. Kwiha obwo, bingi ebi turikukora nk'ekanisa nibiba biri eby'okuhamya obushatu obwo. Ekyo nikimanyisa ngu okubuurira okwiringi nikuba nikuhamiiriza kimwe ahari byo.

Nitubigaaniiraho Sande omu kushoma kwaitu kw'akasheeshe hamwe n'omu kwegahari Baibuli okwa rwagati ya wiiki. Nitubihamiiriza omu kwegyesa abaana, omu kwehereera kw'eminyeeto n'omuri zaakampu. Paasita naagumizamu kwijutsya abantu entima y'ebi turikwikiriza, emicwe hamwe n'emyoga erikusiimwa ahabw'okukuza abeegi ba Kristo. Omu buryo obu, nibabaasa kureeba yaaba ekintu kiriyo nikitunguuka nari nikigaruka ahansi.

Okwegyera aha bandi.

Okukuza abantu bakaba abeegi nikwijutsya paasita nawe kuguma nayegeya aha bandi. Hariho balingi abu arikubaasa kwegyeraho kukanyisa abeebembezi omu kanisa ye, abarikubaasa kumubeera eky'okureeberaho ahabw'obusinguzi obu batungire. Ekitabo eki nikikworeka bikye ebikuru ebi oshemereire kumanya, ebingi tikirikubitaahiriza. Iwe nka paasita, gaaniiraho n'abandi abaine

obuheereza, babuuze oku barikukuza abantu. Babuuze ebi barikukoresa kwegyesa abantu ebya Baibuli emicwe hamwe n’emyooga. Yesherurire ozoore emihanda mirungi ei orikubaasa kurabiramu kuhwe abanatu baawe kukura bakeyongyera kushushanisibwa na Kristo.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Amakuru g’ebiri omu shuura egi nigarugayo gye paasita yaagiraho akaanya akateekateeka ekishushani ekyakubaasa kubaho abantu omu kanisa ye boon baahindurwa bakagarurwa busya. Teera akashushani aka; abantu baawe boona baine okworekwa kw’obukuru bwa Ruhanga omu magara gaabo, abari omu kanisa hamwe n’abari omu kyanga kyaawe.

Reeba ab’omukanisa baine okwetegyereza okweyongyeireho aha ntima y’ebi Baibuli erikugambaho kuruga omu Kutandika kuza aha Kushuruurwa kandi nibashoboorkyerwa ebikuru ebirikukwata ahari Ruhanga! Teera akashushani oreebe abantu baawe boona, abarikuruga hoona, n’obu baarabire omuri aka na kariya, hoona hati boona baine emicwe egariirwe busya! Hati reeba abeegi omu kanisa yaawe barikukoresa oburyo omu myooga etari emwe omu by’omwoyo nk’okubuurira engiri hamwe n’okushaba! Nk’oku naakyorekaho enyimaho, ekigyendererwa ky’obuheereza tikugarukira aha kuhindura abantu bakaba abakristaayo nari okubakora abanyadiini abarikwija omu kanisa yaawe. Ekigyendererwa kyaitu n’okureeba ngu Omwoyo Orikwera yaahindurira kimwe buri kacweka k’amagara g’omuntu. Abantu ku barikuhinduka, ekanisa eba yaahinduka, reero Ruhanga akoresa ekanisa egyo kuhindura ensi.

ZA AHADAARA ERINDI

1. Ekikuru eki Ruhanga ayorekyereire ahabw’amagara gaawe hamwe n’obuheereza nokishoboora ota omu bigambo byaawe?
2. Otabandize kugarura amaisho omu shuura egi, gamba engingo nkuru 10 z’amazima ezi orikuteekateeka ngu n’ez’omuhendo ahari buri mwegi. Bwanyima y’okureeba orukarara rwaazo omu kitabo eki, ezaawe waaza kuzihinduramu ota?
3. Otabandize kugarura amaisho omu shuura egi, gamba emicwe 10 ei orikuteekateeka ngu buri mwegi ashemereire kugira. Bwanyima y’okureeba orukarara rwayo omu kitabo eki, eyaawe waaza kuzihinduramu ota?
4. Otabandize kugarura amaisho omu shuura egi, gamba ebintu bikuru

10 ebi omwegi ashemereire kugiramu oburyo. Mbweni bwanyima y'okureeba omu risiti eri omu kitabo eki, ezaawe waaza kuzihinduramu ota?

5. Nk'omwegi wa Yesu, noyereeba ota omu by'obwesigwa, okubaho hamwe n'okugirira omutima okwega? Ni kiiha omuri ebi eki oshemereire kukwekuzamu? Waaza kutwaza ota?

6. Mbweni ekikuru eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKURENG' AHO: OMU KANISA YANGYE

*Mishani ku ebaho, ekanisa
ebona kuzaho, nikwo bikuratana*
David Bosch

Omu mwaka 1999, abacondoowa 2 omuri Yunivaasite ya Havard omuri Amerika bakakoraho okucondooza kurikushetsya kureeba yaaba abantu nibagyenderera akasyo n'akahindu omu bibarikukora. Omu ntebeekanisa y'okucondooza, abantu bakeetwa kureeba vidiyo y'abazaani 6 barikuhaana omupiira, buri omwe arikuguha mugyenzi we. Abazaani 3 bakaba bajwaire esaati zirikwiragura reero abashatu abandi bajwaire ezirikwera. Baakareebi bakashabwa kubara emirundi ei abaabaire bajwaire ebirikwera baahaire akapiira obwo barikwima amaisho ebirikukorwa abajwaire ebirikwiragura.

Ku haahwaireho obusikondi nka 30 obwo abazaani nibetoroora ekishengye nibahaana omupiira haagira omuntu ajwaire nk'ebya empundu yaabarabamu. Okuzaana kwagumizamu kuheza obusikondi obundi 30 reero kwaahwa.

Baakareebi baabuzibwa emirundi ei omupiira gwaheebwa ab'esaati zirikwera. Nkaira baababuza yaaba bareeba empundu erikubarabamu. Ekirikutangaza, abantu 48 ahari 100 nibo bonka abaabaire bareebire Empundu erikubarabamu.

Okucondooza kukaba kukozirwe kuhamya enteekateeka erikugira ngu eki otatireho mutima nokiima amaisho, ngu abantu obumwe nibaremwa kureeba ekintu kikuru munonga ahabw'okuba nibaba bahangire amaisho ebindi bintu. Eki n'ekizibu ekirikukanya omu kanisa.

Baapaasita nibata omutima aha kuhwera abantu kuhikaana na Ruhanga hamwe n’okuhikaana n’abandi, bata amaani aha kubakuza omu mwoyo, kwonka baremwa ekirikubikira byona, okwimutsya abeegi kukora omurimo gwa mishani.

Waaba ori paasita orikushoma akatabo aka, aka n’akaire karungi kwemerezamu okeebuza ebibuuzo nk’ebi; “Ekigyendererwa kikuru ky’ekanisa yangye ni kiiha? Ebi nkora mbikorera ki? Omutima mbaire ngutaire aha kihikire nari okuhugira aha bintu ebindi kundemeise kureeba ekigyendererwa kikuru ky’ekanisa?”

Kwetegyereza mishani nari ekigyendererwa kikuru ky’ekanisa, nituteekwa kubanza twamanya ekikuru eki Ruhanga agyendereire. Omu Kutandika 1, 2, abantu boona Ruhanga akahanga ensi hamwe n’abantu ahabw’ekitiinisa kye (reeba Zaaburi 19:1 na Isaaya 43:7). Nk’oku orikureeba, byona bikahangwa ngu byongyere kworeka obukuru bw’owaabihangire. Kwonka omuri Okutandika 3, ekibi kikataaha omu nsi kyagitokooza kandi kyahindura emitima y’abantu kuruga ahari Ruhanga n’okumubera endeme ezirikweyendeza. Ebyakuratsir’ekyo byona n’ebi Ruhanga arikukora kugaruraho ekitiinisa kye omu kucungura abasiisi.

Okutandika 12:1-3 kurimu ebigambo bikuru ebirikukwata aha kujunwa omu byabaireho byona. Ruhanga akeeta Aburamu (omu kikorwa ky’embabazi z’obwaruhanga bwe), yamweta kuba ishe w’Abayudaaya boona kandi yaaranaganisa abantu be obutaka, emigisha y’omu mwoyo hamwe n’abaijukuru baingi batarikubaasa kubarwa. Eky’obusaasi, Abayudaaya baingi aba ira hamwe n’abashomi ba hati nibateekateeka ngu okuraganisa kwa Ruhanga ahari Aburamu byona nibigarukira aha Bayudaaya.

Ahari bo nooshusha oti emigisha ya Ruhanga ekaba egyendereirwe kuguma omu bantu b’ihanga rimwe. Kwonka We Ruhanga, nahendera okuraganisa kw’endagaano ye n’ebigambo ebi; “*Abantu b’omu nsi yoona baryaheebwa omugisha kurabira omuriiwe*. Abayudaaya bakaheebwa omugisha kuhaisa abandi omugisha.

Zaaburi ya 67 neegumizamu omutwe gw’ebigambo ebi obwo erikworeka oku Ruhanga aine mishani etarikugarukira aha bantu abu arikugikoresa. Omu mushororongo gwa 1, omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi naagira ati; “*Ruhanga atugirire embabazi, atuhe omugisha, atwakize omushana gw’amaisho ge*”. Obwo arikuteekateeka aha mugisha oguheebwa kuruga aha munyamurwa (Okubara 6:24- 26), omushororongo ogu nigushaba Ruhanga kugirira abantu be embabazi.

Kwonka emigisha ei Ruhanga arikuha abantu neeba etashemereire kugarukira aha bantu abo. Kureka emigisha egyo naagirabya omu

bantu baba nk'emifuregye erikugihitsya aha bandi kugira ngu nabo bamanye oburungi bwa Ruhanga. Omushororongo gwa 2 nigworeka ekigyendererwa eki; "emihanda yaawe emanywe omu nsi yoona, n'okujunwa kwawe omu mahanga goona." Entwaza egi ey'okuheebwa omugisha ngu ohaise abandi omugisha negambwaho munonga omu ndagaano ensya.

14 Imwe muri omushana gw'ensi. Orurembo orwombekirwe aha rushozi tirubaasa kusherekwa. 15 Kandi tihaine okongyeza etabaaza, akagijuumikira ekiibo, kureka agita aha kikondo kyayo kumurikira ab'omu nju boona. 16 Omushana gwanyu gube nikwo gwajwa gutyo omu maisho g'abantu, bareebe emicwe yaanyu emirungi, babone kuhimbisa Shoimwe ori omu iguru. (Matayo 5:14-16)

6 kureka mugyende omu ntaama ezaabuzire ez'omu ruganda rw'Abaisraeli. 7Omu kugyenda mugyende nimugamba muti: obukama bw'omu iguru bwiriire haihi. 8 Mukize abarwaire, muzoore abafiire, mushemeze ababembe, mubingye baadaimoni. Mukaheerwa busha, naimwe muheere busha. (Matayo 10:6-8)

Yesu yaagaruka yaabagira ati: Mugire obusingye! Nk'oku Tata yantumire, naanye nikwo ndikubatuma. (Yohaana 20:21)

3Ruhanga asiimwe, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, Tataitwe ow'okusaasira, kandi Ruhanga ow'okuhuumuza kwona, 4otuhuumuza omu busaasi bwaitu bwona, ngu naitwe tubone kubaasa kuhuumuza abo abari omu busaasi bwona, nitubahuumura n'obuhuumure obu tihuumuzibwa Ruhanga. (2Abakorinso 1:3-4)

Mbweni ninshemererwa omu kubonabonesibwa kwangye ahabwanyu, kandi ebyatsigaire aha by'okubonabonesibwa kwa Kristo nibyo ndikuhikiiriza ahabw'omubiri gwe, niyo kanisa; (Abakolosai 1:24)

Kwonka imwe muri oruganda orutoorainwe, n'abanyamurwa b'obukama, eihanga eririkwera, abantu abu Ruhanga yaayetooraniire, ngu mubone kworeka oburungi bw'Owaabeetsire okuru omu mwirima, okutaaha omu mushana gwe ogurikutangaaza. (1Petro 2:9)

Enkora egi eya "okuhoora eki waahairwe omu kukiheereza ondiijo" nereebwa butunu. Abo abajwereirwe omushana baakire bagyenzi baabo kandi n'abahairwe bahe abandi. Abahuumuriziibwe bahuumurize abandi. Abatungire obusingye baburangirire aha bandi. Egyo niyo mishani nari ekigyendererwa ky'ekanisa, okuhitsya emigisha ya Ruhanga omu nsi kugira ngu ensi ebaase kumanya Ruhanga hamwe n'okumuramya.

Omuhandiiki Alan Hirsch omi katabo ke *Forgotten Ways* nagira ati;

Ekanisa yaaba eri aha mishani neeba ari ekanisa buzima. Ekanisa yo yonka ekazaarwa mishani egyo kandi eshemereire kukoresa byona kugumizamu mishani egyo. Mishani ya Ruhanga egi neerabira omuri buri mwikiriza weena hamwe na buri mutwe gw'abaikiriza gwona ogurikworobera Kristo (Peegi 82).

Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, omu katabo ke akarungi akarikwetwa *The New Testament Order for Church and Missionary*, omuhandiiki A.R. Hay nagira ati;

Ruhanga akahanga ekanisa nk'ekitongore kya mishani. Taragikozire kugarukira aha kurundaana abantu kwonka reero okashusha ngu okukora omurimo gwa mishani kushemereire kukorwaho ekitongore kimwe omu kanisa egyo. Entumwa nibo baabaire baba abeebembezi b'ekanisa. Ekigyendererwa kyaayo ekikuru kikaba kiri mishani kandi n'abantu baayo boona bakaba nibeetaba omu kubuurira engiri. (Peegi 131).

Ku naahikire ahari Central Bible Church omu gwa 2005, nashanga ngu ekanisa egyo ekaba neyetegeyeza idaara ry'okubanza omu omuhanda gw'omwoyo; OKUBA ORUGINGO RW'EKANISA. Ekanisa yaitu ekataho omutindo omu byabaire nibikwata aha ntwaza y'omutwe gw'abarikwikiriza. Baamemba baayo baingi bakaba nibeyongyera kugira obuzaare burungi na Ruhanga hamwe na bagyenzi baabo.

Kwonka n'obu twabaire nituhiga abeishemwe omu bitongore byabo kubuurira engiri omu byanga byabo hamwe n'okuza omu mahanga, omu mazima, ekanisa yo ekaba etaine mucwe gwa mishani. Ekanisa ekaba etaire omutima aha by'okwekoraho kwonka etaine ki erikuhwera aha b'aheeru.

Obunaku obwo nkaba ndi rwagati y'emishomo yangye ya diguri yaakabiri omuri seminare obwo ndikushoma ebitabo bitari bimwe aha kigyendererwa ky'ekanisa. Akatabo kamwe. *The Continuing Conversion of the Church* kakampwera munonga. Omuhandiiki waako Darrell Guder nagira ati, omu makanisa maingi, nooshusha oti muheru gw'okugira abeegi n'okugira abeegi.

Nk'oku orikureeba, amakanisa maingi gaine ebikyendererwa by'okukora aha bantu baago kugira ngu babe gye. Kwonka ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga omu kukora abeegi n'okugira ngu abakorese omurimo gwa mishani. Ruhanga nahindura abantu kugira ngu abakorese kuhindura ensi yaabo.

Obwo arikwongyera aha bigambo by'ondiiho muhandiiki David Bosch aha nshonga egyo, Guder nahandiika ati;

Mishani nebaasa kwetegeyerezibwa gye nk'erikuruga omu buhagwa bwa Ruhanga mbwenu netaaha gye omu nyegyesa y'Obushatu bwa Ruhanga tutakagiire n'omu nyegyesa y'eby'ekanisa nari ey'eby'okujujuna. Enyegyesa nkuru aha bya

Ruhanga netugira ngu Ruhanga Tateitwe akoohereza Ruhanga Omwana reero abo bombi baayohereza Ruhanga Omwoyo Orikwera. Ku orikukyongyeraho, noreeba ngu Ruhanga Tateitwe, Omwana n'Omwoyo Orikwera bakohereza ekanisa omu nsi. Mbwenu noreeba ngu mishani ti kugira ngu n'ekintu eki ekanisa erikukora kureka ni kimwe aha humanyiso bwa Ruhanga. Noreeba ngu mishani nink'omugyera, ogurikutandikira omuri Ruhanga gukaza omu nsi. Ekanisa omu buryo obwo nereebwa nk'ekikwato ky'okuhikiiriza mishani egyo. N'ahabw'ekyo, ekanisa kubaho n'ahabw'okuba hariho mishani. Ekanisa terikugibandiza kureka neegukurata kandi etairweho kugihikiiriza. (Peegi 20)

Aba Yesu, abarikweyongyera kushushanisibwa nawe nibamutwara omu nsi yaabo. Yaabagira ati: *Mwije munkurature, naanye ndyabagira abajubi b'abantu.* (Matayo 4:19). Eki nikyo kigyendererwa kya Ruhanga ahabwa buri mukristaayo weena. Kandi hoona, nikyo kigyendererwa kye ahabwa buri kanisa yoona. Ekanisa n'ekikwato kya Ruhanga ahabw'okucungura ensi. Nituteekwa kwerinda kureeba ngu amaani titwagahereza omu kwekoraho nk'abeishemwe hamwe n'omukugarurwa busya reero tukeebwa kukora mishani.

Omu kanisa

Petero ku yaabuuriire ogw'okubanza aha kiro kya Pentekooti, *abantu enkumi ishatu bakabongyerwaho eizooba eryo.* (Ebyakozirwe 2:41). Abeishemwe ku baayeyongyeirwe kukwatana *“burizooba, Ruhanga yaguma nabongyeraho abo boona abaabaire nibajunwa.”* Ekanisa ku yagumire neyeyongyera neeza omu nsi, neyoreka amaani ga Ruhanga, nebuurira egiri ye, *“Kwonka baingi ahari abo abaahuriire ekigambo ekyo bakaikiriza; n'omubaro gw'abashaija gwayeyongyera, twahika nk'enkumi itaano.”* (Ebyakozirwe 4:4). Oku turikukuza abeegi nikwo turikukuza n'amakanisa.

Kwonka amakanisa ku garikukura ebyetengo ebigarimu nabyo byeyongyera. Ekanisa y'omuri Yerusalemu ku yaayeyongyeire, *Omu biro ebyo abeegi ku baayeyongyeire kukanya, Abayudaaya abaarugire Bugriika baayetomboitera Abaheburaayo, ahabw'okuba abafaakazi baabo bakaba abahugirweho omu kugaburirwa kw'obutoosha.* (Ebyakozirwe 6:1). N'okuhitsya obunaku obu, Entumwa zikaba nizeemariirira omu kuhikiiriza omurimo ogwo. Kwonka hati, abaheereza bakaba nibeetengwa kubaasisa obusinguzi bw'ekanisa kugumizamu. Nikwo abeebembezi kushaba abantu ngu beetooranemu, *“abashaija mushanju abarikusiimwa, abaijwire Omwoyo n'obwengye, abu turaathe omurimo ogu.”* (6:3). Omu bantu nimwo haabaire nihaza kuruga okugarukamu kwakyo.

Ni kikuru kureeba ngu akabonero kakuru ak'abo abu baabaire nibasherura kakaba kari ak'omuntu oijwire Omwoyo Orikwera. Enshonga n'ahabw'okuba Omwoyo niwe arikubumbabumba emicwe, n'ahabw'ekyo,

boona aba abarikuheereza omu kanisa, eky'okubanza nibateekwa kuba abashaija nari abakazi abaine obuteeka hamwe n'emicwe. Okuheereza ekanisa nikwenda obucureezi, obufura, esaasi, kandi ebi byona n'emicwe y'Omwoyo (reeba Abafilipi 2:1-4). Ni kikuru ngu baapaasita bebeembeze emicwe y'omuntu butari buryo obu aine omu kutoorana ab'okuheereza omu kanisa.

Eshonga endiijo erikworeka obukuru bw'okugira Omwoyo Orikwera n'okugira ngu Omwoyo wenka niwe arikuha omuntu eby'okukoresa ahabw'obuheereza. Entumwa zikagira ngu ti kirungi bo kutsigaho omurimo gw'okubuura ekigambo ngu baze omu by'okugabuurira abantu. Ti kugira ngu obujunaanizibwa obwo nibukira obundi kureka twetegyerereza ngu bo bakatendekwa kuhikiiriza obuheereza bumwe. Eky'okuza omu nshonga z'amafuuzi kikaba nikyenda abaabaire bakiiniire oburyo. Omwoyo Orikwera naaha abantu be ebiconco reero ahiga abantu abo buri omwe kwehayo ahabwa mugyenzi we.

Okwetegyerereza gye ebiconco by'omwoyo nikihwera abaikiriza kureng'aho omu kanisa yaabo. Baibuli neyegyesa amazima maingi makuru agarikukwata aha biconco by'omwoyo:

Buri Mukristaayo aine ebiconco, n'obu kyakuba kimwe. Paulo nahandiika ati *"Kandi buri muntu ashuuruurirwa eby'Omwoyo kugasira boona."* (1Abakorinso 12:7) Kwonka omuntu weena omuriitwe akaheebwa embabazi nk'ekigyero ky'ekiconco kya Kristo oku kiri. (Abaefeso 4:7). Ti baapaasita bonka kureka buri mukristaayo ahairwe ebiconco, n'obu kyakuba kimwe.

Ebiconco by'Omwoyo nibiheebwa nk'oku Omwoyo arikusiima. Tihariho orikugura ekiconco ky'Omwoyo n'obu kwakuba okukishomera. Kandi ebyo byona bikorwa Omwoyo ogwo omwe, niwe agabira buri muntu, nk'oku ayenda. (1Abakorinso 12:11). Ebiconco by'omwoyo nibimurika embabazi za Ruhanga ezituheerwa busha. Omukristaayo nabaasa kwetenga ekiconco (1Abakorinso 14:1) kwonka ekyo tikirikumanyisa ngu nikiza kumuheebwa.

Buri mukristaayo aine obujunaanizibwa kukoresa ekiconco kye. Petero naaturagiira ati: *nk'oku omuntu weena yaahairwe ekiconco, mube nikwo mwabihweresana, nk'ababiiki barungi ab'embabazi za Ruhanga ez'emiringo yoona;* (1Petero 4:10). Nikwo na Paulo arikwehanangiririza Timiseo, omwegi we omuto ati, *Otarireka kukoresa ekiconco eki oine, eki waahairwe ahabw'ebi waagambirweho baanabi, obu abakuru baakutaho engaro.* (1Timiseo 4:14).

Otaryebwa enfumu y'etaranta ei Mukama w'abambari yaabatsigiire eby'okukoresa (Matayo 25:14-30). Omwambari omwe tarakoreise

ekyabaire kimuhairwe kwonka ondijjo yaayoreka ku ari omwesigwa. Ogwo owaabaire omwesigwa, atari omugara, niwe yaahairwe obujunaanizibwa bwingi reero akahika n'omukushemererwa kwa Mukama we.

Ebiconco by'omwoyo bikateebwaho kuheebwayo. Ruhanga naaha ebiconco abantu be reero abantu be abaheereza ekanisa kugira ngu bahikiirize mishani y'ekanisa. Ebiconco ebi arikuha nibiba bitari by'okugarukira aha waabiheebwa kureka kuhika omubiri gwona. Kimwe aha bicweka ebirikugamba kihango aha biconco by'omwoyo n'ekya Abaefeso 4:11-16.

11Kandi akaha abamwe kuba entumwa, abandi baanabi, abandi ababuurizi b'engiri, abandi kuba abariisa n'abeegyesa, 12ngu abarikwera bateekateekyerwe omurimo gw'okuheereza, babone kwombeka omubiri gwa Kristo, 13 okuhitsya obu twena turihika aha kugira obumwe bw'okwikiriza, n'okuhika aha kumanya Omwana wa Ruhanga, okuhitsya obu turiba abantu bakuru, tukahika aha bukuru obw'orugyero rwa Kristo oruhikire, 14 ngu turekye kuguma turi abaana, nituza oku n'oku, nitutwarwa buri muyaga gw'enyegyesa n'oburyarya bw'abantu n'obugobya bwabo n'obwengye bwona bw'okutuhabisa. 15 Kureka tugambe amazima omu kukunda, omuri byona tukurire omuri Yesu, niwe Mutwe; 16 omu Mutwe ogwo nimwo omubiri gwona guteeranirwa gye, gukahamibwa hamwe emitsi y'engingo zoona, nk'oku zihwerana, buri rugingo rwaba nirukora eki rwahangiirwe; okwo nikwo omubiri gwona gukura, gukeeyombeka omuri rukundo.

Abantu b'Ababorigino abarikushangwa omi eihanga rya Australia baine omucwe. Buri mwana, yaahitsya emyaka ya bukuru, natendekwa aheebwa omwoga nari ashomesibwa okwo omu kihama, ekintu kikuri eki arigumizamu nakora kurinda eihanga ryabo. Nikibaasa kuba okworekyerera abantu kuza ahaiziba nari amanyisibwa oku arikubaasa kuragurisa ekishaka. Eki barikumuha tibarikukiha ndijjo. Omu buryo obu, buri omwe naaba ari ow'omugasho omu kyanga kyaabo kyona. Buri omwe naaba aine omurimo gw'okukora.

Paulo naashoboorora ngu Omubiri gwa Kristo gwona nigwija kukura gubereshere “obwo buri kicweka kirikukora omurimo gwakyo.” Tihariho kicweka kyoona ekitaine mugasho omu kanisa. (1Abakorinso 12:12-26). Buri kimwe kiine eki kirikugasira omubiri gwona.

Okwegwa n'okugyendera omu biconco by'Omwoyo. Harimu ebicweka 4 bikuru omu Ndagaano Ensywa ebirikugamba aha biconco by'Omwwoyo omu kanisa. Ahabw'okuba tihariho risiti erikushushana na ntaahi yaayo, nituteekateeka ngu ebiconco ebi byona ti kugira ngu biriho ahabw'ekanisa. Reeba ebiconco ebiri omu Abarooma 12:6-8, 1Abakorinso 12:8-10, 1 Abakorinso 12:28-30 hamwe na Abaefeso 4:11 (oreebe n'oku birikworekwa)

Oku ebiconco birikworekwa omu Baibuli

ROM 12:6-8	1KOR 12: 8-10	1KOR 12: 28-30	EFE 4: 11
	EKIGAMBO KY'OBWENGYE		
	EKIGAMBO KY'OKUMANYA		
	OKUTAMBA		
	EBY'OKUTANGAAZA		
OBUNABI	OBUNABI	OBUNABI	OBUNABI
	OKUMANYA EMYOYO		
	ENDIMI		
	OKUVUNUURA ENDIMI	OKUVUNUURA ENDIMI	
	OKWIKIRIZA		
		ENTUMWA	ENTUMWA
OKWEGYESA		ABEGYESA	OKWEGYESA
OKUHEEREZA		OKUHWERA	
OKUHEEREZA		OKUTEBEEKANISA EMIRIMO	
OKUGUMYA ABANTU			
OKUHAYO EBYAAWE			
OBWEBEMBEZI			
OKUGIRA ESAASI			
			ABABUURIZI
			BAAPAASITA

Ahabw'obukuru bw'ebiconco by'omwoyo omu kwombeka ekanisa ya Kristo, ni kikuru buri mukristaayo amanye ekiconco nari ebiconco ebi ahairwe. Ekiconco kitarikumanywa tikikaakoresibwa. Baapaasita nibabaasa kuhwera abantu kumanya ebiconco ebi bahairwe kugira ngu ekanisa ekore kandi ehikiirize gye emirimo yaayo.

Eky'okubanza, nibabaasa kwegyesa kandi bakabuurira aha bukuru bw'ebiconco by'Omwoyo omu kanisa.

Ekyakabiri, nibabaasa kuhiga abantu b'ebiconco byona kugira eki baakora omu kanisa, obwo batarikushoroora ebiconco bitari bimwe.

Ekyakashatu, nibabaasa kutaho orukarara rw'ebiconco ebi kubaasira buri omwe kumanya ebiconco bye.

Ekyakana, nibabaasa kubuza buri mwegi ebiconco ebi arikuteekateeka ngu aine nari ebi arikwetenga. Ebi arikugamba nibabaasa obuteemariirira kwonka notandikir'aho kumuhwera kumanya ekiconco kye.

Ekyakataano, iwe nka paasita, nobaasa kureeba oku watwara omwegi okamuhitsya aha bahuumuriza abu arikubaasa kwebuuzaho,

abarikumumanya gye. Obumwe abandi nibaasa kutureebamu ekitutarikwereebamu gye. Waaba nookora eki waateereirweho kukora, nobaasa kukikora gye munonga kukira ebindi.

Ekyamukaaga, nibaasa kuronda bakamurika abo abarikukoresa gye ebiconco byabo.

Eky'aha muheru, baapaasita bashemereire kuhamya ebiconco ebi barikureeba omu bantu baabo.

Ebiconco n'obu biraabe nibireetaho omugisha muhango omu kanisa, hariho akabi akarikwijamu omu kubishugaanisa. Eky'okubanza, hariho okuha emirimo abo bonka abaine ebiconco nanka. Obumwe omu kanisa nihaba hariho ekyetengo ekirikubaasa kukorwaho buri omwe omu buryo bwe.

Eky'okureeberaho, omuntu, n'obu yaakuba ataine kiconco ky'okuhamya abantu nabaasa kugamba agumye mugyenzi we. Tihariho oshemereire kwanga kuheereza nari kugabira abandi obwo arikwegambaho ngu we taine kiconco ekyo. Ebiconco by'omwoyo nibihwera Abakristaayo ahabw'obuheereza kwonka tibishemereire kuzibira abakristaayo kuhikiiriza obujunaanizibwa butari bumwe omu kanisa.

Akabi akandi kari aha kureeba ekiconco nanka kuba nk'akamanyiso k'okukura omu mwoyo. Ebiconco ebimwe biine emirimo mihango ei birikukora omu bantu baingi (nk'okubuurira, okwegyesa, okweshongora, obunabi n'ebindi). Kwonka ebi tibirikwihaho narikutuubya aha bukuru bw'ebiconco ebindi. Tihariho mukristaayo orikwongyerwaho obukuru ahabw'okugira ekiconco kimwe nari ekindi. Buri omwe n'ow'omuhendo okwe omu kubaasa kwe hamwe n'obucureezi obu aine. (reeba Abarooma 12:3).

Omu kabi kaakabiri nimwo harikwizira n'akaakashatu; okukoresa ebiconco by'omwoyo omu buryo butarimu rukundo. Omu kanisa y'Abakorinso, okukora kw'ebiconco bimwe kukareetaho okwebaganisamu kw'amaani kukira okukwatanisa. Enshonga ei Paulo yaabagambiire ekaba eri ngu abaabaire baine ekiconco ky'okugamba omu ndimi bakaba batarikuteekateeka aha byetengo by'abandi omu kanisa. Bakaba nibakoresa ekiconco kyaabo kweraata.

Nangwa eki nikibaasa kubaho ahari buri kiconco kyoona. Paasita nawe nabaasa kubuurira abantu be engiri etaine rukundo. Abeebembezi nibabaasa kwebembera obwo barikugwera eky'okweyoreka nk'ab'amaani. Ab'okutebeekanisa emirimo nibabaasa kuhendera bagizire emitegyekyerezo aha bakozi abandi. Ei okukunda kutari, ebiconco by'omwoyo tibiine ki birikugasha (1Abakorinso 13:1-3)

Akagambo aha kiconco ky'Endimi

Buri kubuurira aha nshonga y'ebiconco by'Omwoyo, ebibuuzo nibiimuka aha biconco ebyahairwe kuba obumanyiso (Endimi, okukora eby'okutangaaza, ekigambo ky'okumanya). Nangwa ebingi nibibuuzibwa aha ndimi. Enyegyesa y'omu kanisa y'Abapentekooti neegira ngu ekiconco ky'endimi n'akamanyiso k'okubatizibwa kw'omutaano oku otungire omu Mwoyo Orikwera. Okubatizibwa oku, nibeegyesa ngu nikubaho bwanyima y'omuntu kubatizibwa akataahibwa omu mubiri gwa Kristo okw'amaizi okw'okuhinduka.

Ogu mugisha gw'Omwoyo Orikwera niguhaiza omukristaayo amajuta kumubaasisa kuheereza n'okuba omusinguzi omu magara ge. Akamanyiso k'okubatizibwa oku n'okugamba omu ndimi ezi bamwe barikweta 'orurimi rw'okushaba.' Nibagira ngu oku nikwo kushaba omu maani, n'ebigambo bitarikwetegyerezibwa ebi Omukristaayo arikukoresa kuramya Ruhanga.

Ebicweka ebirikukora kukoresibwa ahabw'enyegyesa egi ni bibiri;
1Abakorinso 13:1 hamwe na Abarooma 8:26.

N'obu naakugamba endimi z'abantu n'eza baamaraika, kwonka ntaine kukunda, nkaaba ndi nk'omuringa ogurikurangira n'ekyoma ekirikugamba.
(1Abakorinso 13:1)

Oku nikwo Omwoyo atuhwera omu bweremwa bwaitu; ahakuba titumanya kushaba nk'oku kitushemereire, kwonka Omwoyo we wenka atutonganira n'okutsinda oku omuntu atakaabaasa kugamba. (Abarooma 8:26)

Ebicweka ebi bibiri nibigamba aha ndimi za baamaraika hamwe n'Okutsinda kw'Omwoyo Orikwera. Ebi byombi nooshusha oti nibishushana omu nyegyesa egi.

Kwonka ku orikwecumintiriza aha bicweka ebi kikubaasisa kureeba ebigyendererwa by'omuhandiiki eby'amazima ahabwa buri kimwe.

Eky'okubanza; omuri 1 Abakorinso 13:1, Paulo tarikugamba aha Mwoyo Orikwera.

Ekyakabiri, naakoresa ekigambo "N'obu" reero akikuratsaho ekintu eki arikubaasa kusiima kukora nari obutakora. Omu Rugrika orwa ira, naaba ari nk'orikugamba aha kintu ekirikubaasa obutabaho (ekiri hare n'ebirikubaho. Paulo tarayegambireho ku arikubaasa kugamba endimi za baamaraika nari ku ondiiho arikubaasa kuzigamba.

Ekyakashatu, ekigyendererwa ky'ekicweka ti kwegyesa aha ndimi nari ahari baamaraika kureka akaba naayegyesa aha kukunda. Okwetegyereza Abarooma 8:26 nikubaho gye waakishomera omuri ebyo ebi kihandiikirwemu (Abarooma 8:18-27). Paulo ariyo nagamba aha kubonabona ku abakristaayo barikurabamu kandi nagamba aha

kutsinda kw'ebika bishatu. Okutsinda kw'ebyangirwe (v.22), okutsinda kw'orikwikiriza (v.23) hamwe n'okutsinda kw'Omwoyo (v.26). Okutsinda oku kushatu nikuba nikukuratira okuboherwa kw'ebyangirwe, okubonabona kw'abantu omu kutahikiirira kwabo hamwe n'ekyetengo kya byona/boona kucungurwa omu bunaku bw'okwija kwa Yesu.

Okutsinda kw'Omwoyo Orikwera ti rurimi rw'omuntu arikushabiramu kureka n'okweshengyereza kw'Omwoyo Orikwera ahabw'abo abarikwikiriza. Mbweni buhangwa bw'endimi ni buuha kandi ebigyendererwa byazo ni biiha?

Okugamba aha ndimi okw'okubanza kuri omu kitabo ky'Ebyakozirwe. Yesu akagambira abeegi be ati; *kwonka muryaheebwa amaani, Omwoyo Orikwera ku ariheza kubaijaho, kandi muryaba baakareebi bangye omuri Yerusaalemu, n'omuri Buyudaaya yooni, n'omuri Samaria, n'okuhitsya aha muheru gw'ensi.* (Ebyakozirwe 1:8).

Ijuka ngu abeegi ba Yesu ab'okubanza bakaba batashomire, bari abantu b'obutoosha (Ebyakozirwe 4:13) kandi bakaba nibenda amaani gatari g'obutoosha kuhikiiriza mishani enkuru ey'okubuurira engiri. Abeegi ku baabaire berundaniire omu kishengye ky'ahaiguru, ; *"boona baijura Omwoyo Orikwera, baatandika kugamba endimi ezindi, nk'oku Omwoyo yaabahaire kuzigamba."*

(Ebyakozirwe 2:4). Ekigambo n'endimi ezindi, ti rurimi orundi, amakuru gaakyo ngu zikaba ziri nyingi ezaagambirwe. Petero ku yaatandikire kubuurira ogw'okubanza, reeba ekyabaireho;

5Omu biro ebyo omuri Yerusaalemu hakaba harimu Abayudaaya, abashaija abanyadiini abaarugire omu mahanga goona agari ahansi y'eiguru. 6Omutwe muhango gw'abantu, ku baahuriire okuhoorera okwo, baateeranira hamwe bashobeirwe ahabw'okuba buri muntu akahurira entumwa nzigamba omu rurimi rw'owaabo. 7Boona baatangaara nibagira bati: Beitu aba boona abarikugamba t'Abagalilaaya? 8Mbweni kyaruga hi itwe twena okuhurira nibagamba endimi z'owaitu ei twazaariirwe? 9Haza turi Abapaaizi, Abameedi, Abelamiti n'abatuura Mesopotamia, omuri Buyudaaya, omuri Kapadokia, omuri Ponto, omuri Asia, 10omuri Furugia na Pamfulia, omuri Misri n'omu mashaza ga Libya agahereraine na Kureene, n'abagyenyi abarugire Rooma, by'Abayudaaya n'abahindukire bakataaha omu diini yaabo, 11n'Abakureete n'Abaharabu; nitubahurira nibagamba omu ndimi ziatu eby'amaani ebikozirwe Ruhanga. 12Boona baatangaara nibabanganisa, nibabuuzana bati: Eki n'enki? (Ebyakozirwe 2:5-12).

Aho n'aho, Abakristaayo b'okubanza ku baatungire Omwoyo Orikwera bakagamba omu ndimi ezindi, omutwe gw'abantu omuri

Yerusaalemu gukahurira eki gwabaire gutakahuriraga, obwo buri omwe arikuhurira abeegi barikubuurira omu rurimi rwe. Tokaakibangaanisa ngu Endimi ezi zikabaheebwa Ruhanga kubabaasisa omu butashoma bwabo ngu babuurire engiri omu ndimi zi baabaire batarikumanya.

Endimi ezi zikaba ziri nkuru omu kukura kw'omurimo gw'okubuurira engiri kuhika omu nsi yoon. Ebyaana by'endimi ezi bikareebeka, ti mu beegi kworekwa ku bakuzire omu by'Omwoyo kureka omu igyesha ry'abantu 3,000 kuhinduka bakajunwa bakeegaita aha kanisa omu izooba rimwe.

Endimi nizigaruka zoorekwa kabiri omu kitabo ky'Ebyakozirwe. Omu shuura ya 10, Petero akatunga okworekwa kw'enyamaishwa ezirikuzira kandi yaaragiirwa kuzirya. Ogu n'omwanya mukuru omu kukura kw'ekanisa nk'oku yaabaire etandikire. Bwanyima y'okworekwa, bakeeta Petero omu nju ya Korunelio owaabaire ari omunyamahanga. Akagamba amazima g'ebya Yesu reero enju ya Korunelio yoon yajunwa. Luka nakihandiikaho ati;

44Petero ku yaabaire naakigamba ebigambo ebyo, Omwoyo Orikwera yaashuuma ahari boona abaabaire nibahurira ekigambo. 45Abaikiriize ab'omu bashazirwe, abaizire na Petero boona, baatangaara ahabw'Abanyamahanga nabo kushukwaho ekiconco ky'Omwoyo Orikwera. 46 Ahakuba bakabahurira nibagamba "omu ndimi", nibahimbisa Ruhanga. (Ebyakozirwe 10:44-46)

Enshonga eyaareeteire Korunelio n'enju ye yoon kugamba omu ndimi ekaba etari ahabwabo kureka ahabwa Petero. Petero ahabw'okuba Omuyudaaya akaba atarikubaasa kumanya ngu n'ahabw'abanyamahanga abaabaire bateeziibwe, nabo engiri ekaba eri ey'okubahika. Kwonka Omwoyo, arikweyorekyera omu kabonero k'aheeru ak'endimi akooreka Petero ngu engiri n'eya boona ahabw'okuba Omwoyo akaba ashukirwe n'aha banyamahanga nk'oku yaabaire ashukirwe aha bayudaaya aha kiro kya Pentekooti.

Ahandi ahu endimi zirikugambwaho omu kitabo ky'Ebyakozirwe hakaba hariho ekigyendererwa nikyo kimwe. Aha mwanya ugu, Paulo akaba ari Korinso (Ebyakozirwe 19) arikubuurira engiri omu Banyamahanga. Nitureeba ngu Paulo ku yaizire yashanga abeegi abaabaire batakatungire Omwoyo Orikwera.

Bakaba babatiziibwe okubatizibwa okwa Yohaana kwonka batarikushoboororkyerwa ebya Yesu. Omu mushororongo gwa 4, Paulo akabahiga kwikiririza omuri Ogwo owaabaire naija bwanyima ya Yohaana- niwe Yesu reero aho n'aho baabatizibwa omu eiziina rya Yesu. Eki ku kyabaireho, baheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera kandi batandika

kugamba omu ndimi.

Eki tiky'abeegi kutunga Omwoyo Orikwera bwanyima kureka n'eky'abeegi ba Yohaana, kukuratira Yohaana haza bakaguma batahikirwe mazima omu kwijura kwago. Noreeba ngu ku baaherize kuheebwa amazima agaijwire, baikiriza Yesu kandi batunga Omwoyo Orikwera aha bunaku bw'okwikiriza kwabo nk'oku kyaabaire kiri ahabwa boona abarikwikiriza. Endimi kureebeka, nk'okutwareeba omu sitore ya Petero, hati kikaba kiri eky'okuhamiza Paulo (nawe Omuyudaaya w'Omweziriki) ngu engiri ekaba etari y'Abayudaaya bonka.

Ebi byombi nibyoreka ngu endimi zikaba ziri ez'okuhamya amazima ku Abanyamahanga nabo barikubaasa kujunwa bakatunga Omwoyo Orikwera. Kwonka eki tikyo kyabaire kiri ekigyendererwa ky'endimi ekikuru. Nk'oku twareeba oku zaakoresiibwe ahari Pentekooti, ekiconco eki kikakoresibwa munonga, tihabw'okuhamya ku abantu baikiriza kureka nk'omuhanda gw'okukuza ekanisa.

Abakristaayo ab'okubanza bakaheebwa okubaasa kugamba endimi ezindi ezaabaire nizimanywa obunaku obwo kwenda ngu engiri bagitware kuruga omuri Yerusaalemu, eze Buyudaaya, Samaria nangwa n'okuhika aha muheru gw'ensi. Eki nikituhwera kwetegyereza okushoboorora aha ndimi okuraingwa okuri omuri 1Abakorinso 14.

Ntakagiire omu kushoboorora ekicweka eki, nikijja kutuhwera kumanya ngu eki nikyo kiconco ky'Omwoyo ekihairwe eshuura yaakyo yonka, kirikwemariirira. Ebaruha ya Paulo ekaba neekwata aha kizibu ky'okwebaganisamu omu kanisa, omu nshonga zoonza ezi baabaire baine.

Obuteetegyereza endimi n'okuzikoresa kubi ebyabaire bijanjaire omu kanisa aha kutandika kwayo bikaba bireetsiremu okwebaganisamu. Ekizibu eki na hati kiriho. Hariho ekisiika rwagati y'abo abarikugira ngu nibagamba omu ndimi hamwe n'abo abu barikugira ngu 'nabo bashemereire kuzigamba.' Twakoresa ekigambo kya "endimi ezindi ezaabaire nizimanywa" nk'oku twija nitukikoresa kwenda ngu twetegyereza endimi, nitureeba 1Abakorinso 14 omu buryo oburikukomerana byona.

Paulo nataanisa obunabi (okubuurira ekanisa amazima) hamwe n'endimi (okubuurira amazima ahari abo abaabaire batakaikiriize, ab'aheeru). Paulo nagira ngu ekanisa ku eraayerundaane, ekiconco ky'obunabi nikyo kiraagigasire okukira ebindi ahabw'okuba nikyombeka ekanisa. Omuntu yaaba aine ekiconco ky'endimi (ezindi ezirikumanywa), yagamba omu kanisa akaremwa kutunga omuntu owavunuura ebi yaagamba, tihaine ou kirikuba nikigasira.

Omugambi naaba naayeha amaani, nayoreka n’embabazi za Ruhanga ahabw’okukoresa ekiconco eki Ruhanga amuhaire kwonka tihariho eki arikuba yaahwera ekanisa ahabw’okuba tihaine orikuba naayetegyereza ebi yagamba. Nink’oku omuntu ateera enanga ekashohoza ebitakwatiraine. Nikyo Paulo arikugira ngu omu kanisa, nangwa kuri nihagambwa ebigambo 5 birikushoboora kukira 1000 omu rurimi orundi (v.19). Aho noreeba ngu endimi n’ez’Abatakaikiriize (v.22) tiz’ekanisa.

Mbwenu eki Abakristaayo bamwe ebi barikwehuriramu hati bakeeta endimi ni biiha? Eky’okugarukamu kigumire. Baingi omuri aba n’ab’amazima kandi nibasherura Ruhanga.

Hati wateekateeka otyo ahari ebi, noreeba ngu abakristaayo twena tushemereire kworekana rukundo omu bi turagambe buri omwe ahari mugyenzi we. Yaaba noikiriza eki nari kiriya aha kiconco ky’endimi, tushemereire kukora kyona ekirikwija kuhwera kwombeka ekanisa ya Yesu Kristo.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Eshuura egi netandika idaara ey’aha muheru omu muhanda gw’omwoyo. Mishani ya Ruhanga neteekwa kuba mishani y’ekanisa; nikyo ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga kugarurwaho omu kucungura omusiisi. Aba Kristo, abarikushushanisibwa nawe nibateekwa kureng’aho bakatwara Kristo omu nsi yaabo kwenda ngu Ruhanga aramibwe boona. Eki nikitandikira omu kureng’aho n’omu kanisa yonka.

Tihariho Paasita orikubaasa kuhikiiriza obuheereza bwona ahabw’amagara g’ekanisa ye. Nikyo Ruhanga arikuheera abantu be ebiconco bitari bimwe. N’ahabw’ekyo, paasita ashemereire kurekurira abandi obuheereza, ayekundiire kandi abeesigye kukora omurimo gw’ekanisa.

Yaaba natwaza atyo, nayegyesa abantu ngu omurimo gw’obuheereza tigw’abakye, entoore ezirikworeka obukugu kandi abatendekirwe. Hoona nabwo, nabeegyesa ngu Ruhanga nayenda kukoresa buri mwegi weena omuri puraani ze z’okuhitsya engiri omu nsi yoonna. Omu buryo obwo, obuheereza bw’omu kanisa nibuba itendekyero ry’obuheereza omu nsi yoonna.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Obu waaba otakashomire eshuura egi, ekigyendererwa nari mishani y’ekanisa yaawe waaba nogishoboora ota? Mbwenu eshuura egi yaahindura eta enteekateeka yaawe?

2. Omu Baibuli, ni myanya ki ei orikureeberamu eky'okugira ngu abantu ba Mukama bahairwe omugisha ngu bahaise abandi omugisha?
3. Ni buryo ki obu oriyo nohwera abakristaayo omu kanisa yaawe kuzoora ebiconco byabo?
4. Ni nkora ki nari ni puroguraamu ki ezi otaireho kuhwera abeegi kwegga ebiconco byabo by'omwoyo? Ekanisa yaawe nebahwera eta kukoresa ebiconco byabo ebyo?
5. Noteekateeka ki aha kiconco ky'endimi? Nogira ngu ekiconco ekyo nikikora na hati? Kyaba nikikora, nikikora mu buryo ki?
6. Ekikuru eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKURENG' AHO: OMU KYANGA KYANGYE

*Kunda Mukama Ruhanga waaawe....
kandi okunde mutaahi waaawe nk'oku oyekunda -
YESU*

Ahakya 4 Okwamwenda 2015, nkatunga obutumwa kuruga owa munywani wangye ou tuheereza kumwe orikutuura omu rubuga Budapest orw' eihanga rya Hungary. Akahandiika kummanyisa amakuru mabi g'empungi ezaabaire niziruga omu eihanga rya Syria oku zaabaire nizeeshuka omu kibuga kyaabo obwo barikuhunga eihanga ryaabo kuronda obutuuro omuri Buraaya.

Ku haahwaireho edakiika nkye, natunga kaavidiyo karikworeka empungi ezo nk'oku zaabaire ziri omu ntuura mbi, nizironda obuhwezi. Abantu barikuhika miriyooni 4 bakaba bagyemirwe kuhunga eihanga ryabo rya Syria kwenda kukiza amagara gaabo ahabw'emihondano eyaabaire neebayo.

Abantu bakye omuri abo nibo baabaire baine ebipapura by'okubabaasisa kuza omu mahanga agandi bakatuurayo. Nkareeba ngu kwiha omwaka 1945 obu orutaro rw'ensi orukuru orwakabiri ruhwa, hakaba hatakabarukireho ekintu ekyareetsireho akabi aha magara g'abantu baingi nk'ekyo.

Kyatusaasa munonga, nyowe hamwe n'omukazi wangye Tiffany kandi twagaaniira twikiriza ngu tuhairwe omugisha ngu naitwe tuhaise abandi omugisha. Twahurira twayetenga ngu naitwe tugire oku twahwera amaka gamwe agaabaire nigaruga Syria nigaija omu ihanga ryaitu Amerika, nangwa n'agandi nigahika omu rubuga rwaitu. Naayeta munywani wangye owaabaire neyebembera ekitongore empabuhwezi ekya World Releif omuri Fort Worth.

Itaagi erya Fort Worth rikaba riri rimwe aha bitongore ebyaabaire nibyakiira empungi omuri Amerika nibibatungira obutuuzze. Nikwo nawe kungira ngu hariho famire y'empungi erimu abantu 8 eyaabaire neeza kuhika omu kicweka kya Texas wiiki eyaabaire neeza kukurataho. Naitwe twikiriza ngu tubabeere eka y'okubaakiira tukababukaaza omuri Amerika.

Ntyo amakuru g'okwakiira eka egyo naagata aha mihanda y'amakuru ahabw'ekanisa yaitu reero kyaimutsya abantu baingi ngu bagire eki baakora. Omu biro 6 ebyakuratsireho, abantu bakagura ebintu by'okukoresa omu kiyungu, esafuriya, amadiishi hamwe n'amagiraasi, eshuuka, amatahuro, eby'okunaabiramu n'ebindi eby'okweyonja. Baagura eby'okuzaanisa by'abaana, obutebe, ebitabo, zaanapi, etaara, ebitanda, emeeza hamwe n'ebby'okukoresa omuka ebirikubaasa kuheza wiiki nyingi. Mbweni obufura bu naareebire bukatagatsa omutima gwangye.

Mwenu ahakya 11 Okwamwenda, obwo eihanga rya Amerika ririkwijuka eky'okuteerwa abaheekyera omugwa 2001, nyowe n'abangye tukaba nitwakiira eka egyo erikuruga Syria, eruhire munonga ahabw'orugyendo. Twabaakiira aha kishaayi ky'enyonyi twabatwara omu nju yaabo y'okutuuramu. Reero ameezi agaakuratsireho, twakora kyoona kubaanyiiza amagara omuri Amerika. Omukazi wangye yatwara nyina w'abaana omu ka egyo omu irwariro kukyebeza. Tuhwereire abaana baabo kuza omu mashomero gaitu. Buri wiiki, mbaire ningiraho akaire k'okwegyesa nyineeka Orungyereza ngu abaase kugamba n'abu aizire kutuuramu.

Kwonka baingi, nangwa obariiremu n'Abakristaayo, tibareetegyereize gye eki naakozire ahabw'okuba Abasiraamu tibarikwakiirwa gye omuri Amerika. Eki turikubagarukamu kyorobi kandi kiri omu Baibuli. "Aba ni bagyenzi baitu." Itwe nk'ekanisa twaba tutarikubaasa kureeberera abaine ebyetengo omu kyanga kyaitu, yaaba barium omu burungi nari omu bubi, biri mishani y'ekanisa twagihaba.

Yesu ku yaaragiire abeegi be ngu babe "baakareebi be omuri Yerusalemu, Buyudaaya, Samaria hamwe n'okuhika aha muheru gw'ensi" (Ebyakozirwe 1:8), akaba nagamba aha myanya ei engiri yaabo eshemereire kuhika omu kweyongyera kwayo. Yerusalemu nikyo kyabaire kiri ekibuga kikuru ky'ediini y'Abayudaaya. Ekaba aijwire abantu barikutiina Mukama, barikwezirikira ediini abaabaire batarikwija kugumira munonga entumwa, ngu zibahitsye amakuru marungi ga Yesu. Buyudaaya kikaba kiri ekicweka kihango eki Yerusalemu yaabaire erimu kandi kijwire abayudaaya. N'ahabw'ekyo namwo, okubuurira kukaba kutarikwija kubagumira munonga.

Samaria yo ekaba erimu orujwangye rw'abaabaire bari Abayudaaya kwonka bakahindura ediini yaabo, bakataana aha kuramya kw'Abayudaaya nk'oku baabaire bari omu kutandika. Reero eky'okuhika aha muheru gw'ensi kikaba nikimanyisa nguu engiri bakaba nibaza n'okugihitsya Abanyamahanga.

Entumwa zikatandikira obuheereza omu kyanga kyaazo. Zikaba niziza kugumizamu zirikukuratira entwaza egyo omu kugibuzya; kubanza omu bakuri haihi, okakuratsaho abari hare, na bwanyima abari hare munonga, otyo.

Ekanisa eri aha miishani neteekwa kutandika n'abo abagiri haihi, kureeba oku yaamurikira embabazi za Kristo ahari abo abari omu kyanga kyaayo ekigihereire. Omushomesa ku yaabuurize Yesu ati, "mutaahi wangye n'oha?" (Luka 10:29), Yesu yaagarukamu arikukoresa enfumu. Amakuru agaarugire omu nfumu egyo gakaba nigagira ngu mutaahi waawe n'ogwo okuhikire haihi kandi orikwenda obuhwezi bwawe.

Kristo hamwe n'obuhangwa bwaitu

Eky'obusaasi, amakanisa maingi nigakora ekirikutaana n'okuhika ab'omu kyanga kyaabo. Kwonka eki ti kizibu kya hati. Omu mwaka 1951, omuhandiiki Richard Neihbur akahandiika akatabo aku yaayetsire Christ and Culture (Kristo hamwe n'obuhangwa bwaitu) kworeka emiringo etari emwe ei ekanisa erikubaasa kuhika ekakwatanisa n'ekyanga ekigyetooroore. Omuri 5 ebi yaahandiikireho, 2 nibibaasa kugira ebi byatwegyesa.

Amakanisa gamwe nigakuratira entwaza ya Kristo kurwanisa obuhangwa ekirikureetera ekanisa kugumizamu neehondana n'entwaza y'obukaafiire eri omu kyanga kyayo. Abarikuhagira entwaza egyo nibeegamira ekihandikirwe omuri 1Petero 1:15 ngu *"Nk'owabeetsire oku ari orikwera, naimwe mube mutyo omu bi muraakore byona"*. N'obundi nangwa bakoresa ekiri omuri 1Yohaana 2:15: *Mutarikunda ensi n'obu byakuba ebintu ebigirimu. Omuntu weena ku akunda ensi, okukunda Isheboona kuba kutamurimu. Omukristaayo ashemereire kweshoroora akaruga omu byansi, ataikirize ngu emutokooze n'obubi bwayo.*

Ekirikuruga omuri ekyo n'okugira ngu ekanisa neyekiika, eba nk'akatungu akatarikuhikwa. Abakristaayo aha sande nibaija omu kwehereera kw'abarikwera. Okweshongora kwabo, enyegyesa hamwe n'emikago byona nibiba nibyera, bitaine kamogo k'okubitokooza. Enyigi z'ekanisa nzigibeera ebigo bigumire ebirikugikingira ngu ekatataahwataahwamu ensi ekagitokooza. Ekanisa neetiina ensi nari neegyanga; n'ahabw'ekyo neeba eyetegire kugirwanisa.

Nobaasa n'obutarahuka kureeba oku eneeekateeka egi erikweyoreka omu nkora y'ekanisa. Amakanisa agarikugigyenderaho gataaha gaine za puroguraamu ahabwa baamemba baago, nyingi ezitarikubaikiriza kugiraho emikago n'abu barikutuura nabo.

Amakanisa aga tigagira obu gaigurira ab'omu kyanga kyaago kugira oku baakoresa ebyombeko byago. Tihaine buheereza nari by'obuhwezi ebi barikuha ab'omu kyanga kyaabo. Tibarikubaragurira, tiibarikubaha byokurya baahikwaho akabi, n'obu kwakuba okujweka abooro. Baamemba nibee gyeesibwa ngu tibashemereire kwejwanzya n'abo abatari bakristaayo nka bo.

Okubuurira kwa baapaasita nikukorwa omu ngamba erikwetegyerezibwa ab'omunda ahabw'okuba naaba nateekateeka ngu boona abarikwija kushaba n'abantu b'okwikiriza. Mwenu haaba hariho orikwenda obuhwezi, ekyanga nikimanya ngu tihaine ekirikubaasa kuruga omu kanisa kugira eki kyahwera aha byetengo byakyo.

Neibhur nagaruka agamba aha ntwaza endiijo, eya Kristo kugarura busya obuhangwa bw'abantu. Omu muringo gumwe, entwaza egi neehakanisa eya Kristo kurwanisa obuhangwa. Omu nteekateeka egyo, ekanisa neeba neyereeba nk'eihe ry'okuhindura rikagarura busya abantu hamwe n'ebintu omu kyanga kyaayo. Omu mwanya gw'okwehereera ekaba akatungu akatarikuhikwa, ekanisa neyetaasya omu kyanga kyaayo, eza omu byaakyo byona kugira ngu ebaase kugamba kandi ekooreka embabazi ezirikuheebwa kurabira omu ngiri. Eki nikyo ky'okureeberaho eki turikureeba omu kanisa aha kutandika kwayo omu Baibuli omu Byakozirwe Entumwa.

12 Omu biro ebyo obumanyiso n'eb'okutangaaza bingi bikakorwa emikono y'entumwa omu bantu; kandi boona bakaba bateeranira omu kisasi kya Sulemaani n'omutima gumwe. 13Aha bandi tihariho n'omwe owaayehangire kuteerana nabo; kwonka abantu boona bakaba babahimbisa munonga; 14n'abaikiriize baingi, abashaija n'abakazi, baayeyongyera munonga kukanya, nibeehongyera Mukama; 15 n'okutwara batwara abarwaire baabo, babarambika omu nguuto aha bitanda n'omu ngozi, ngu abamwe aharibo bakaahikwaho ekinyimanyimi kya Petero yaaba naahingura. 16Kandi abantu baaruga omuri tauni eziri haihi na Yerusaaalemu, baateeranira aho, bareetsire abarwaire n'abariho baadaimoni; boona baatambirwa. (Ebyakozirwe 5:12-16)

Nitureeba ngu Abakristaayo ab'okubanza bakaba nibakoresibwa amaani g'Omwoyo Orikwera kukora obumanyiso hamwe n'eb'okutangaaza ebyaabaire nibihamya obujuurizi bwaabo. Tibaroorekire mwetunguuro nk'abakugu omu by'omwoyo ngu reero ekyo kibaasise abataaikiriize kubeegaitaho. Kwonka nitureeba ngu ekanisa ekakura erikurabira omu buheereza obu yaabaire eine omu kyanga

kyaayo. Nambwenu nitureeba ngu ekanisa ekagira okusiimwa kw'amaani kyareetera abaabaire batarikwikiriza kugireetera abarwaire baabo, baabata omu nguuto n'amatsiko ngu ekibunda kya Petero kikaba nikiza kubahikaho reero bakizibwe.

Ekibunda oku kirikukoresibwa aha nikushushana n'oku ekigambo ekyo kayakoresiibwe obu maraika yagambira Maryamu ngu amaani g'Omwoyo Orikwera gakaba nigaza kumusangira reero abakye enda ya Kristo (Luka 1:35). Nikyo kigambo kimwe ekirikukoresibwa aha kuhindurwa okwabaire ahari Kristo n'abeegi be bashatu omuri Luka 9:34, obu ekicu kyaija kikabasangira. Mbweni ekibunda kya Petero bikaba bitari kureka gakaba gari amaani ga Ruhanga garikukorerwa omuri Petero okutambira abarwaire hamwe n'okukomoorora embohe.

Mbweni ekikuru eki kitakufeera; ekanisa nikyo kibunda ky'okubaho kwa Ruhanga hamwe n'amaani geo mu nsi. Ekanisa ya Kristo yo teyegirira mushana okwaayo kureka emurikira abantu omushana gwa Kristo, ahakuba niwe mushana gw'ensi.

Nk'oku Yesu arikuhindura ekanisa nikwo n'ekanisa erikuhindura ensi. Itwe turi; oruganda orutoorainwe, n'abanyamurwa b'obukama, eihanga eririkwera, abantu abu Ruhanga yaayetooraniire, ngu mubone kworeka oburungi bw'Owaabeetsire okuru omu mwirima, okutaaha omu mushana gwe okurikutangaaza. (1Petero 2:9).

Reka etaara eyakye

Mbweni ekanisa neeza kwakira eta ekyanga kyaayo? Hariho ebigambo 5 ebirikwija kuhwera ekanisa n'abakristaayo abarikwenga kureg'aho bakooreka Kristo omu kyanga kyaabo. Nibyo ebi; Okukunda, Okutandika, Embabazi, Okureeberera hamwe n'Okwehayo. Ka tugambe ahari buri kimwe okwakyo.

Okukunda

Okukunda abantu ni kikuru aha kubahitsya engiri. Omukuru omu biragiho ku yaabuurize Yesu aha kiragiho ekirikukira byona, Yesu yaamugarukamu ku kiri; okukunda Ruhanga n'okukunda mutaahi waawe nk'oku oyekunda. (Mako 12:31). Okukunda nikwo kwagyemire Tateitwe kwohereza Omwana we (Yohaana 3:16) kandi okukunda okwo nikwo kurikugyema abaana ba Tateitwe kutwara amakuru marungi ge bakagahitsya bataahi baabo.

Yesu, omu nfumu y'Omusamaria Omurungi (Luka 10:30-37), naayorekyeramu bimwe aha bikuru eby'okukunda mutaahi waawe. Eky'okubanza, owaakunda mutaahi we abanza yareeba oku arikushaasha

nk'omuntu atabandize kuteekateeka aha ku obusaasi bw'abandi burateganise ebye.

Omuniyadidiini hamwe n'Omuniyamurwa ebyo tibarabireebire aha mushaija ogwo owaabaire agwire aha muhanda ahutaire. Bo bakamuhingura. Omusamaria we akareeba ekyetengo ky'ogwo mushaija kandi yaamugirira embabazi. Obusaasi bw'ogwo mushaija bukareetera Omusamaria kumureeba nka mutaahi we n'okumukorera eki omuntu akorera mutaahi we.

Emyaka etari mikye enyima, nkatwara eka yangye omu mworeko ogwabaire guri haihi n'etauni yaitu. Ku twabaire nituruga aha motoka nituza kutaaha omu mworeko, haatimbirayo omuntu yaija kunshabiiriza sente. Obwo nyine batabani bangye aha rubaju, naabuuza omushaija ogwo amaziina ge, ei arikuruga hamwe n'omwanya gu yaahitsya ataine h'okuraara. Bwanyima y'okumuha akasente kaky'e, omwojo wangye omukuru yambuuzza ati; "Hati, ahabwenki waaba nomubuuza ebyo byona? Kandi ahabwenki waaguma nomureeba eriisho aha rindi?"

Naanye naamugarukamu nti; "Naaba ntarikwenda ngummureebe nk'omushabiirizi, kureka nk'omuntu. Naaba ninyenda kwetegyereza ekyetengo kye nikwo kimbaasise kumworeka rukundo."

Ekindi ekikuru ekirikukwata aha kukunda eki turikwega kuruga omu nfumu ei Yesu yaacwire n'eki; rukundo neekira oku omuntu ayehurira ahari mugenzi we. Rukundo negumizamu egira eki yaakora, terikugarukira aha kusaasibwa omuntu. Omusamariya omurungi akaza aha mushaija ogwo owaabaire ahutaire ari aha muhanda, yaashemba ebironda bye, yaamutwara omu hoteeri ngu bamureeberere akire.

Mbweni noreeba ngu ahari we, rukundo ekaba etarikukoma aha ku yaayehurira omu mutima. Nk'oku Ruhanga nawe arikutworeka rukundo ei atwiniire (Abarooma 5:8) na Yesu oku yaabaheriizayo okukunda kwe. (Yohaana 13:1). Okwo nikwo n'ekanisa eshemereire kworeka rukundo y'amazima ahari abo abataine w'okubakunda omu kyanga kyaayo.

Tikirikumara abakristaayo kugira ngu nibakunda bagenzi baabo. Nibateekwa kukora aka na kariyo kworeka rukundo yaabo omu kigambo ky'amatsiko, ebikorwa by'obuheereza hamwe n'obufura.

Eki nikituhitsya aha kintu kikuru ekyakashatu ekirikukwata aha kukunda. Okukunda nikuhayo ahabyakwo kuhaisa abandi omugisha. Omusamaria omurungi akahayo ahari viinyo ye, zaabandagi z'okushemba, endogoya, esente hamwe n'obwire. Okukunda okw'amazima kurimo okuhayo. Nk'oku twayoreka omu shuura ey'enyimaho, Ruhanga tarikuha abantu be omugisha ngu babyebiikire boorekye ku bari abatungi kureka ngu nabo bahaise abandi omugisha omu

kubahitsya emigisha ya Ruhanga.

Amakanisa gashemereire kushwijuma gye ebi gaine kigabaasise kureeba oku garaahaise ekyanga kyaago omugisha. Ebi gaine nibibaasa kuba birimu omwanya gwagwo, ebyombeko, esente, obwebembezi hamwe n'obukugu bwa baamemba baayo.

Ku orikureeba ekanisa yaawe, oreeba ngu eri omu mwanya gwa rwagati y'orubuga nigubaasa kukoresibwa nk'ah'okuraguriraho abantu okw'akaanya bwanya? Ekanisa yaanyu eine sente zi erikubaasa kukoresa kwombeyera amafuuzi omu tauni egyo ah'okutuura? Ekyombeko ky'ekanisa yaanyu nikibaasa kuhwera koregi y'omu mwanya kugira ngu abeegi baayo bajwariiremu diguri? Harimu abashomesa abarikushabiramu abarikubaasa kutaho obuheereza bw'okutendeka aha kanisa? Ebi mwine nibyo Ruhanga araakorese kuhitsya rukundo ye omuri bataahi baanyu.

Okutandika

Okuhika bataahi baitu nikwenda ngu omuntu atandikye. Okutandika omu buryo obu nikimanyisa kugira eki wabanza kukora, nari okuseetuka okakora akantu kakarugamu obundi buntu. Nikimanyisa ngu ekanisa neeba niyo yatandikaho akantu akarikwija kugihwera omu kuhika abantu abatarikugijamu. Nebaasa kutandikaho emikago n'abandi ahabw'engiri.

Nimumanya ngu emirundi mingi, abantu bakaija ahari Yesu. Kwonka nawe ti kugira ngu akaba aguma ashutamire aho, arinzire ngu bamwijeho. Akatandika kandi yagyenda. Ku yaareebire omukazi omugire omuri Sinagoogi, Yesu yamweta omu maisho yamutambira (Luka 13:10). Yesu ku yaareebire abajubi aha maizi yaabeeta ngu babe abeegi be (Matayo 4:19). Ku yairiire haihi na Yeriko, yaareeba Zakayo omu muti yamugira ngu nayenda kuba omugyenzi owe ahari kyakiro (Luka 19:5).

Ku yaabaire naraba omuri Samaria, akeemereraho ah'iziba yashaba omukazi eky'okunywa, yatandikaho okugaaniira okwarugiiremu omukazi ogow okuhindurwa kw'amagara ge (Yohaana 4:1-26). Ebi byona ebi Yesu yaatandireho akakora nitubireeba birikuruga aha kikuru eki yabandize kukora; eky'okurekaho omwanya gwe omu iguru, akaija omu bantu akaba omwe nabo.

Omu buzaare bw'ahagati y'ekanisa hamwe na bataahi baayo, ekanisa neteekwa kuba niyo yaimuka, kuba niyo yabanza. Otarinda abantu kuba nibo baayereeta aha kanisa ngu nibenda kuhwerwa. Otateekateeka aha kugarukira aha kuheereza abo abarikwija aha kanisa aha Sande bonka. Otarinda ngu ebintu bibanze byaba kubi kureka eki

Ruhanga arakumurikire, oimukye, otandikye, okikoreho.

Reero bwanyima y'ekyo, gira akarungi akandi aku waakuratsaho. Bwanyima y'okweta abeegi be b'okubanza, Yesu akaija bwanyima yagaruka yabashanga nibajuba (Luka 5:1-11). Eki nikimanyisa ngu n'obu Yesu yaabaire abeeteire amagara g'okuguma nawe, bo bakahitsya obunaku baagaruka omu byaabo ebi baagabirwe barugiremu. Kwonka Yesu tarabarekire kugumayo bakaburiraye. Akabagumisiririza, naakora aka na kariya arikubashendashenda ngu bagarukire ekihikire.

Obu naabaire ndi omu koregi, nkaheereza n'aba Young Life (obuheereza obwaabaire butairweho kuhitsya abaana b'omu siniya engiri. Kimwe aha bikuru ebi baagumire nibatwegyesa kikaba kiri eki; otarihwa'amatsiko aha mwana.

Bwanyima y'okuheereza emyaka miingi, ekitongore kya Young Life kikaba kyeegire ngu eminyeeto miingi nebanza yayanga engiri. Kwonka abeebembezi ku barikugumizamu nibabuurira batarikwehwa amatsiko, bakazayo ogwakabiri, ogwakashatu n'ogwakana, rukundo egyo etaremuura neegira abu yaahangura emitima.

Ekanisa neiya kuhikwaho bingi ebirikugizibira yaaba neteeraho kuhika bataahi baayo. Nihaija kubaho bingi ebirikugireetera kwenda kugarukayo omu kwehereera omu katungu kaayo. Kwonka titushemereire kuhwa amatsiko ahari bataahi baitu.

Omushaija Bill Bright owaatandikireho ekitongore ky'okubuurira engiri ekye Campus Crusade for Christ, kimwe aha bitongore ebitungire obusinguzi omu kubuurira engiri omu nsi yoona, akagira ati; "Obusinguzi omu kujuurira Kristo nibw'obu; okubuurira Kristo omu maani g'Omwoyo Orikwera, reero ebyakurataho okabirekyera Ruhanga."

Embabazi

Emababazi n'omugisha gu otashemereire. Torikugukorerera kureka nigukuhherwa busha. Obwo n'obufura bwa Ruhanga obutagira ki bwegamira. Tukajunwa ti habw'emirimo yaitu, kureka ahabw'eki yaagyendereire, n'ahabw'emababazi ezi yaatuhaira ira ryona omuri Kristo Yesu; (2Timiseo 1:9).

Nitweshongora "Embabazi ezirikutangaza," ahabw'okuba nizirenga okwetegyereza kwaitu nk'abantu, kugira ngu tukakundwa tutaine ki tuhaireyo. Oku nikwo naitwe tushemereire kukunda abandi abatwetoroire. Ensi ei turikutuuramu egwire enshazi, neyetenga embabazi. Paulo nahandiika ngu ensi yoona netsinda eremereirwe ekibi, erinzire okucungurwa okwijwire okw'abaana ba Ruhanga. (Abarooma 8:18-27).

Ebihikiirizi, endwara, obushumankuzi, okwitwa kubi, okurwana, okutaana omu bashweraine, okureebyana, obwehwa matsiko hamwe n’obwoba byona bijwire omu nsi egi etarimu mbabazi. Ekanisa ya Yesu Kristo eine omugisha gw’okuhitsya embabazi boona abarikuzenda. Okworeka embabazi nikutandikira omu muntu kwikiriza kugirira abandi embabazi. Omuri Luka 5, Yesu akahikwaho omuntu ashwekirwe ebibembe (v.12). *Omushaija yagwa aha bigyere bya Kristo yaamushaba ati; Mukama wangye, ku oraabe nookunda, noobaasa kunshemeza. Yesu nikwo kugorora omukono gwe akagira ati; ninkunda.*

Eki ndikwenda kukworeka ti kubaasa kwa Yesu, n’okwiha ira akaba nabaasa. Kureka kukaba kuri okwenda kumukiza. Oku Mako arikukihandiikaho, nitureeba ngu Yesu akamugirira esaasi. (Mako 1:41). Akaba nayenda kumworeka embabazi ahabw’okuba akaba nareeba okugwa enshazi okwabaire kuri omu nsi.

Nituhika bataahi baitu omu kugira esaasi tukasiima kukwatanisa nabo ngu tubahwere omu byetengo byabo. Nobaasa kureeba omuntu ari nk’oine byona ebi arikwenda, oshemereirwe nari otaine naku yona. Kwonka omu mazima, buri omwe naaba ayekoreire omutwaro gw’ebibi n’ebirikubizaarukamu kuhitsya yaabugana Kristo otamba endwara. Nitubaasa obutakireeba kwonka buri omwe okwe naaba naatakira Mukama ati; “Ngirira embabazi.”

Emababazi ezi nituzooreka omu miringo etari emwe. Nitutandikira aha kwegu amaziina g’abantu. Teeraho omanywe, ow’ahamuheru, obuzire hamwe n’omukye omuri boona abatsigirweho omu kyanga kyaawe. Giraho akabaga k’okusiimiraho enda y’omukazi otaine iba omu kyanga kyaawe. Yehey oshashurire kyamushana omuntu ogwo ou otakabuganahoga ou washanga omu hoteeri. Hwera kuhunduuza amaka g’abo abatarikwija mu kanisa yaawe. Hika efuuzi hamwe n’efakazi. Yeta ab’ekanisa yaawe muyoore kasasiro omu kyanga.

Nk’oku nyowe na Tiffany twashaziremu kunywana aba bantu barikuruga Syria, twine amatsiko ngu embabazi za Yesu ezirikutangaza niziza kubahitsya aha kumumanya bonka. Kwonka yaaba baamwikiriza nari baayanga, ekyo tikirikutuzibira kubaheereza.

Okureeberera

Aharuguru, twaheza kwetegyereza ngu rukundo buzima, neekutsimbura ekutwara ei abantu bari. Okureeberera kwo kurimu okugirira abarikutwijaho embabazi n’okubatwariza gye. Nituragiirwa kureeberera abandi, itwe nk’abantu ba Ruhanga (Abarooma 12:13, 1Petero 4:9. Tito 1:8) kandi kutairweho nk’ekishemereire abakuru b’ekanisa (1Timiseo 3:2). Abakristaayo nibahigwa kureeberera abagyenye

ahabw'okuba bamwe, abaatwarize batyo, batarikubimanya, bakareeberera baamaraika (Abaheburaayo 13:2).

Okureeberera, yaaba kwabaho omu maka g'abantu buntu nari omu nju ya Mukama- niyo kanisa, kurimu okukora aha by'abandi, oshemereirwe, oine obufura kandi otarikushoroora. Abantu nobagirira embabazi omu mazima. Nobaheereza oine embabazi, kandi okora aha byetengo by'abarikukuhikaho. Kandi nootwariza otyo boona abarikukuhikaho otarikushoroora yaaba ni ba nanka nari abandi.

Nyine munywani wangye orikworeka gye omutima ugu. Nikintwarira eshaaha 3 kuhika ei arikutuura. Ku ndikuba ninyenda kwehereera, nkagira eki naakora nari oku naahuumuramu, we n'omukazi we nibantebeekanisiza enju yaabo y'abagyenyi. Egi eri omu mwanya murungi aharikureeba enyanja omu kicweka ekirikwetwa Austin omuri Texas. Mbweni nkigambe nta?

Okwongyerera aha burungi bw'omwanya gw'abagyenyi baabo ogurimu byona ebi ndikuba ninyenda, nibaremeraho ngu bantebeekanisize ebyokurya byona ebi ndikwenda omu kwehereera kwangye. Ku ndikuba mpuumwiremu, mukama w'omwanya, Jeff, nantwara omu ryato rye aha nyanja. Tikugira ngu nibabikorera nyowe nyenka, kureka nibabikorera boona abarikutaayayira eka yaabo.

Buri mukristaayo hamwe na buri kanisa, boona bashemereire kwakiira batyo abantu. Obwo orikushoma aka ak'aha muheru, yebuuzze oti; "Buri mugyenyi nikwo arikwehurira yataayayira ekanisa yaitu? Ebyo hariho orikuguma nayehurira nk'ow'aheeru n'obu arikuba ari naitwe? Abantu baitu baine obuhangwa bw'okureeberera abandi? Omuntu nabaasa kutureebamu omutima gw'okushoroora?" Omutima gw'okureeberera, gw'obufura ugu gwaaba gutarimu, ekanisa tekaahikiiriza eky'okuhika bataahi baayo.

Okwehayo

Abahangu omu bya sente nibamanya ngu, waaba otaikiriize kukoresa ebi oine, nangwa n'okubiikiriza ngu bihikye n'omu kabi k'okubifeerwa, tibiribaasa kugira kihango eki byakushaaruurira. Omu kukora ebisasayizi, abatendeki nibatugira ngu; "otasaasire tatunga." Kugiraho ebyaana, nobanza waabyara, waitirira emisiri, wareeberera....mbweni watuutuka omu kuhinga kwawe. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, ekanisa yaaba neyenda kugira kihango eki yaahikiiriza omu kyanga kyaayo, neteekwa kwikiriza kwehayo.

Egi niyo ntima y'engiri. Yesu akazaarwa yaaba omuntu, yaatsigaho ekitiinisa kye n'obukuru bwe. Akarekaho ebishemereire obwaruhanga

bwe, yaahayo amagara ge ahabw'abantu. Amagara ge akagahayo ahabw'abasiisi. Akahayo, itwe twatunga- mishani ya yaahikiirira.

Okwehayo nikipuru omu mishani. Ekanisa tekaahikiiriza empinduka omu kyanga kyaayo etagizire ki yaatamu. Okwehayo oku nikuteekwa kuza omu bagyeti y'omwaka ahabw'esente ezirikwija kwetaagisa. Nikijja kwetaagisa ngu tuheyo obwire bwaitu.

Abeebembezi b'ekanisa nibateekwa kwehayo kworekyerera rukundo, okutandika, embabazi hamwe n'okureeberera, batabandize kurinda abandi kukibatandikira. Ahi okwehayo kw'amazima ahabwa bataahi baawe kutari, ekanisa takaabaasa kuhikiiriza mishani omu kyanga kyaayo nk'oku Yesu arikugiragira.

Hika gye omu kyanga kyaawe

Emyaka miingi enyima, hariho ishomero risya eryayombekirwe mayiro 2 haihi na Central Bible Church. Bakaba nibaryeta John T White Elementary School. Kubaariigwire, ebibiina bijura n'abaana barikuruga omu maka gaamakye, abatarikukora gye omu kushoma kwabo hamwe n'abarikuruga omu maka g'omuzaire omwe. Eki kikaba nikimanyisa ngu abaana bakaba bagumire kwegyesa hamwe n'okuhana.

Abazaire nabo bakaba batarikwetaba omu kushoma kw'abaana baabo kandi byona bikaba nibiza kuremeerera abashomesa. Kwonka ekanisa yaitu yo yareebamu omugisha murungi gw'okuhika ekyanga kyaitu. Mbweni guruupu emwe y'abeebembezi abaabaire nibakora aha kanisa yaabugana mukuru w'eishomero yaamugira ngu harho ebintu ebi turikwenda kubahwera nabyo. Abeebembezi bamwe hamwe n'ababuurizi baitu, nangwa n'abakozi batandika kutendeka abaana b'eky'okubanza omu kushoma. Twatandikaho puroguraamu ya bwanyima y'eb'okushoma buri wiiki ey'okubuurira engiri omu baana abo 100 abaabaire baizire omu ishomero eri.

Obuheereza bwaitu bw'abaana bukatebeekanisa eby'okwegyesa emicwe ahaishomero. Obuheereza bw'abakazi obw'ekanisa yaitu bwo bwineho puroguraamu y'okusiima abashomesa hamwe na bakuru b'eishomero emirundi etari mikye buri mwaka. Obumwe nibabateekyera kyantsya, obumwe nibabagiriraho kaakyamushana, obumwe nibabaha ebirabo reero n'obundi babahwera kutebeekanisa ebibiina by'abaana. Ekanisa yaitu neha eby'okukoresa omu kushoma ahabw'abeegi hamwe n'abashomesa buri mwaka. Buri kwakataano, eishomero eri nirigiraho omukoro omu iramizo ryaitu ogw'okujweka abarikuba baherize ekyakataano.

Kandi n'obu eishomero ririkuba niriyenda emikono endiijo kubahwera omu kushara empaka za sayansi ez'abaana, nari

kuhikiiriza emikoro y'eizooba rimwe, nari kushugaanisa ei abazaire baraashutame, nibamanyisa ekanisa yaitu. Eizooba rimwe nkaba ninza ahaishomero kubugana munywani wangye orikwegyesa eky'okubanza ahabw'okumutendeka. Omushomesa we yaanyanjura omu maisho g'abu yaabaire nayegyesa ati; "Baana mwe, ugu niwe paasita w'ekanisa y'ahaifo aha nguuto egi..... ekanisa erikutukunda." Kikataaha!

Heereza amashomero. Nk'oku Central Bible Church yaahaisize John T White Elementary (hamwe n'amashomero agandi 4 omu kibuga kyaitu), naiwe, ronda emihanda ei orikwija kuhweraho amashomero g'omu kyanga kyaawe. Omu kuhereza amashomero nooba noheereza eihanga eririkwimukaho. Kaingi, amashomero nigaba gataine bingi by'okukoresa nari esente ezirikumara.

Yegyesa abaana. Haisa abashomesa omugisha. Hayo eby'okukoresa. Yohereza abakozi bagyende bashemeze, bombekye, bahunduuze. Ku naagambire aha kwerekwa oku aha ruteerane rumwe omuri Burundi, omwebembezi omwe muto awaabaire nayetwa Hypolite akakikunda yatandika kuheereza ahaishomero eri omutabani yaabaire naazamu. Ku haahwaireho ameezi, yaanyohereza obutumwa ashemereirwe naagira ngu arugire kuha abashomesa baaryo zaakarenda kubabaasisa kutebeekanisa gye okushomesa kwabo; akantu kake kwonka karimu rukundo mpango!

Hwera abataine buraaro. Yesu akagira ngu abooro baryaguma omur'itwe. (Matayo 26:11). Eki n'ekirango ky'ekyetengo ky'amaani. Okworeka embabazi okurikukirayo oku ekanisa erikubaasa kugiraho nikuza ahari abo abatarikubaasa kugishumbuusha. Sherura abo abataine buraaro omu kyanga kyaawe reero obahwere. Obariise. Obajwekye. Obategye eishokye, obaragurire. Obatungire ei bararaare entsya y'obwire yaaba eri mbi. Hagira ebitongore ebirukukora omurimo ogwo omu kyanga kyaawe.

Rinda efuuzi n'efakazi; Ediini ehikire, Yakobo naatushoboororera, n'okureeberera efuuzi n'efakazi omu naku zaabo. (Yakobo 1:27). Aba nibo bantu abaine ebyetengo ebirukukirayo omuriitwe, abarikwenda kureebererwa. Nk'oku Yesu yaizire kutuhindura abaana ba Ruhanga reero akaba iba w'ekanisa -niwe mugore we, nikwo n'ab'omu kanisa bashemereire kuba ahabw'ab'omu kyanga abaine ebyetengo ebyo. Rwanirira obugabe bw'amafuuzi, ohwere amaka agarikubareeberera. Yebembeza ebyetengo by'abakazi abazaire abataine bashaija. Huumuriza orinde abarikuhunga endwano z'omu maka. Reeba oku wahwera efakazi omu kyanga kyaawe omu byetengo byaayo eby'omu mubiri hamwe n'omu mutima.

Haisa omugisha abarikuheereza boona; Baibuli neeragiira abakristaayo kuha ekitiinisa boona abarikubaheereza. (1 Abatesalonika 5:12).

Omushororongo ugu nigumanyisa ngu ohe ekitiinisa ekishemereire, abo abarikukwebembera omu mwoyo.

Kwonka eki nikibaasa n'okutuhwera omu ku tushemereire kutwariza abantu abarikuheereza boona. Ha ekitiinisa abo abarikuheereza omu ofiisi za gavumenti omu byanga nk'Abapooriisi, abarikuraaza emiriro, abaramuzi hamwe n'aba LC. Bahe ekitiinisa omu kubugana kw'ekanisa yaanyu kandi obamanyise ngu ekanisa neyetenga kukwatanisa nabo omu ngyenderwaho nungi z'okuheereza ekyanga.

Heereza abantu akagisha kaakabiri; Tihariho otakora nshobe, amakuru gaakyo ngu buri omwe ashemereire aikirizibwe kugyezaho ekintu omurundi ogundi. Eki, okukira munonga nikikwata aha baherize kukomerwa enshobe zaabo nari abaherize kuraba omu by'okubahana kuruga omu micwe mibi nari okukoresa ebitokooza-bwongo. Ekanisa neheereza gye ekyanga kyaayo yaaba etagyendeire aha kubacwera orubanja ekabaha amatsiko. Taayayira abari omu kihome. Yakiira abarugire omu kihome omu kuteerana kwanyu. Hagira ebitongore ebirukukora obuheereza nk'obwo nk'ekya Celebrate Recovery ebirukuhwera abantu bikabashembutsya bakagarukana obugabe bwabo.

Tayayira abarwaire: Ekanisa eine omugisha muhango gw'okworeka embabazi omu kutaayayira abarwaire hamwe n'abari haihi kufa. Tayayira abo aboosire omu marwariro hamwe n'abarembiire aha bitanda omu maka. Zayo obashabire.

Gira eky'amatsiko eki waabashomera. Bagirireho akaanya obeho nabo. Omu byanga byaitu kye, amaka g'abarwarize nigateekwa kureetera abarwaire ebyokurya, bahwere omuri eki. Nookimanya ngu amadiini g'enyegyesa z'ekishobobo gariyo nigatunga abakuratsi omu kurabira omu kuheereza ebyokurya by'abarwaire omu batarikwebaasa? Nikwo ekikorwa ky'embabazi nk'ekyo kitwara emitima y'abantu. Kan'obujuurizi bw'amaani kureeba ekanisa erikureeberera, ti baayo bonka kureka n'abandi ab'aheeru yaayo!

Ikiriza kukorera n'abandi enfu; Amakanisa gamanyiriire kugiraho enfu ahabw'abantu baazo bonka. Kwonka mbwenu kikaaba kita, waigurira abandi, abataine kanisa, nabo okabakorera enfu. Obuheereza obu nibubaasa kuha baapaasita omugisha gw'okuhuumuriza amaka agandi bakabagambira amazima aha shaaha egumire. Egyo niyo shaaha ei ekanisa erikubaasa kworekyeraho gye ku erikukoresibwa embabazi.

Hwera amakanisa agandi; Amakanisa g'abakristaayo goona nigaramya Ruhanga omwe kandi gashemereire kugira ekigyendererwa kimwe.

Omuringo gumwe gw'okworeka ku ekanisa yaawe eyezirikiire obukama bwa Ruhanga n'okuhagira amakanisa agandi omu kyanga kyaawe. Nangwa nigabaasa n'okuba gatari ga diini yaanyu nari nigabaasa kuba nigataana omu nyikiriza naimwe. Iwe bahamize oboorekye ku baine omugasho omu kyanga kyaanyu. Hamya obuheereza bwabo. Bahwere bahikye aha businguzi. Nibaija kukisiima kandi n'ekyanga kyaanyu nikiija kureeba ngu mwine okukwatanisa.

Aha rutayaayo rwangye rwakabiri omuri Afrika, nkaba niinyengyesa aha bukuru bw'okurenga'aho omu kyanga. Haagira omwebembezi muto omwe, yaangaaniirira sitore nungi erikworeka eki obwo turi ahari kyamushana. We na bagyenzi be ku baabaire nibatangaara oku baakubaasa kutaho empinduka omu kyanga kyaabo, bareeba ngu omu kyanga, abaana baingi bakaba bari abarofa, bataine h'okunaabira omu omu maju ahabw'okubura ow'okubakorera eby'amaizi. Mbweni ekanisa yaabo yaasharamu yaaza omu kyanga yaataho emyanya y'okuhwera abaana kwooga. Abaana ku baagumire nibaija kwooga, baapaasita batungiraho omugisha gw'okubabuurira engiri nk'oku Ruhanga arikubakunda.

Abaana kubaataahire boona beezire, abazaire baababuuza ekyababaasisa kuguma beezire kikareetaho entaaniso. Abaana baabagira bati; "Ruhanga niwe yaatunaabisa." Egyo niyo kanisa, nk'oku ekora omu kyanga kyaayo. Omu buryo oburikureebeka, nituheereza ab'omu byanga byaitu twegyesa abandi ebya Ruhanga orikwozya buri omwe omur'itwe.

Ruhanga yaaba niwe ataho obwire hamwe n'emyaka hamwe n'ei abantu batuura (Ebyakozirwe 17:26), biri niwe ataireho bataahi baawe ei barikutuura kandi niwe ataireho ekanisa yaawe omu kyanga ekyo. Ei ori, toriyo ekitagyendereirwe. Oriyo kujurira obukuru bwa Ruhanga n'okuhwera abo abari hare na Ruhanga kukununkirira bakamuhika (v.27). Teeraho ozoore oku orikubaasa kureng'aho, okahika omu kyanga kyaawe ahabw'ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Okubaho kwa buri kanisa n'okw'abo abariho hamwe n'abatariho, abashemereire kubaho. Ruhanga naata abantu be omu myanya emwe, omu bunaku bumwe (Ebyakozirwe 17:26-27) kwenda kubakoresa mishani ye empango. Agyendereire ngu abantu abarikutuura haihi n'ekanisa babe "abantu baitu", abu twetsirwe kuhika.

Nkaza omu kicweka kya Minesota omugwa 2003 kuza ahaidaara ry'obwa Paasita omukuru, omurundi gwangye gw'okubanza. Ku waabaire ocwekanisa oruguuto kuruga ei ekanisa yangye yaabaire eri, okaba ohikira

ahari koregi erikukirayo zoona omu kyanga kandi eri eya boona.

Eky'obusaasi, tihariho bujuurizi obu ekanisa yaitu yabaire eine aha mitima y'abeegi barikuhika 10,000 abaabaire nibashomeramu. Tukaba turi ekanisa yaabo eyaabaire etakahikire abantu baayo.

Igura amaisho, iwe paasita, reeba ori aha nguuto emwe naiwe, reeba abarikutuura omu kyanga ekikuherereire. Ekanisa yaawe eriho ahabw'abantu abo. Ogwo nigwo mwanya gwaawe gwa mishani ogukuri haihi kandi omugisha ni muhango, kubamurikira omushana gwa Kristo omu mwirima. Ekanisa yaawe ti katungu ka baamemba kuhungiramu, bakaruga omu nsi, bakeehereera.

Ekanisa yaawe n'entumwa ya rukundo, amatsiko hamwe n'engiri y'embabazi ahari abo abaakubaire bagirimu kwonka hati abatakagimanyire. Aha beegi abarikwemanya ku bari aha mishani obutoosha, ekanisa neteekwa kubabeera eya mishani. Ekanisa yaawe yaaba etarikwebembeza eky'okuhika abandi, tikishemereire kukutangaaza abantu baamwo baaba bari baa byafa-ndimu aha nguuto, ei barikukora nangwa n'omuri banywani baabo ahaishomero.

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Mbweni okaashoboorora ota ekanisa yaawe? N'eya Kristo kurwanisa Obuhangwa nari Kristo kuhindura Obuhangwa? Ahabw'enki noogishoboorora otyo? Mbweni ekyanga kyaawe kikashaasha ekanisa egyo jaaruga omu tauni egyo?

2. Ekanisa yaawe noogireeba ota omu ky'Okukunda, Okutandika, Embabazi, Okureeberera hamwe n'okwehayo? Omuri ebi, ni kiiha eki orikureeba ngu mushemereire kukoraho? Ahabwenki?

3. Ni kiiha omu bikorwa by'obuheereza ebirikureebeka ekiri omu kanisa yaawe hati? Ni biiha ebindi ebi murikubaasa kukoraho? Mwaza kubikoraho muta?

4. Omu kwikiriza ngu Ruhanga ataire ekanisa yaanyu, omu bugabiirizi bwe, ahu eshemereire kuba, noreeba migisha ki erikubaasa kugihwera kuheereza gye ekyanga kyaayo?

5. Ekikuru eki waayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?

OKURENG' AHO: OMU NSI YANGYE

*Kandi omuriiwe enganda zoona
ez'omu nsi nimwo ziriheerwa omugisha.
Okutandika 12:3*

Omutima gwa Ruhanga gutaaha aha bantu...abantu boona. Nikwo Ruhanga yaakunzire ensi, akoohereza omwana we, Yesu, kujuna ensi. Enteekateeka ye eya ira, ti kugira ngu ahe omugisha guruupu emwe y'abantu yonka, kureka ngu omugisha gwe gubarabemu guze omu mahanga goona. Ruhanga obu yaaraganisa Aburamu omu ndagaano, ebirungi byaayo bikaba bitarikuza kugarukira aha baijukuru be kwonka akagyenderera ngu enganda zoona ez'omu nsi zikaba niziza kuheebwa omugisha kurabira omuri bo (Okutandika 12:3).

Ebirikukwata aha mishani egi okuba eri ey'ensi yoona nibiranda omuri Baibuli yoona. Ruhanga akagira ngu akaba naaza kworeka amaani ge omu maisho ga Faraho, reero *"Eiziina rye ribone kugambwaho omu nsi yoona"* (Okuruga 9:16). Abantu be Isiraeli bakaba nibaza kuhinduka abanyamurwa b'obukama (Okuruga 19:6).

Nibo baabaire nibaza kubeera abandi orutindo, nk'abashugaanisa abarikureeta boona abatarikutiina Mukama ahari Ruhanga. Bwanyima y'okucwekanisa Yorudaani, abantu ba Ruhanga bakataho ekijutsyo *"ngu abantu b'omu nsi boona babaase kumanya ngu omukono gwa Ruhanga gwine amaani."* (Yoshua 4:24). Bakaba bari ab'okwakiira omunyamahanga n'omuhinguzi omu itaka ry'endagaano. (Ekyebiragiro 10:19).

Eshanduuko y'endagaano ku yaaretsirwe omuri Yerusalemu, Daudi yashaba ati;

23 *Imwe abari omu nsi mwena, mweshongorere MUKAMA, Mworekye okujuna kwe buri kasheeshe.* 24 *Mumanyise ekitiinisa kye omu mahanga, Emirimo ye*

ey'okutangaaza omu mahanga goona. (1Eby'omuBusingye 16:23-24)

Nikwo na Sulumaani yaashabire obu aba naatongoza Hekaalu ati; ohurire ori omu iguru omu mwanya gwawe ogu otuuramu, omumarire byona ebi ariba naakushaba, kibone kureetera amahanga goona ag'omu nsi kumanya eiziina ryawe n'okukutiina, nk'oku eihanga ryawe Israeli ririkukutiina, kandi bamanye egi nju ei nyombekire ku erikwetererwa eiziina ryawe. (1Abagabe 8:43)

Omuhandiiki wa Zaaburi nagira ati; Mweshongore eby'okuhimbisa Mukama otuura omuri Saayuuni; Kandi mumanyisa abantu boona ebi akora; (Zaaburi 9:11) agaruka agira ati: N'ahabw'ekyo, ai MUKAMA, ndyakusiimira omu mahanga, Kandi nyeshongore eby'okuhimbisa eiziina ryawe. (Zaaburi 18:49).

Ahandi nagira ati;

9 Abatuura omu ihamba baryamwinamira; N'abazigu be baryarigatsa omucuucu. 10 Abagabe ba Tarushiishi n'ab'omu birwa baryamutoijera; N'abagabe ba Sheeba na Seeba baryamureetera ebiconco. 11 Eego abagabe boona baryagwa, bajuumare omu maisho ge, N'amahanga goona gamuheereze; (Zaaburi 72:9-11)

Baanabi bakaguma bainiire amatsiko obutegyeki bw'obukama bwa Ruhanga. Arikurabira omuri Isaaya, Ruhanga akarangirira ku yaabaire naaza kureetera abanyamahanga kumumanya.

Ndyata akamanyiso omuribo, abaahonokireho mbatume omu b'amahanga, Tarushiishi, Puuli, Luudi, ab'omu barasi, Tubali, Yavani omu birwa ebiri hare, ei batakahuriraga kurangaanwa kwangye, n'obu kwakuba okureeba ekitiinisa kyangye; baryo baryamanyisa amahanga ekitiinisa kyangye. (Isaaya 66:19)

Reero arikurabira omuri Malaki yaarangirira enaama ye etahwaho. Okuruga oburugwa-izooba okuhika oburengyerwa-izooba eiziina ryangye ni rikuru omu mahanga, kandi omuri buri mwanya gwona eiziina ryangye niryotererwa obubaane, kandi nirihongyerwa empongano ezishemeire; ahabw'okuba eiziina ryangye ni rikuru omu mahanga; nikwo MUKAMA ow'amahe arikugira. (Malaki 1:11).

Yesu ku yaazairwe, baamaraika barangirira amakuru marungi ahabw'abantu boona (Luka 2:10), reero ku baamureetsire omuri Hekalu, Simiyoni yaashemererwa yagira ati; 30Ahakuba amaisho gangye gaareeba okujuna kwawe, 31Oku waateekateekyeire omu maisho g'abantu boona, (Luka 2:30-31).

Yesu akaragiira abeegi kugyenda bakahindura abantu boona abeegi be (Matayo 28:19) reero aha kutandika kw'ekanisa akagira ngu entumwa ze zikaba niziza kuba baakareebi be omuri; "Yerusalemu, Suyudaaya, Samaria, n'okuhika aha muheru gw'ensi." (Ebyakozirwe 1:8). Paulo akagira ngu engiri ekaba neeza ow'Omuyudaaya reero egumizamu ehika n'Omunyamahanga (Abarooma 1:16) na bwanyima yaaginywanisa gye

yaahika n'aha ndagaano ya Aburahamu obu yaagira ati; Ebyahandiikirwe, ahabw'okumanya ira ngu Ruhanga aryaiha aha Banyamahanga orubanja ahabw'okwikiriza, bikarangira Abrahamu enkuru nungi, ebyo bitakabaireho, biti: Omuriiwe amahanga goona nimwo gariheerwa omugisha. (Abagalatia 3:8).

Eky'aha muheru, Yohaana akareeba omutwe muhango gw'abantu abaarugire omu mahanga goona n'enganda zoona n'abantu boona n'endimi zoona, beemereire omu maisho g'ekitebe ky'obukama n'omu maisho g'Omwana gw'entaama, (Okushuruurwa 7:9).

Egi n'emishororongo nkye munonga kwonka neehamya ngu ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga n'okwiha ira kitaaha kiri okworeka abantu boona ekitiinsa kye. Egi niyo etaaha eri mishani ye n'okwiha ira kandi hoona niyo mishani ei ahaire ekanisa.

Abarikubaasa kuhikwa kwonka abatakahikirwe.

Eky'obusaasi, n'obu Ruhanga yaatutumire ngu tugyende omu nsi yoona tuhindure abantu babe abeegi, hariho abantu baingi abatakahuriire engiri ya Kristo Yesu. Enganda nari amahanga agu Baibuli erikugambaho ni zaaguruupu z'abantu batari bamwe eziri omu nsi yoona. Ahari Babeli, endimi z'abantu zikarabansibwamu ahabw'emyetunguuro yaabo (Okutandika 11:1-9) kandi kwiha obwo, zaaguruupu z'abantu batarikushushana omu ruganda n'omu ndimi zirikuhika 13,000 zikaimukaho.

Omu myaka 2000 ehingwire, zaaguruupu 70 ahari buri 100 zihikirwe n'engiri y'okujunwa. Mbweni nitureeba ngu akacweka kakye ka haihi buri ruganda nari eihanga nikajurira Kristo rwagati y'abantu b'orwo ruganda. Mbweni, abantu 30 ahari buri 100 abari omu nsi, nizo guruupu zirikuhika 4,000 nari nk'abantu biriyooni 3 engiri tekabahikire. Tibakahuriraga engiri ya Kristo, tibaine ntumwa z'okugibaitsya kandi tibaine na makanisa. Baingi omuri aba nibatuura omu bicweka ebirikubarwa kuba biri ahagati y'ensi nk'oku Ruhanga yaagihangire. Nibashangwa omu mahanga nka India, China, Buharabu, hamwe n'omu matemba ga Afrika.

Barimu nk'abantu 357,000 ab'oruganda rwa Kanuri/Yerwa abari omuri South Sudan, Abadarzada 132,000 abarikushangwa Pakistan, Abamadasi Kuruva abarikushangwa India hamwe n'Abasamre 200 abarikutuura omu eihanga rya Cambodia. Hati teera akashushani abantu abo baingi; ti kugira ngu baangire Kristo, kwonka tibakahurirahoga eiziina rye. Aba nibo ntima y'omurumo ogu ekanisa eine kuhikiirirza omu nsi.

Omuri Abarooma 10:14-15, Paulo naabuuza ati;

“14Mbweni shi, abantu baryatakira bata, ou bataikiriize? Kandi bayaikiriza bata ou batakahuriraga? Kandi baryahurira bata ahatari mubuurizi? 15 Kandi baryabuurira bata batatumirwe? Nk'oku kyahandiikirwe ngu: Ebigyere by'ababuurizi ka ni birungi munonga, abo ababuurira engiri y'ebigambo ebirungi!

Ekiribaasisa amahanga goona kuhurira amakuru marungi aga n'ekanisa kwimuka ekagahikamu. Ekyetengo eki n'obu kiri eky'okukorwaho juba, hoona noreeba amakanisa garikuta esente nyingi za mishani omu kuhika abo abaaherize kuhikwa n'engiri. Eky'okureeberaho, omuri Amerika, obucweka 95 obwa buri sente ezirikurundaanirwa obuheereza niziguma omu eihanga. Oburagarikira oburikutsigara nibwo burikwoherezibwa kuhwera emirimo y'ababuurizi b'engiri omu nsi. Hoona nabwo, sene ezi niziheebwa aabari omu mahanga agaaherize kuhikwa n'engiri. Oburikuhendera buhikire ahi bushemereire kukora ni bukye kandi buri nk'obuhabire.

Omu makanisa goona omu nsi, zaapuroguraamu 10 ahari 100 z'okubuurira engiri nizo zonka ezirikwirukangira abo abatakahurirahoga amazima ga Kristo. Omu babuurizi b'engiri 430,000, obuweka 2 nari 3 ahari 100 omuri bo nibo barikuza omu mahanga agatakahurirahoga Kristo kandi ebicweka 40 ahari buri 100 eby'emirimo erikukorwa omu kubuurira engiri biri omu mahanga agoosire nigahurira engiri ya Kristo gatagikyenire.

Omu mwaka 100 AD, hakaba hariho guruupu 12 ezaabaire ziteirweho kuhikwa buri kanisa. Kwonka hati amakanisa nigarenga 1,000 agarikwenda kuhika guruupu egyo etahikirwe. Buzima nikibaasika kureng'aho tukaheza omurimo gwa Ruhanga.

Okurengaho okahika omu nsi

Buri kanisa, yaaba eri eta nari erahi nari eine kinari ni ya nyikiriza eha; buri kanisa ahu eba hoona eine omurimo gw'okutwara engiri kugihitsya omu nsi yoona. Kandi ekanisa egyo yaayehayo kuhikiiriza eki Kristo yaagitumire, Ruhanga naija kugiha byona ebi erikwenda kukihikiiriza. Eki tinkihuriire kureka nkyereebiire.

Omugwa 2012, nkagyenda na baapaasita bamwe omu eihanga rya Cuba kutendeka bakuru b'amakanisa. Omu mwanya gumwe, Paasita omwe w'Omumerika kandi omubuurizi w'engiri akabuurira yaahiga abaabaire bari aho kwezirikisa amakanisa gaabo kukora mishani. Kurugiirira oku twabaire nitumanya oburemeezi omu bya sente obu amakanisa omuri Cuba gaabaire gaine hamwe n'oku gavumenti yaabaire etarikubaha busingye, itwe tukaba nitugira ngu omurimo gwa

mishani ogwabaire nigukorwa gukaba guri mukye. Kwonka bwanyima y'okubuurira kwe, guruupu ekatwanjurira omushaija hamwe n'omukazi we abaabaire nibatwisa bataahi baabo kutunga sente kuza kubuurira engiri omu mahanga agarikushangwa omuri Amerika ey'amashuuma.

Nangwa sente bakaba baaherize n'okuzitunga batsigaize ebiro bikye bakagyenda. Tukeerebera n'agaitu ngu tihariho kanisa erikubaasa kuzibirwa nari kuburwa sente z'okuhikiiriza omurimo gw'okubuurira engiri omu nsi. Kwonka shi, ekanisa eshemereire kwongyera amaani nkahi? Ni mwanya ki ogurikubaasa kugizaarira kihango?

Okutwariza hamwe, mishani y'ekanisa eshemereire kugira amataagi abiri. Okubuurira hamwe n'okworeka. Na Yesu, omu buheereza bwe akakora byombi. Engiri ye ekaija n'ebigambo hamwe n'ebikorwa. Akabuurira amakuru marungi yaagahamya n'ebikorwa birungi. Ebi n'ebicweka bibiri bya mishani ebirikuhwerahwerana. Oku nikwo birikushusha;

Okubuurira	Okworeka
Okushuruurwa	Embabazi
Amakuru marungi	Ebikorwa birungi
Buurira	Heereza
Gamba	Yoreka
Rangirira	Hamya

Omu kubuurira engiri ekanisa neteekwa kurangirira amazima ga Kristo nk'omujuni w'ensi. Ekanisa neehagira mishani erikubuurira engiri y'amazima ekahitsya ekigambo kya Mukama omu bicweka byona eby'ensi. Obuheereza nk'obwo burimu abarikuvunuura Baibuli, okubuurira enkuyanja omu bishaayi, okubuurira okw'okuza enju aha ndiijo, Okworeka firimu ya Yesu, okukoresa emikoro kusikiiriza abantu wkija bakahurira engiri, n'ebindi.

Nimanya omubuurizi omwe orikweta abeeshongozi b'Abakristaayo barikuruga Amerika bakaza omu eihanga rya Spain, bakeeshongora, bakazima kusikiiriza abantu kwija bakahurira engiri. Okushemererwa nk'oku nikukira kusikiiriza amaka kwija goona kureeba kandi harimu okuha obujjuurizi n'okubuurira engiri nk'ebintu bikuru. Amagana g'abantu omuri Spain hati bahikire aha kumanya n'okwakiira Kristo ahabw'emigisha erikubaheebwa omu ntebeekanisa nk'ezi.

Emyaka etari mikye enyima, bakaanyeta kwegyesa aha by'okukuza abaana omu rukungaano. Rukaba ruteirweho ahabw'abantu abaabaire bataire abaana baabo omu ishomero rimwe omu ihanga rya China. Ishomero eri rikaba ritandikirweho entumwa ezaabaire zigiire China

kubuurira engiri, kwonka rikaba ritarikuzibira abatari bakristaayo kureetamu abaana.

Ekiteerane eki kikaba nikyegamira Baibuli kandi engiri ekabuurirwa gye munonga. Oku byabaire, eky'okuhwera abazaire tikyo kyabaire kiri kikuru. Eky'okubahitsyaho amakuru marungi ga Kristo nikyo baabaire bataireho amaani. Buri mwaka, guruupu y'abantu bakye omu kanisa yaitu negyenda omu kyanga kimwe omuri Amerika kubuurira engiri rwagati y'ekijaguzo ky'ab'ediini y'Abamomoni ekya buri mwaka ekirikureeta abantu omuri Amerika. Baingi omu barikwija nibaba nibaikiririza omu kuba Abamomoni n'obu ediini egi etarikubuurira engiri ehikire eya Kristo hamwe n'okujunwa ahabw'embabazi zonka.

Entumwa zaitu nizitaaha omu nkuyanja y'abantu erikuba eizire zirabamu zitandika kubuurira n'abantu abu barikuba batakabuganaga. Eki nikibaasisa ab'ekanisa yaitu kugaaniira n'abarikuba baizire, bakabagambira amazima ga Yesu; ku niwe muahnda gwonka ogurikutuhitsya owa Isheboona.

Tihariho eki orikubaasa kuta omu mwanya gw'okubuurira amazima ga Kristo ahari ogwo otakagahuriraga (Abarooma 1:16, 15:20). Buri kintu ekirikukorwa omu kubuurira engiri, ekanisa neteekwa kugamba aha kizibu ky'ekibi hamwe n'okufa hamwe n'oku Yesu arikutujunisa embabazi ze kurabira omu kwikiriza kwaitu. Abantu tibarikubaasa kujunwa baaba batahuriire engiri erikubabuurirwa.

Ebikorwa by'engiri byo nikitebeekanisa emitima y'abantu kugihurira kandi bihamya ngu ebyabuurirwa n'amazima. Yesu akagambira abeegi be ati; *omushana gwanyu gube nikwo gwajwera gutyo abantu, bareebe emirimo yaanyu emirungi, basiime shoimwe ow'omu iguru* (Matayo 5:16). Petero omu buryo obwo akaragiira ati; *mugire emicwe mirungi omu Banyamahanga, kandi ku baraaaze kubagambuura nibabeeta enkozi z'ebibi, bareebe ehirungi ebi murikukora, bahimbise Ruhanga omu bunaku bw'okutaayaayirwa.* (1Petero 2:12).

N'amazima hariho oburyarya, okushanga ngu ebi orikugamba nibitaana n'ebi orikukora kandi eki ni kimwe aha birikuremesa engiri. Kwonka ekanisa erikukora eki erikubuurira, kaneejuurira gye ebya Kristo!

Okworeka engiri n'okugira amagara agarikutegyekwa emicwe y'engiri. Kirimukugira embabazi, okusaasira, okwehayo, okuheereza, obucureezi, okukunda, esaasi, obufura, hamwe n'okuhaisa abandi omugisha. (reeba Okutandika 12:3, Zaaburi 67:1-2). Paulo naashoboorora aha mugisha ogu ogurikusheesheka omuri 2 Abakorinso 1:3-5

3Ruhanga asiimwe, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, Tataitwe ow'okusaasira, kandi Ruhanga ow'okuhuumuza kwona, 4otuhuumuza omu busaasi bwaitu bwona, ngu naitwe tubone kubaasa kuhuumuza abo abari omu busaasi bwona, nitubahuummuza n'obuhuumure obu tihuumuzibwa Ruhanga. 5 Ahakuba, nk'okubonabonesibwa kwa Kristo oku kwakanyire munonga omuriitwe, nikwo n'obuhuumure bwaitu omuri Kristo bwakanyire butyo.

Okukora kw'engiri nikubaasa kweyoreka omu miringo etari emwe; okureeberera efuuzi hamwe n'efakazi, okuhunduuza amaka, okuhwera abaahikwaho ebigwererezi, okuza omu booro ngu obaragurire, okwombekyera abantu omudimo, kuhwera abeegi ba koregi kwegu orurimi n'ebindi bingi. Buri ki orikukora nikiba nikihwera omuntu omu byetaago bye omu buryo bw'okumutebeekanisa kuhuuira engiri. Nk'oku omubuurizi omwe yaagizire;"enda eine enjara tegirira ngiri matu".

Omu katabo ke akarikwetwa The Rise of Christianity; How the Obscure, Marginal Jesus Movement became the Dorminant religious force in the Western World in a Few Centuries, omuhandiiki Rodney Shark nagira ngu ekanisa, ahu yaatandikiire ekarahuka kwikirizibwa n'okwakiirwa ahabw'ebikorwa byayo eby'embabazi, by'okuhwera abantu omu byetengo byaabo. Ebi, ekanisa ekabihindura entwaza y'okubuurira engiri. Naagira ati

Okutunguuka n'okugira amaani kw'obukristaayo omu butegyeki bwa Rooma kiakhwerwa munonga endwara y'obusheru hamwe n'amatojo ebyataahiriire Abarooma omu mwaka 165 hamwe na 251 bikenda kuhezaho haihi omwe omuri abantu 4 abaabaire bariho obunaku obwo. Ebi bikaita abahikiriire n'abasiisi boona. Kwonka bikagyema abanyamurwa b'ediini zaabo z'ekikaafiire kuhunga, buri omwe kureeba oku araakize amagara ge. Abanyabwengye nabo baahugira aha kushutama hamwe omu nkiiko z'abagurusi kutonzya aha ku emicwe mirungi yaabaire ehwaire omu nsi. Abantu bakahunga abanyabuzaare baabo abaabaire barwaire, babeetantara ngu bafe bonka batagiire n'okubacurira. Ebyo obu byabaire nibibaho, Abakristaayo bo bakeezirika kureeberera abaabaire barwaire hamwe n'abaabaire nibafa, nangwa na bamwe baakwatwa endwara baafa. Nangwa n'enyegyesa y'Abakristaayo ey'okugira ngu abarikufeera omuri Kristo baryazooka batuure nawe ekareetera abantu amatsiko omu biro byabaaire bigumire nk'ebyo. Engiri egyo ekabeera baingi omusingye gw'amagara rwagati y'okufa kuhango.

Obu abakafiire baabaire nibarebera okutangaara, baangire kwikiriza ebyabaire nibibaho, Abakristaayo bo bakagumya obuteeka bwabo rwagati y'okufa kuhango, ekyayorekire amaani g'okwikiriza kwabo. Abakristaayo kureeberera abarwaire kyo kyonka kikatambira baingi omu kufa kw'amaani okwabaire nikubaho.

Abakafiire baareeba entaaniso eyaabaire eriho ahagati yaabo hamwe n’abakristaayo baayetenga kutunga eki abakristaayo baabaire baine, n’eki Obukristaayo bwabaire nibuha. Obujuurizi obwo nibwo nshonga eyareeteire obukristaayo kusingura omu nsi eya ira. Emicwe yaakwo ekoorekwa ku eine amaani kukira ey’Abakafiire.

Omu kiita bantu ekyaabaire kiriho, kikaba kiri kikuru ngu ekanisa eyorekye engiri, nibwo bwabaire buri oburyo bw’okugibuurira. Omu mwaka 2010, nkaheereza na tiimu y’abashaho b’amaino abaagiire omuri Ethiopia kuhitsya abantu b’ebicweka bimwe byabyo obuheereza obu. Omu wiiki ei twaherizeyo, bakashemeza amaino, baita ebiina ebigarimu, kandi baakuura agandi agaabaire gasisikaire omu bantu baingi munonga. Abarwaire bakaguma nibaija nibaturinda ngu tubaheereze kandi abaheereza baitu bakaba babagambira ngu Ruhanga niwe atuha byona ebi twetenga arikurabira omu mwana we Yesu Kristo.

Tiimu endiijo ekagaruka omu ihanga eryo yatandikaho omukago n’obuheereza bumwe obwaabaire nibureeberera amafuuzi kuhwera omurimo gw’ekanisa omu kicweka kimwe kya Ethiopia. Tiimu egyo ekakora n’ekanisa egyo kuhitsya abantu obuheereza bw’eby’amagara obutarikushashurirwa omu kyanga ekyo.

Bwanyima baija baamanywa ku ekyanga ekyo kyaabaire kiine ekyetengo ky’okugiraho eiziba omu kyanga ekyaabaire nikigarukaho kandi baikiriza kukora aha purojekiti egyo omu buryo bw’okuhwera ekyetengo ky’abantu b’omu kyanga ekyo.

Okubuurira engiri hamwe n’okworeka engiri byona nibigyenda hamwe. Okubuurira engiri otagikuratsize mirimo birungi tikirikworeka mbabazi. Okukora emirimo mirungi otagikuratsize kigambo ky’engiri nooba ori nk’owaakora omurimo gw’ekitega. Waaha abantu ebi barikwetenga eby’akaanya bwanya otabamanyiise ebi barikwetenga ahabw’amagara agatahwaho eby’omwoyo nooba otaahikiiriza ekigyendererwa ky’engiri ekikuru. Ekanisa eri aha mishani teshemereire kwebwa ngu okwikiriza nikwija ahabw’okuhurira (Abarooma 10:17).

Obukoryo 5 burungi.

Ekanisa yaayehayo kuhikiiriza mishani omu nsi yooni neija kushanga eine emigisha mingi ei erikubaasa kurabiramu kukikoraho. Nangwa emihanda y’okukikoraho hamwe n’ebitongore eby’okukikoraho nayo, neija kushanga eine bingi munonga ahabwa paasita orikwenda kugira eki yaakora omu kuza omu nsi ye.

Ahari Central Bible Church, hati tugyerizeho kufunza aha bi turaakore n’ebi turaatemu sente omu kuhikiiriza mishani omu nsi yooni.

Tutooraine emyaka 5 mikuru ei turikureebamu ekyetengo kihango;

Okukora abeegi omu batahikirwe ngiri

Nk'oku twayoreka aha ruguru, abantu 30 omuri 100 omu nsi yoona tibakahurirahoga engiri y'okujunwa. Omu mwanya gw'okuta amaani omu myanya erimu abantu abaaherize kubuurirwa engiri, tushaziremu kuta amaani gaitu maingi okukira ahari abo abatakatungaga mugisha na gumwe gw'okuhurira engiri. Okuba ow'amazima, emyanya ei abantu nk'abo barimu egumire kuhika kandi ahabw'enshonga z'eby'okwerinda, nitureeba ngu nituteekwa kukwatanisa n'ebitongore ebirikukora emirimo etari emwe. Kwonka okukitamamu esente hamwe n'obwire buzima kwo nikugasha kihango.

Okuvunuurira Baibuli abo abatagiine omu ndimi zaabo

Omu ndimi 7,000 eziri omu nsi hati, eziine Baibuli ehwaire (erimu Endagaani eya ira hamwe n'ensya) tizirikuhika 600. Abantu abirikuhika biriyooni emwe tibaine kacweka na kamwe ka Baibuli omu rurimi rwabo. Ira, okuhindura Baibuli kugita omu rurimi rumwe kukaba kutwara emyaka erikurenga 10.

Kwonka hati, hariho ebikwato ebirikuhwera kurahutsyaho omurimo kandi eki nikibaasisa abantu baingi kurahukaho kutunga Baibuli omu rurimi rwaabo rw'enzaarwa. Rumwe na rumwe, amakanisa nigaba gaine abantu abaine ebiconco ebirikubaasa kuhwera okuvunuura Baibuli. Kwonka emirundi emingi, ekanisa nehweza omurimo ugu omu kugutwera sente z'okukora okuvunuura kwona nari akacweka kaakwo. Ebitongore ebirikuvunuura Baibuli nibiteebereza ngu omu mwaka 2025, nibabaasa kuba nibatandikaho okuvunuurira orurimi orw'aha muheru Endagaano ensya.

Okutendeka abeebembezi

Torikubaasa kutaanisa omurimo gw'okuhika emyanya etakahikirwe ngiri nari ogw'okuvunuura Baibuli kugita omu ndimi z'abantu hamwe n'omurimo gw'okutendeka abeebembezi. Omu nsi yoona, baapaasita batarikuhika 10 ahari buri 100 nibo batungireho okutendekwa ahabw'omurimo gw'obuheereza.

Amakanisa 85 ahari 100 omu nsi yoona nigebeemberwa abakristaayo ba buriiho abateegyesibwe eby'obwa Ruahnga byona omu buteeka bwabyo. Ekanisa erikwenda kugira eki yaahindura omu nsi neteekwa kutandikira omu kukora aha beebembezi. Ninkushaba ngu ote amaani omu kutendeka bakuru b'obuheereza hamwe n'okutaho eby'okubeegyesa eby'obwaruhanga ahabwa baapaasita ei bari hoona.

Oburingaaniza omu nsi

Abantu ba Mukama beeteirwe kukora eby'oburingaaniza (Mika 6:8, Isaaya 61:8) ahabw'okuba ebi Ruhanga akora n'ebihikire kandi eby'oburingaaniza. Oburingaaniza burimu okureeberera ebyetengo by'abo abatarikwebaasa kugira ngu obugabe bwabo bwarindwa kandi nabo baguma baine ekitiinisa nk'abahangirwe omu kishushani kya Ruhanga. Eki nikimanyisa okwihaho obuhuuku nk'oku burikweyoreka omu miringo etari emwe omu biro ebi, okwemereza abantu abarikutwarwa omu mahanga kushambanisibwa, okuha ebyokurya hamwe n'ebijwaro abo abataine kihwera hamwe n'okuhwera empungi.

Okukanyisa amakanisa agahuriire

Engiri neeba negyenda omu maisho amakanisa gaaba nigabyarwa. Amakanisa agari aha mishani tigarikugarukira aha kukanyisa amataagi gaago omu byanga byago. Amakanisa ago nigateekwa kuba gaine amagara, gahuriire.

Ago nigo garikwetaagwa omu byanga ebigumire ihika, omu myanya etakareebaga kanisa omu nsi egi. Enteeateeka egi neija kureetera ekanisa kukurakitari kugira ngu ediini yaangye yakura.

Okwerugamu okagyenda

Eki n'ekintu kikuru ahabwa buri kanisa kugyenda ekeerugamu, ekahika omu kyanga kyayo ekigihereire, reero ekagumizamu ekaza n'omu nsi. Ekintu nk'ekyo kubaho tikirikubaasa kwereeta nari kugwaho bugwaho ahabw'ekanisa. Hariho ebirikuteekwa kukorwa kuhwera ekanisa eri aha mishani kuza omu nsi yoona.

Hamya okwetwa nk'oku Baibuli erikukushoboorora. Gumizamu nobuurira kandi noyegyesa puraani ya Ruhanga ey'okucungura abantu kutandikira omuri Okutandika 3 okagumizamu okaza aha ndagaano ya Ruhanga na Aburhamu (Okutandika 12:1-5). Yoreka ku Abayudaaya baahairwe omugisha ngu bahaise abandi omugisha hamwe n'oku Ruhanga ataaha aine amahanga aha mutima gwe omu birikukwata aha Bukama bwe. Ta amaani aha kutumwa okw'emiringo 5 okuri omuri Matayo 28:18-20, Mako 16:15-16, Luka 24:47, Yohaana 20:21 hamwe na Ebyakozirwe 1:8. Yoreka ku engiri eri ey'Omuuyudaaya hamwe n'omunyamahanga, ei bari hoona (Abarooma 1:16).

Yeziriky nk'omuntu. Kuheza emyaka mingi, Pantego Bible Church ekaba etaine kihango eki yaabaire nehikiiriza omu bya mishani kandi nkaheebwa kwebembera obuheereza bwayo kwenda kugiimutsyamu omutima gwa mishani. Ku naahikizeyo ameezi 6, naagyenda na bamwe aha babuurizi b'ekanisa twaza China kugira ngu ebituraareebeyo bituhuguure tureebe emigisha y'ekanisa yaitu kukora mishani. Nkaba ninyenda ngu ekanisa yaitu erekye kumpurira kwonka omu kugamba

ahari za mishani kureka endeebe ndikugyorekyerera obweziriki bwangye nk'omwebembezi. Ku haraabe hariho ekintu kikuru omu buheereza bwa paasita, n'eky'okworekyerera abantu baawe omuhanda. Tihariho paasita orikubaasa kwebembera abantu akabatwara omu maisho ei we atakazaga.

Tandikira owaawe. Omu shuura eyaahinguraho, twareeba oku ekanisa erikubaasa kuhikiiriza kihango omu kyanga kyaayo. Ekanisa etarikubaasa kuheereza ekyanga kyaayo nebaasa eta kukora kihango kuhindura ebicweka ebya hare ahabw'engiri? Omu kuheereza omu kyanga kyaayo, baamemba baayo nibooreka ebiconco byaabo hamwe n'ebi baha omuhimbo omu kuheereza omu mwanya ugu bamanyiriire. Obuheereza nk'obwo nibuba butarikwenda na sente nyingi. Emirundi emingi, abantu ku barikureeba oku obuheereza burikugyenda gye omu kyanga kyaabo nibagira obumanzi bw'okubutwara n'omu myanya eya hare.

Akarungi akandi akari omu kutandikira omu kyanga kyaawe n'okugira ngu obumwe Ruhanga we wenka nareeta amahanga agandi agata omu kyanga ekyo haihi naiwe. Omu matauni mahango, noija kushangamu abeegi ba yunivaasite abarikuruga omu mahanga gatari gamwe, nari zaabizineesi zirikuruga omu mahanga g'aheeru. Obumwe noshanga empungi zihairwe oburaaro omu tainu yaanyu. Ka ni kirungi kuba ow'omugisha aha mahanga maingi otabandize omu kuhendeka kw'orikuruga omu ihanga ryaawe!

Shabira abakozi. Yesu akagira ati; *Eby'okugyesha ni bingi munonga, kwonka abagyesi ni baky; 38n'ahabw'ekyo mushabe Mukama w'eigyesha ayohereze abagyesi omu by'okugyesha bye.* (Matayo 9:37-38). Amaani akagata aha kukanyisa abagyesi ahabw'igyesha eririho hamwe n'okubyegekyerera Mukama ngu abe niwe yaimutsya abagyesi. Kwonka omu mucwe gw'okushabira ebintu nk'ebi, Ruhanga we wenka nahuguura abakristaayo baawe abooreka ebyetengo ebiriho hamwe n'obujunaanizibwa obu bashemereire kugiraho ahabwabyo. Eki tutarikubangaanisa n'eki; okushaba nikutsimbura Ruhanga kukora. Kwonka hariho Paasita owabuuziibwe yaaba okushaba nikuhindura Ruhanga akagarukamu ati, "Ngaaha, okushaba niinye kurikuhindura." Amakanisa ku garikugumizamu nigashabira igyesha rya Ruhanga hamwe n'abagyesi b'okurikoramu, Ruhanga nabaasa kukoresa eshaara kukwata aha mitima y'abarikushaba, abashuruire barekya kureebera haihi, kureka bareebe ensi nk'oku we arikugireeba.

Ekyo mishani kibe kikuru omu nshohoza yaawe. Amakanisa nigeegyesa baamemba baago ngu bashemereire kushoroora emiganuro yaabo, na munonga sente, baziheyo ahabwa Mukama. Omu buryo nibwo bumwe, amakanisa gashemereire kushoroora omuganuro gw'ebihairweyo gukore omurimo gwa mishani. Ekanisa yaawe neyoreka okwezirika kwayo omu

kutwara engiri omu mahanga yaaba nekiteeraho esente z’okukihikiiriza. Obumwe nimbuuzibwa eki ngu; “Ekanisa eshemereire kuta ekicweka kirikwingana ki kya sente zaayo omu mishani?” Nyowe nimbagarukamu nti ow’aheeru ashemereire kureeba aha bagyeti y’ekanisa akamanya ngu okutwara engiri ekahika omu mahanga n’ekintu kikuru munonga ahabw’ekanisa yaanyu.

Gamba zaasitore. Baingi nibaza kugira omuhimbo ahabw’okubuurira engiri omu nsi yona baaheza kuhurira obujuurizi bw’abo abagiire omuri zaamishani nk’ezo, nari abaheereize kuhwera zaamishani nari abahwereirwe ahabwa zaamishani ezo kubaho. Buuzaho entumwa ezaagiire omu mishani z’akaanya kakye mwaba muri omu kuramya kwaanyu. Gamba aha bweziriki bwabo omu kubuurira kwawe. Aha kanisa yaitu, eki nitukyeeta okukoresa bamwe nk’eky’okureeberaho ahabw’abandi nabo kugira omuhimbo.

EKI NIKIMANYISA KI?

Okutumwa oku ekanisa yaawe etumirwe ahabwa mishani n’okwa hati, ti kwa nyencakare. Kuhikiiriza ekigyendererwa ekikuteereirweho, noteekwa kwezirikira abantu b’omu nsi yona, ab’endimi zoona hamwe n’enganda zoona, kugira ngu obabuurire engiri kandi ogiboorekye. Yebembera ekanisa yaawe omu muhanda ogu reero oreebe oku abantu baawe batsimba emizi omu kwikiriza kwabo kukira oku kirabaireho ahabw’enshonga zitari zimwe.

Eky’okubanza, mishani y’omu nsi yona nereetera abantu kugira okwikiriza kw’amaani. Omu kuhiga abakristaayo kuhayo, kushaba, okukira aha bi baine, noija kubareetera kuguma nibashaba nibeesima Mukama kandi nibamwegamira omuri byona.

Ekyakabiri, mishani ezirikuza omu nsi yona niziiija kubareetera kugiraho rukundo y’amaani. Oku abakristaayo barikweyongyera kumanya ebyetengo ebirikusaasa abantu omu bicweka bimwe by’ensi, nikwobaraayeyongyere kugira esaasi, na rukundo ekabajuramu. Kimwe aha bintu ebirikubaasa kunanuura omutima gwa paasita n’okureeba rukundo, erikuzaaruka omu ngiri, omu kanisa ye, erikwogaho ekahika abantu b’obuhangwa obundi, enganda ezindi, mbwenu erikukwata aha bantu b’ebika bingi.

Ekyakashatu, mishani ezirikuza omu nsi yona nizireetamu okushemererwa kuhango omu kanisa obwo abarikwikiriza baaheza kureeba amaani ga Mukama agajuna abantu. Tihariho kintu ekirikuhaazya omutima nk’okukwatanisa na Ruhanga omu bi arikukora omu mahanga, ebitarikuhwaho ebi agyendereire kuhikiirizamu. Ka ni kirungi kureeba

ngu Ruhanga naakoresa abantu nk'abakozi hamwe nawe omu mishani ye egi! Abantu ku barikutunga Baibuli omu rurimi rwabo rw'enzaarwa, abeebembezi bakakanya, abatakahikirwe bakahikwa, amakanisa gakabyarwa, abantu bakakomooroka, ekanisa buzima neeshemeererwa!

ZA AHA IDAARA ERINDI

1. Noyehurira ota hati obu wamanya ngu hariho abantu baingi abatakahikirwe omu nsi? Mbweni ekyo waaza kukikorera ki?
2. Ekirikukwanguhira ni kiiha, okubuurira engiri nari okworeka ebikorwa by'engiri? Ahabwenki? Ahabwenki nogira ngu ni kikuru kubigira byombi?
3. Omu bukoryo 5 obwayorekwa ahabwa mishani, nikaahi akaakukwataho okukira? Mbweni iwe nari ekanisa yaawe nimubaasa kutwaza muta kuhikiiriza kamwe nari bumwe aha bukoryo obwo?
4. Wareeba ebishemereire kukorwa kugira ngu ekanisa yaawe ete omutima ahari mishani, ni kiiha eki orikubaasa kutandika nakyo kandi okatandikiraho?
5. Mbweni ekikuru eki wayega omu shuura egi ni kiiha?



EKICWEKA
KYAKASHATU

**ENKURATANA
YAABYO**

EBIRIKUKURATA AHARI EBYO NI BIIHA?

*Iwe kikore –
Enkaito za Nike*

Akatabo aka naahitsya emyaka 20 ndikukahandiika. Okushohoza ebihandiikirwe kwo tikuratwire meezi maingi. Kwonka kintwariire emyaka mingi kukatandikaho. Obunaku bukahika, nasharamu ngu ntandikye. Nareeta kompyuta yangye, nagiigura, nahandiika ekigambo ky’okubanza.

Omu peegi ezaahinguraho, wayega okwetwa kwawe nka paasita, okureeberera amagara gaawe g’omu mwoyo hamwe n’obuhangwa bw’okumwa oku otumirwe kureeberera obusyo bwa Ruhanga. Bwanyima y’ekyo, waayegyesibwa omuhanda gworobi gw’omu mwoyo kwebembera ekanisa ekagiraho amagara ga mishani nari agarikujurira Kristo.

Nibyo ebi omu bugufu; hwera abantu kuba aba Yesu, ab’ekanisa ye, ab’abantu be, bahwere bashushanisibwe nawe ahabw’amaani g’Omwoyo we Orikwera reero obahigye barengy’aho bahikye omu kanisa yaabo, ekyanga kyaabo hamwe n’ensi yaabo. Ekigyendererwa ti kugira ngu bahindikire Kristo reero bagume bari nk’abari omu kihome, kureka ngu babe abeegi be, abahindwirwe Mukama ngu nabo bahindure ensi yaabo.

Mbwenu hati, akaire kaahika, tugire eki twakoraho. Baapaasita bamwe nibareeba omurimo ogubari omu maisho bahwa amaani. Kwonka ei turikuza tiharikubaasa kuturema. Omuri Amerika, hariho akabuuzo akarikugira kati; “Enjojo noogirya ota?” Nikigarukwamu kiti; “Nonenaho akakoba, onenaho akandi, otyo”

Okureetaho empinduka egi omu kanisa yaawe nikijja kwenda ngu oteere orutambi rw’okubanza, oteho orundi, n’orundi, otyo...kamwe aha kandi.

Orutambi aha rundi

Eky'obusaasi, amakanisa maingi tigarikuhikiiriza ekiragiro eky'okuhindura abantu bakaba abeezi ba Yesu. Ekyaabo nibahikiiriza omukoro nk'ekanisa. Mbweni ekyaabo nibataho zaasaaviisi z'okuramya, bagiraho ab'okukora obuheereza omu baana, zaakwaya zitaaha nizeetebeekanisiza okweshongora, okuhuumuriza abaine ebizibu, enkiiko z'ab'obukiiko, zaabwombeka n'ebindi. Ahabw'amakanisa maingi egi niyo makatara y'abeebembezi.

Ekyaabo n'okugumya baamemba b'amakanisa baine omuhimbo, barinzire akasya, nibaruga omuri eki nibaza omuri kiriya omu mirimo y'ediini. Nangwa baingi nibamanya ngu waaba nookora biingi, biri ohikire aha kukura omu mwoyo, reero waaba otarikwosha mu mikoro y'ekanisa, biri amagara gaawe buzima gahindikire.

Kwonka, okwebemba abantu bakaguma omu muhanda gw'okujirira Kristo noteekwa kukigyenderera. Ka mbasiimire ebi, bibeere ekanisa yaanyu engyenderwaho y'okubahwera kuguma omu muhanda.

Tandika n'okushaba. Orugyendo orubari omu maisho n'orugyendo rw'omwoyo. Nirwija kwenda obumwe, obwengye, okwehayo, okugumisiriza, obumanzi nangwa n'ebindi bingi. Orugyendo rwawe rwegyekyerere Mukama (Zaaburi 37:5). Mushabe aakumurikire ebiri omu mwoyo akuhe obwengye (Yakobo 1:5). Oyesigye Mukama, kandi oteegamira ebi orikuteekateeka ngu nomanya. Nawe naija kukutwara omu muhanda ogugorokire. (Enfumu 3:5-6).

Bibaganeho n'abeebembezi. Emirundi emingi, abeebembezi abakuru nari baapaasita baaheza kworekyerera ekintu, nibarahuka batandika kukiteeraho oburyo obumwe bateebuuzire aha bandi nka zaaboodi nari abakozi nari abandi abakuru omu kanisa. Entwaza erimu okweragiira egi neeba etarimu kuhwerwa kwa baingi (Enfumu 15:22).

Hoona omu kutwaza atyo, paasita we wenka nafeerwa omugisha gw'okuha abahwezi abandi omutwara gwe gw'obuheereza kandi abo nibo baakubaire nibamubaasisa kutwara ekanisa omu maisho. Okworekwa Ruhanga nabaasa kukuha omwebembezi omwe kwonka omwebembezi oine obwengye namanya akarungi akari omu kuhwera aba tiimu kutunga okworekwa okwo atakakumanyiise ekanisa yoona.

Mishani yaanyu mugihamye. Kwatanisa n'abeebembezi baanyu (Abakuru, baapaasita abandi hamwe n'enyomyo) kuhandiika ekihandiiko ekirikworeka mishani yaanyu (nk'okukirikworekwa omu shuura yakashatu). Ekihandiiko ekyo nikyo kiraayembere ekanisa yaanyu kuheza omwanya muraingwa. Eki mutakikora omu bwira nari papara. Banza obagambire eki Baibuli erikugamba aha bukuru bwa buri mwegi kujunwa,

akeegaita aha beishemwe reero akaza n’aha mishani. Akahandiiko aku muraateho tikashemereire kuba kagumire, tikashemereire kutaana na Baibuli kandi kashemereire kuba nikahiga abantu kugira eki baakora.

Bwanyima y’okuhandiika mishani yaanyu, musharemu oku muraagimanyise abantu; yaaba mwagita aha ntimbe, mwagibuuriraho, mwagishomesa abantu nk’enyikiriza, kiri ahariimwe. Omu kanisa yaitu, ekigambo kya mishani yaitu eki kiri omu shaara y’omugisha ei ndikubashabira buri wiiki. Paasita omweshongozi waitu akahimba mishani egi omu kyeshongoro kubaasisa buri omwe kugijuka. Eki muraakore kyoono, mureebe ngu mishani yaanyu mwaguma nimugimanyisa abantu buri kaanya kandi mwakikora omu buryo burikureebeka gye.

Musharemu omuhanda gwanyu. Omu katabo aka, mwegire amadaara ashatu nk’oku tugoorekire. Mbweni nimuteekwa kusharamu yaaba amadaara ago naimwe nigo muraakuratire nari nikwo naimwe muraagakubye. Amaziina gu muraakorese gashemereire kuba nigashobooroka omu mwanya gwanyu hamwe n’omu mitwarize yaanyu.

Obu twatandika enyegyesa egi, abeebembezi bamwe bakaba nibagira ngu tutandikye n’idaara erindi ery’Okutandika. Bakaba nibagira ngu, hoona ti kirungi ngu eky’omuntu kutandika obuzaare bwe na Kristo kibe nikyo kyabandiza byona? Itwe tukasharamu ngu nakyo kyorekwe nk’akacweka k’idaara ry’okubanza.

Mbweni ku murikureeba mishani yaanyu mureeba ngu omwegi nateekwa kutoora muhanda ki kuhika ahari ekyo eki mworekyereire? Ebigambo ebi muraakorese mubitoorane gye ahabw’obuka nibyo biriba engamba y’ekanisa yaanyu (ahabw’okukoresibwa buri kaanya).

Mushwijume obuheereza nk’oku buri hati. Bwanyima y’okutaho mishani yaanyu hamwe n’omuhanda gwanyu, mushwijume buri buheereza kureeba yaaba nibugyenda gye n’ebi mwataho. Eki ni kikuru. Amakanisa maingi nigaza kutaho mishani, gagiteereho n’omuhanda, reero gagumizemu zaapuroguraamu zaago nk’obutoosha, emikoro hamwe n’okushoma byona bigume bitahindikire.

Okushwijuma obuheereza nk’oku buri nikiza kubaasisa paasita kusharamu ebintu bikuru. Nangwa n’obumwe, okutaho mishani yaanyu hamwe n’omuhanda nikiza kubareetera kwemerezaho bimwe ebi mutwire nimukora ahabw’okureeba ngu tibirikujwarana gye na mishani yaanyu. N’obumwe, abeebembezi nibaija kweshanga ngu obuheereza, obwateereirweho ekigyendererwa nanka hati biryo nibuhikiiriza ebindi ebitakwatiraine. Nangwa nibabaasa n’okureeba ekihenngyere omu ntebeekanisa y’obuheereza nari bareebe ngu ekigyendererwa kimwe nari

ebindi tibarabagiire gye.

Twagumizamu, ninza kukugirira ekishushani ky’ekanisa ei turaakorese nk’eky’okureeberaho. Ekanisa gi n’obu eraabe eine amaani omu kugarurwa busya kw’abantu baayo hamwe n’omu kubatuma kuza aha mishani, nooshusha oti abantu baayo terikubahikaanisa gye, n’obu kwakuba okubairiza haihi nayo. Abeebembezi baayo nibabaasa kureeba ngu aho nihenda kukorwaho juba.

Okucondooza obuheereza nk’oku buri (Ebirikukorwa)

OKUBA	OKUHINDUKA OKABA	OKURENG’ AHO
KYAMUSHANA Y’ABAGYENYI	OKUBUURIRA AHA SANDE	OKUHEREZA AMAFUZI
BWA GURUUPU BUKYE	OKUTENDEKA ABEEBEMBEZI	KUHEEREZA ABATAINE BURAARO
ZAACYAKIRO Z’AHA	OKWEGYESA ABAANA OKWA SANDE	KUHEEREZA ABARI OMU BIHOME
KANISA EZA BURI KWEZI	OKWEGYESA ABEEGI OKWA SANDE	KUTAAYAYIRA ABARI OMU MAKA
	OKWEGYESA ABAKURU OKWA SANDE	KUTAAYAYIRA ABARI OMU MARWARIRO
	OKWEGA BAIBULI OKW’ABASHAIJA	KUTWERA OMURIMO GW’OKUBUURIRA ENGIRI
	OKWEGA BAIBULI OKW’ABAKAZI	KURAGURIRA AB’OMU BYANGA

Nibabaasa kucondooza bashangye ngu okushomesa kwaabo okw’abantu bakuru hariho oku kutarikuhikiiriza gye eki baakuteereireho. Baamemba ku barikubugana bata omutima kwega amazima g’eby’omwoyo. Kwonka omu kubugana kwa buri wiiki, omwanya omuhango niguza aha bantu kugambirana ebi baremereire haza bakabishabira.

Abeebembezi b’ekanisa nibabaasa kuhindura omu ntwaza y’okushoma oku kwenda ngu ehikiirize eki baagiteekateekyeire. N’obundi nibabaasa kuhamya ekirikukorwa ku kiri kyo, n’obu baraabe baabaire batakiyendereire.

Mumanyise abandi mishani yaanyu. Hati obunaku bwahika bw’okumurikira abantu baawe mishani hamwe n’omuhanda gwayo. Iwe nka Paasita, hariho ebintu bibiri ebi orikukiza abakristaayo baawe. Eky’okubanza, oine okworekwa kw’ekanisa yoona hamwe n’ekyetengo

ky'obuheereza bwawe kuhikiirira. Ruhanga akweteire obuheereza obu orimu kandi ebi oyerekyereire ni bihango, ahabwawe hamwe n'ekanisa yaawe. Nangwa ab'omu kanisa yaawe nibabaasa kuba batari hamwe naiwe omuri ebi. Nomanya ngu abakristaayo baingi baine enteekateeka y'okwenda ngu babahereze kandi wayenda kureetaho empinduka nibaimuka kugihakanisa. Ebirikubatawara omutima n'ebyo bikye ebiri omu kanisa ebirikubasikiiriza nk'abantu.

Mbwenu nkaiwe omuriisa, noteekwa kukora n'amaani kuhindura enteekateeka y'entaama zaawe ey'okureebera haihi. Okumanyisa abantu mishani nikimanyisa okubamurikira ebihango ebi oiniire ekanisa ya Kristo hamwe nabo nka baamemba b'ekanisa.

Ekyakabiri eki orikubakiza n'oku ori rwagati ya byona hamwe n'oku orikushoboorkyerwa entwaza yaabyo. Manya iwe oshomire akatabo aka, ogiire omu mishomo kandi oyosire noteekateeka munonga aha kuhikiiriza omurimo gw'ekanisa. Ebi turikugambaho nibyo otaahamu. Kwonka abantu baawe bo tikwo bari. Bo n'ab'okwegyesibwa, okabashendashenda nkaiwe oku baakushendashenzire. Okumanyisa mishani y'ekanisa nikijja kukwetaagisa kwimutsya abantu baawe, bakajja omu rugyendo naiwe.

Ningira ahi twahikira hati, waaherize kumanya abeebembezi baawe, abakozi, abakuru nari enyomyo n'abandi. Mwena mutaire omutima aha kuza omu muhanda musya ugu ekanisa yaawe eyorekyereire. Mwenu oteyongyerayo waaba otakahikire aha idaara eri. Hati obu nibwo bunaku bw'okumanyisa boona. N'obu hariho emihanda mingi ei orikubaasa kukoresa, iwe nka paasita oshemereire kukikora omu biti bina; niyo egi; bamanyise beeteeraine, bahamize ku aka ni kasya, bamanyise emirundi mingi, obamanyise omu mihanda mingi.

Eky'okubanza, manyisa abantu mishani yaawe baaba beeteeraniire hamwe. Gyezaho kubamanyisa mishani yaawe hamwe n'omuhanda gw'eby'omu mwoyo ekanisa yona yaaba eyeteeraniire hamwe. Ni kikuru ngu buri omwe abuhirire rwagati y'omutwe gw'abandi. Omutendeki natunga amaani yaaba nagaamba na tiimu ye eyeteeraniire hamwe kukira yaaba nagambira buri muzaani okwe.

Ekyakabiri, bamanyise ku aka ni kasya. Abantu baawe bashemereire kumanya ngu eti ti kugira ngu ni puroguraamu nsya kwonka. Bashemereire kureeba ngu egi n'enkora nsya ei ekanisa yaabo yaaza kutandika kugyenderaho. Nangwa nobaasa kubagiriraho okwerundaana okw'omutaano. Bagirireho akantu akaraaboorekye ngu eki ni kasya kandi ni kihango.

Ekyakashatu, bamanyise emirundi mingi. Paasita omwe mukuru omuri Amerika akangira ati; oku okworekwa kuba nk'amaizi, agoogamu gakagyenda, nikwo n'abantu barahuka kwebwa mishani nari ebigyendererwa by'ekitongore. Paasita takaagambira abantu be omurundi gumwe, akabaijuza enkuru ya mishani ye, reero bakaguma batyo kuheza ameezi maingi nari kuheza emyaka.

Noteekwa kuguma nogamba mishani yaawe buri kaanya, buri kubugana, buri wiiki, buri kaire. Buri kutandika kw'omwaka, ningiraho okubuurira aha mishani y'ekanisa yaitu nyekurataniise. Mishani yaitu ningibuuriraho buri saaviisi. Neeba ehandiikire ahansi ya buri baruha ei ndikushohoza. Ningiijutsya abakozi bangye hamwe n'abeebembezi omu nkiiko zaitu emirundi mingi. Ninyijuka ngu, oku ndikweyongyera kubashukira ekuru egyo, nikwo erikwongyera kuboogamu, bakagyeewa.

Eky'aha muheru, manyisa abantu mishani yaawe hamwe n'omuhanda gwaayo orikwehwezesa emihanda mingi. Tokaagira ngu nooza kwemariirira n'okugamba kwonka. Handiika mishani yaawe aha bipande hamwe n'ebyapa by'ekanisa, eby'aheeru hamwe n'eby'omunda. Gihandiikye aha bipapura nari obutabo obu orikushohoza ahabw'emirimo y'ekanisa etari emwe n'ebi orikuha ab'omu kyanga kyaawe. Waaba nobaasa, handiika omuhanda gwayo omu baagyi y'ekanisa yaawe. Hwera abantu baawe kumanya ngu, eki ti kimwe aha bi ekanisa erikukora, kureka niyo ntima ya byona ebi eriyo neekora.

Hati kikore. Nomanya, bamwe aha bebembezi, nibaza omu mishomo, baheza bagaruka omu makanisa gaabo baine ebigyendererwa birungi. Nibagiraho puraani reero bakuratira engyenderwaho nk'oku yaayorekwa aha ruguru. Kwonka ku birikuhika aha kugumizamu engyenderwaho egyo, okagikoraho buriizooba, ebintu birema. Noomanya ngu ekirikukirayo kuguma omu kukora aha mishani y'ekanisa yaawe n'okugikora.

Waaba otakyezirikiire aha mutima, otahaagire kumanya obukuru bwakyo kugira ngu kube amagara gaawe, iwe nka paasita, ekintu tikirikuza kuhika hare. Naiwe torikwija kubaasa kwebembera gye ekanisa.

Kwenda ngu mishani egume ehuriire, paasita nateekwa kukora bagyeti y'ekanisa arikugyendera aha mishani egi. Ebi aratemu n'ebi arihemu bishemereire kugyendera aha mishani ye. Obuheereza bw'omwaka gwona bushemereire kugyendera ahari mishani egi.

Nangwa n'okushwijuma oku obuheereza buri kushemereire kukorwa obwo arikwerebera omu ndebeerwamu ya mishani egi. Omu buryo obu, amakanisa nigaguma aha nshonga kandi gahikiiriza eki goorekyereire.

Buzima nikibaasika

Ku naabaire ndi haihi kuheza okuhandiika ekitabo eki, natunga ebaruha erikuruga ow'omukazi owaabaire ayosire nashaba naitwe. N'eky'obutoosha ahariitwe kutunga ebaruha y'omuntu arikusiima ahabw'eki nari kiriya – akarungi aku atungire omu buheereza bwaitu. Kwonka ebaruha egi ekambeera enkoramutima. Waaba nogishoma, reeba oku eka egi erabire omu muhanda gw'omwoyo n'ekanisa yaitu kuheza omwaka.

Ahari Paasita David

Nyosire ninyenda kukuhandiikira ngu nkusiime ahabw'oku eka yangye ehairwe omugisha kandi ekahiirwa ahabw'okuba naimwe ahari Pantego Bible Church. Ibanyi Kyle naanye hamwe na mutabani waitu w'emyaka ebiri, tukatandika kushabira ahari Central Bible Church omukwakabiri ogwa 2015. Naitwe twenka kikatutangaaza oku twayakiirwe gye tukarahuka kuhikaana n'abantu omu kanisa egi (ahariitwe ogwabaire guri omwanya musya).

Nyowe na ibanyi, tukakurira aha myanya erikutaana omu birikukwata n'ekanisa. We akakurira omu katauni k'enyima omu kanisa yaako ya Church of Christ. Nyowe nkakurira omu ka eyaabaire etarikuza aha kanisa. Yesu nkamumanyira omu mirundi mikye ei naabaire nza omu kanisa na banywani bangye. Tindikhamya ngu tukaba nitubaasa kutunga ekanisa erikubaasa kuhikiiriza ebyetengo byaitu twembi. Bwanyima y'okutaayayira amakanisa gatari gamwe omu kyanga kyaitu , eizooba rimwe eri twagiire ahari Central Bible Church niryo ryatuhamiize ngu niyo yaabaire etushemereire.

Tukeegaita ahari guruupu y'abeishemwe eyaabaire ebugana buri Sande kwega Baibuli baatwakiira n'orushusho rwingi. Abantu bu twahangiremu bakaba bari ab'okutangaaza. Nkaira twija twamanyisibwa ku haabaire hariho na zaaguruupu ezaabaire nizibuganira omu maka omu shaaha z'ekiro. Mbweni tukaba tutarikubaasa kumanya ngu hariho guruupu eyaabaire etaine bwire nkaitwe, eyaabaire nebaasa kubugana omu shaaha z'ekiro aha Rwamukaaga nari Sande obwo erikubuganira haihi n'ei turikutuura. Ruhanga akagarukamu okushaba kwaitu obu omushija omwe n'omukazi we baatweta omu ka yaabo eyaabaire erikutuura haihi naitwe kuguma nitubugana nabo Sande omu kiro.

Bwanyima naija nayegaita aha guruupu endiijo eyaabaire neeshoma Baibuli ngu egihezeyo omu mwaka gumwe gwonka. Nkabashanga baahikize ameezi 6, kwonka oku baanyakiire, okaba nooshusha oti nkatandika nabo. Abakazi abu naashangiremu bakambeera amafura banshobororera akasyo n'akahindu aha ku naabaire nshemereire kukuratanisa eby'okushoma burizooba ba hamwe n'okubyetegyereza. Ahi ndikuhandiikira ebi, naanye naahika rwagati ya Baibuli. Nangwa abamwe nibabaasa kukitwaramu nk'ekya buriijo kwonka nyowe nimanya ngu eki n'eky'okutangaaza eki naabaire ntakatekateekaga.

Omuri eki, Ruhanga akaanyoreka ngu buzima nimbaasa kugumisiriza kandi nyezirikye kushoma ekigambo kye kandi n'amazima. Nshomire ekicweka ky'okubanza kandi ninza kugumizamu n'eky'aha muheru nkishome nkiheze. Kyle nawe akaza omu guruupu y'Abashaija bazima eyaabaire neshoma Baibuli kandi ebi yaayegireyo buzima bikamuha amaani.

Mbwenu Ruhanga atuhaira omugisha muhango kwiha nitwegaita aha kanisa egi. Tubugaine abantu baingi b'okutangaaza kandi hati ni banywani baitu b'aha mara. Omwe ahari bo akampiga kwija nkabatizibwa omu saaviisi y'okubatiza erikukira kubaho omu kwezi Kwaikumi. Ekintu ekyo nkaba ntaaha nkiine nk'omugugu kwiha naajunwa obwo ndi omu siniya. Mbwenu nkaguma niinyehurira ngu hariho ekirikumburamu kwonka naaremwa kumanya niki. Omu kwezi Kwaikumi, nkaguma nimpurira Ruhanga arikungira ngu nzeyo nkikore kandi nikinshemeza munonga kureeba ngu nkamworobera kandi nayakiira okuhaburwa kwa munywani wangye ogwo.

Mbwenu omukago gwangye na Ruhanga tigukashemeraga guti nk'oku gubaire omu mwaka ogu kandi nyine amatsiko ngu okukura kwangye n'eka yangye omu by'omwoyo nikwija kugumizamu nikuhikiirira omuri Central Bible Church. Omu mugisha muhango ogu Ruhanga yaatuhaira omwaka ogu, okuhayo kwaitu nakwo kukeeyongyera. Ruhanga atuhaira omugisha kuhaisa abandi omugisha omu kuheera omwana omu kitongore kya Compassion International. Twetabire omu hururu y'okwijuza obubokisi bw'enkaito ahabw'ekitongore kya Samaritan's Purse omu kuhwera abaana omu bunaku bwa nohiri.

Manya tukaikiriza ngu tuhungure omwana omu kampeyini yaabo eya Angel Tree at Christmas. Omwaka oguhwaira tukagira oburemeezi buhango omu bya sente kandi tukaba nitumanya ngu n'omwaka ogu bikaba nibiza kuba bityo. Kwonka ei twabaire tutungira oburemeezi, Ruhanga akaba aba ari naitwe. Ibanyi nawe abigambire nyekiro ngu buzima Ruhanga atwekoreire aha mabega omu bya sente omu mwaka ogu.

Omwaka ogu gubaire gumwe aha myaka y'amaani omu ka yaitu. Burizooba, ninsiima Ruhanga ahabw'okumpabura akampitsya aha kanisa yaitu egi. Iwe n'abu orikukora nabo mwena nimbasiimira okukora aha kanisa ekatubeera omwanya gw'okubuura engiri nk'oku Ruhanga arikugyenda. Nintangaara oku murikuheereza ebyanga obuhwezi n'obu birikuba biri hare. Amaisho gangye hati ngateire aha mwaka 2016 kureeba ebi Ruhanga anyiniire, nyowe n'eka yangye ahari Central Bible Church.

Mukama akuhe emigisha
Niinye Amanda Bray.

Nyine amatsiko ngu wabaasa kureeba gye orugyendo rwa Amanda Bray obwo we n'eka ye barikukuratira omuhanda ogwabateekateekyeirwe kurabira omu buheereza butari bumwe omu kanisa yaitu.

Eky'okubanza, akabaasa kuhikaana gye n'abandi yaagiraho obuzaare burungi nabo, oburikushangwa omuri zaaguruupu z'abeishemwe ezirikubuganira omu maka. Omwo baagiriramu emikago ei baareebire ngu nibabaasa kutuura gye hamwe.

Ekyakabiri, Amanda hamwe n'iba Kyle batandika kuhinduka bakagarurwa busya kurabira omu guruupu z'okushoma kumwe Baibuli. Eki ni kimwe ahari bingi ebi baabaire nibakora hamwe. Amagara gaabo, emitima yaabo hamwe n'emiteekateekyere bikeeyongyera kuhinduka obwo barikushoma ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Amanda ku yaayeyongyeire kukunda Ruhanga kyamureetera kworobera eiraka rye akaikiriza kubatizibwa.

Eky'aha muheru, Bray nawe akeega kureng'aho. Bakahayo eby'esente byaabo ahari Mukama baayehayo nokuheera omwana otaine kihwera kwonka orikutuura hare ei baabaire batarikuhika nk'abantu kandi babaasa kuheereza n'abaana b'omu kyanga ebirabo by'aha nohiri. Mweni ekirikutangaa, noreeba ngu bakaba bainire bingi amatsiko ahabw'omwaka ogwabaire nigugarukaho.

Eki n'eky'okureeberaho kimwe ekirikworeka oku omuhanga gw'omu mwoyo gurikubaasa kureebekyera omu magara g'omuntu ag'obutoosha. Kwonka buri omwe aine orugyendo rwe, orurikutaana aha rw'abandi nawe nk'oku arikutaana n'abandi. Kwonka omuri buri rugyendo noija kureebamu okuhikaana n'abandi, okugarurwa busya hamwe n'okukora mishani.

Hezayo okwiruka kwaawe kw'empaka

Hariho sitore emwe y'okwehayo eyaabaireho omu mpaka z'okwiruka ezaabaireho omu gwa 1968 omu rubuga rwa Mexico City. Omwiruki orikuruga Tanzania owaabaire namanywa nka John Stephen Akhwari akaba yaahika rwagati y'okwiruka ebiraingwa reero omubiri gwe gwatandika kupanguruka. Yarwana mashaija ngu agumizemu kwonka amaani gaamuhwa yaakumbagara omu muhanda reero amagufa g'omu kuu kwe gaarugamu. Kwonka yayanga kwehwa amatsiko.

Akakurubazana yaahika aha mbugiro bwanyima y'eshaaha yona. Abantu omu kishaayi bakaba baarugiremu, bwaherize kwira, kwiragura. Niwe yaahereerukiire abandi. Ahu yaaheriize, yaahurira akaari karikuruga omu bantu bakye abaabaire batsigaireho reero n'abanyamakuru ba zaATV baja kubuza omwiraguju ugu ekyamureeteire kwehangaana akahika aha muheru n'obu yaabaire namanya ngu ashembeire abandi.

Ebi Akhwari yagambire biine kihango eki birikutwegyesa kandi buzima toshemereire kubyebwa. Akagira ati; “Eihanga ryangye tiriranyohereize kugyenda hare, mahiro 5,000 ngu ntandikye empaka z’okwiruka kureka ngu nyirukye nziheze.”

Nka Paasita, ekigyendererwa kyangye n’okuheza okwetwa oku Ruhanga yaataire aha magara gangye. Entumwa Paulo nyowe nengaruzamu amaani. Aha rugyendo rwe rwakashatu rw’okubuurira engiri, Paulo akaba ari omu bwira kuhika Yerusalemu. Akaba namanya ngu akaba naaza kugiramu oburemeezi n’ebindi by’okumuremesa kuhikiiriza mishani ye.

Kwonka akamariirira kuhika aha ki yaabaire ayorekyeireire. Nagira ati; Tindikuteekateeka ha magara gangye nk’ekintu kikuru eky’obuguzi; eki ndikwenda ni kimwe, n’okuheza orugyendo rwangy en’obuheereza obu naahairwe Mukama waitu Yesu, bw’okuhamba engiri y’embabazi za Ruhanga. (Ebyakozirwe 20:24). Akamanya ngu Ruhanga akaba atamwetsire kugarukira aha kutandika okwiruka kw’empaka kureka okwiruka akahika aha kuhendera.

Mishani ya Paulo akagihandiika gye omu mushororongo ogwo kandi neetumurikira ebintu bimwe nari obubonero bumwe bwa paasita otaaha aha mishani nari omwegi orikumurinda okutaruga mu muhanda. Eky’okubanza, abeegi abari aha mishani n’abo abeehaireyo kuhikiiriza ebigyendererwa bya Ruhanga. Tibarikuteekateeka amagara gaabo nk’ekintu kihango ahari bo.

Omu Abafilipi 3:7, Paulo akahandiika ati; *Kwonka ebyo ebyabaire biri nk’enshaagi ahariinye, nkabibara nk’ebifiire ahabwa Kristo; akeehayo weena ahari Yesu kuhikiiriza puraani ze. Omutima gw’omwegi ori aha mishani gutaaha ahari Mukama; tarikwetaho maisho kureka naagata ahari Mukama. Bataaha nibeebuza bati; “Niki eki Ruhanga arikwenda?” nari obundi ati; “Hoonna eki nikiza kureetera Ruhanga ekitiinisa?”*

Kwonka hariho omwebembezi otaaha naateekateeka aha kujuna amagara ge, okwombeka obuheereza bwe, n’okutunguura ekitiinisa kye kwonka ahari ogwo ori aha mishani, we naahayo amagara ge. Omuri bo nimwo ebigambo bya Kristo birikuhikiirira ngu; *Omuntu weena orikwenda kukiza amagara ge, aryagabuza; kandi weena orikubuza amagara ge ahabwangye, aryagakiza.* (Matayo 16:25).

Ekyakabiri, abeegi abari aha mishani baine enaama emwe kandi tibarikuhinduka omu kuhikiiriza okwetwa oku Ruhanga yaabeetsire. Bataaha baine ekyaaka ky’okuhezayo okwiruka okw’empaka n’okuheza omurimo ogu yaahairwe. Emyaka etari mingi enyima nkairukanga ebigufu omu nguuto za Dallas, etauni ya Texas.

Aha nguuto nkareebaho amaduuka g'okunyweramu chai, amacundiro g'amaizi. Aho hoona niho twabaire nitutungira eky'okunywa ky'okutuhwera omu kwiruka. Kwonka emyanya ei twabaire nitutungiraho amaizi ei abatebeekanisa b'empaka baabaire bataireho niho twabaire twiha efunguro. Kuri naagiire omu buhoteeri bw'okunyweramu chai nkaba ntarikuza kubaasa kuheza empaka.

Buri kintu eki omwegi arikubugana nikibaasa kumuteera amaani kugumizamu okwiruka kwe kw'empaka nari kumwiha aha kwiruka. Ebi birimu ebitabo ebi arikushoma, oku barikukoresa obwire bw'okuhuumuriramu, emikago ei aine, obujunaanizibwa obu arikugira, nangwa nan'ebintu arikugura. Buri kintu, kyaaba kitamuhwereire kuheza okwiruka kwe, nikimuhuzya aruga aha ki ayorekyereire.

Amy Charmichael akaba ari entumwa omu ihanga rya India kuheza emyaka 55. Omurimo ogu yaakozire omu kurwanisa obushambani omu maramizo g'Abahindu n'ogw'amaani. Ku yaateekateekire aha kuhuumura yahandiika ati; "Ebi naarahiire omu maisho ga Mukama bikiri naanye. Tindikuza kubaasa kuguma ahansi ndikuzaana n'ebibunda nari ndikurabaraba omu birabyo by'ensi, okuhitsya obu omurimo ogu ndikukora gurihwa n'ebi naakozire bikateebwa ahaiziina ryangye." Akaikiriza ngu tihariho ekintu ekyaabaire kishemereire kumwiha aha mpaka z'okwiruka okuhitsya araahikye aha kaguha k'aha muheru.

Eky'aha muheru, abeegi abari aha mishani, byona nibabikoresibwa embabazi za Mukama. Paulo we wenka akaba naamanya amaani g'embabazi aha magara ge kandi akaba aine ekihika kingi ky'okumanyisa abandi embabazi ezo. Ezo nizo mbabazi ezirikutangaaza.

Omwebembezi w'obuheereza naaba atarikugyemwa nari okwetunguura kwekorera ebyaabo nk'abantu. Ahabw'okuba nibaba baarorize aha mbabazi nk'abantu, nibaba nibenda ngu n'abandi nabo bamanye oburungi bwa Ruhanga oburikusaasiza ebibi bukabakomoorora, bakaba ab'obusingye.

Mbwenu banywani bangye, nimbeshengyereza, omugyera gw'embabazi za Ruhanga ogurikuhimintika. Ijuka eki waabaire ori hamwe n'eki ori, byona ahabw'embabazi. Mwijukye okwetwa kwa Ruhanga aha magara gaawe, ti habw'okugira ngu oine ebirikukuhikiirisa eby'omutaano kureka ahabw'okuba Ruhanga waitu orikutangaaza naakoresa abantu abatashemereire.

Shemererwa kugira ngu okurangaanwa kwaawe tikuri ha byobaasize kukora omu buheereza kureka ahabw'omurimo gwa Kristo ogu Yesu yaakozire aha musharaba ahabwawe. Kandi oteekateekye ahari eki; embabazi ezaakuhindwire nizibaasa kuhindura n'ondiijo ori omu nsi

yaawe. Embabazi ezo nizekaimutsye omutima gwaawe, nizekakuhiye
kwiruka okwiruka okw'empaka okakuhikiiriza, nk'oku Ruhanga
yaakukuteereireho!

Mishani yaitu

Mishani ya Central Bible Church n’egi; “Okureetera baingi kumanya Ruhanga omu buryo bw’okuhindura baingi abeegi, abu Ruhanga ahindwire ngu nabo bagyende bahindure ensi yaabo.” Turi ekanisa etaire omutima aha Bukama bwa Ruhanga, kandi eyezirikiire okutendeka abeebembezi b’omu bantu b’obutoosha kandi nituza kuhayo munonga ahabyaitu kukihikiiriza.

Omuntu kugura akatabo aka naaba ahaire omugisha gw’abeebembezi omu mahanga akandi kubaasa kutungaho kope yaako batashashwire. Waaba noteekateeka ngu akatabo aka nikabaasa kukwongyera amaani omu buheereza nari kukushongora omu bwebembezi, kwonka otaine sente z’okukeegurira, itwe nitubaasa kukuha kamwe akaabusha.

Kwenda kutwera omurimo gwaitu gw’okutendeka abeebembezi omu nsi yoona omu kwetegyereza omuhanda gw’omwoyo ugu, tuhikiirire ahari imeyiro egi 3B@central.org. Kumanya ebirikukiraho aha kanisa yaitu, tutayayire aha intaneeti ahari central.org.

Central Bible Church
800, Anderson Boulevard
Fort Worth, Texas 76120
817-274-1315
www.central.org

EBIRIKUKWATA AHARI DAVID DANIELS

David Daniels aheereize nka Paasita omukuru ahari Pantego Bible Church omuri Fort Worth, Texas, kwiha 2005. Atakagiire omu mwanya ugu, akaheereza omu makanisa agarikushangwa omuri Austin, Texas na Bloomington omuri Minesota. David akashoma diguri y'okubanza eri ey'okuteera ebishushani yagihereza ahari the University of Texas erikushangwa omuri Austin. Akaija yatunga diguri yakabiri y'eby'ediini kuruga Denver Seminary hamwe n'eyakashatu ey'obuheereza kuruga omu itendekyero rya Dallas Theological Seminary.

David n'omwe aha bantandikire ekitongore kya Beta Upsilon Chi (Brothers Under Christ) ekirikukorera omu bakristaayo b'eihanga ryona rya Amerika. Obweziriki bwe omu nshonga y'okukuza abeegi, abeebembezi hamwe n'okutwara zaamishani omu nsi yoona kumutweire, we n'ekaye omu bicweka bitari bimwe by'ensi, emirindi emingi ahabw'akaanya kakye.

Ebi David arikwegyesa n'okutendeka omu by'obuheereza birimu; Perspectives on the World Christian Movement, okwehereera kwa Pine Cove Christian Camps, Kanakuk Institute hamwe n'ebiteerane bya Love for Life Minis Conference ebi yaatandikire na banywani be omugwa 2009. Hoona, n'omwe aha bahandikiire Baibuli ya Quest Study Bible omu gwa 2009.

Mishani ya David nk'omuntu n'egi; "Mukama arangaanwe, naba nimpindura abantu bakaba abeegi abu Ruhanga ahindwire haza akabatendeka nabo kihindura ensi yaabo." Okworekwa kwe oku nikuhamya okwetengo kwe kw'okugarurwa busya okurikurugiramu Mukama ekitiinisa. Omushororongo ogwe nk'omuntu ni Ebyakozirwe 20:24 ngu Tindikuteekateeka ha magara gangye nk'ekintu kikuru eky'obuguzi; eki ndikwenda ni kimwe, n'okuheza orugyendo rwangy en'obuheereza obu naahairwe Mukama waitu Yesu, bw'okuhamya engiri y'embabazi za Ruhanga.

David hamwe n'omukazi we Tiffany nibatuura Arlington, texas kandi baine amagara marungi n'abaana baabo Grant (n'omukazi we Laine), Pearson hamwe na Jenna. Nobaasa kuhikaana na David aha Facebook, Instagram nari Twitter (pastor_daniels) nari omwoherereza imeyiro ahari ddaniels@central.org.

EBIRIKUKWATA KATABO AKA

Akatabo ka *Next Step Church* (Ekanisa aha Idaara erindi) n'ekikwato ahabwa baapaasita kwebembera abantu omu muhanda mukuru gwa mishani. Akatabo karimu ebirikwija kuhwera paasita kumanya okwetwa kwabo, okuta omutima aha magara gaabo n'okumanya oku baturirwe omu buheereza bwabo. N'ekikwato kirungi ahabw' abaherize kuba baapaasita, abarikukora obwa paasita obwo baine emirimo endiiho hamwe na baapaasita omu nsi yona abarikubaasa kutungiramu omusingye gw'okutendekwa nk'omuheereza.

Akatabo ka *Next Step Discipleship* n'ak'okuhwera omuntu buntu kugyendera omu muhanda gwa mishani. Kakozirwe kuhwera omwikiriza kwetegyereza ei yaahika omu rugyendo rw'omwoyo n'okuza ahaidaara erindi omu kuhikiiriza omurimo gw'obuheereza.

Obutabo obu bwombi nibubaasa kutungwa aha katara ka intaneeti aka amazon.com. Hikiirira aba Central Bible Church kureeba oku baakubaasa kukucweraho waaba nogura bingi ahara pantego.org nari oyohereze imeyiro ahari 3B@central.org.